

EAT:DS

October 25, 1940

119

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

Mr. Goldberg of the Anti-Defamation League, who is attached to the Chicago office of that organization, advised me he had received some information indicating that a complaint had been made from some source that SAC Devereaux was not entirely cooperative with the Anti-Defamation League. Mr. Goldberg advised that this statement was absolutely untrue and that as a matter of fact he had found Mr. Devereaux to be one of the most cooperative public officials with whom he had ever dealt and that he was in addition professionally capable and skillful.

Respectfully,

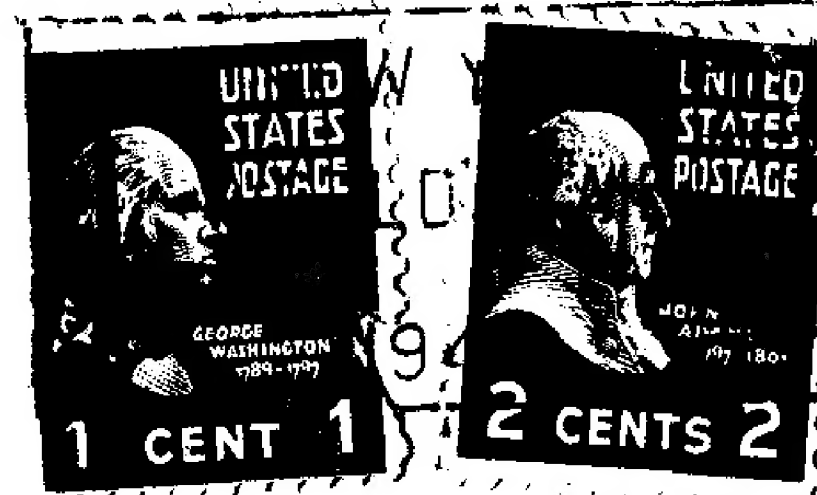
Edward A. Tamm

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/5/81 BY SP-6 BJA/mch  
SP6-Bja/mch 7/7/89 #258356

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

100-530-12  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
6 NOV 20 194  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

30



KRM:EL

November 19, 1940

Mr. Milton Goldberg  
Anti-Defamation League  
B'Nai B'rith  
130 North Wells Street  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. Goldberg:

Mr. K. R. McIntire of my office has called to my attention the cordial visit which he had with you on your recent trip to Washington, D. C.

Mr. McIntire has also advised me of your courtesy in forwarding issues of the publication styled "News Letter", which you were good enough to obtain for the use of this Bureau.

I do want you to know I appreciate so much the splendid spirit of cooperation which you have shown in this, and many other matters. I hope you will drop in on us on your next trip to Washington.

Sincerely yours,

COPIES DESTROYED

20 JUN 11 1973

cc Chicago

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Tracy \_\_\_\_\_

(publications retained in Natl. Defense Unit for use)

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MAILED  
★ NOV 19 1940 ★  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

100-530-15  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6 NOV 25 1940

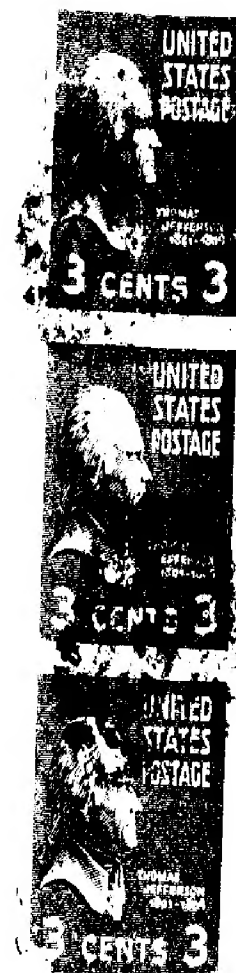
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1/5/81 BY SP-6 BJA/omh  
SP-6 Bja/mdc 7/7/89 #259356

News Research Service, Inc.  
727 W. 7<sup>th</sup> St.,  
Los Angeles, Calif.

---



To  
MR. KENNETH MCINTYRE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/7/89 BY SP6 GJH/de

#259,356

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 727 W. Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 113 November 6, 1940 ■

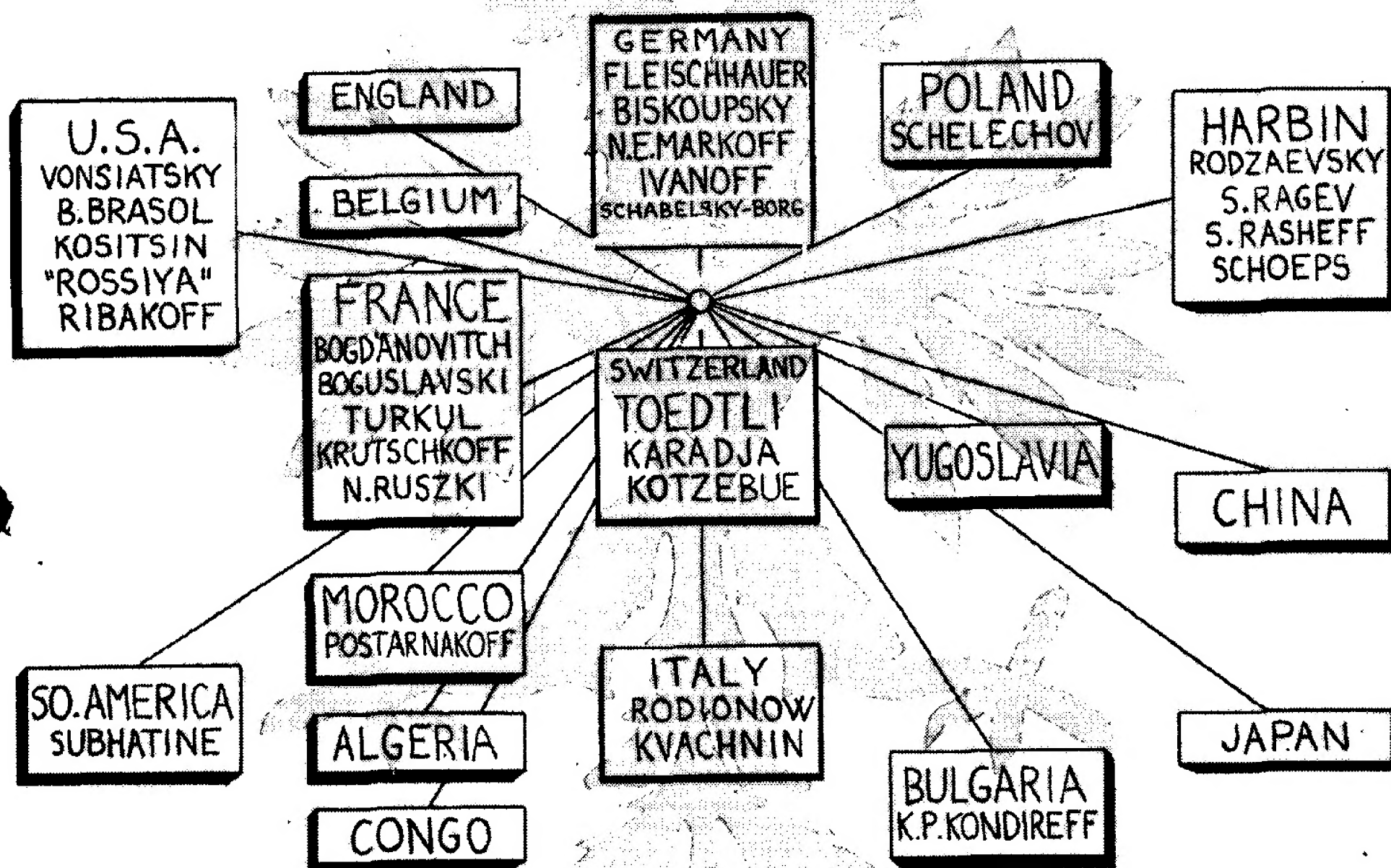
## NAZIFIED WHITE RUSSIANS SABOTAGING DEMOCRACY

American taxpayers are still footing, at least partly, the Nazi propaganda bill<sup>1)</sup> in the United States. Thousands of bags of "ideologically coordinated literature" arrive in this country by way of Siberia. Conversely, very little United States mail is shipped to Germany. As a result, the pre-war standard of a fair exchange of postal services is completely upset, with America burdened with a far greater share of work and overhead.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/7/89 BY SP6 Bpl/ude  
#259,356



Latest consignment of Made-in-Berlin hate books and pamphlets to reinforce the America-Nazi sector is a volume entitled *Reich des Satans* (Satan's Realm), published under the imprint of the *Russische National-Verlag* (National Russian Publishers), Berlin. It was launched in the United States by an editorial (illustration on page 2) appearing in *Doktor Goebbels' "World Service"*<sup>2)</sup>, now frankly described as "International Correspondence for Enlightenment on the Jewish Question".

The Russo-Fascist Double Eagle Bestriding the World in Close Imitation of the Globe-Encircling Swastika. ---Analogous to the A. O. (Foreign) Section of the Nazi Party, Russian Fascists of all factions have planted their propagandists in both hemispheres. The above graph lists only the more prominent subversivists revealed in Toedtli's secret archive as "boring from within" under the old Romanoff double eagle.

What makes this latest contribution to intellectual well-poisoning especially interesting is the fact that it flowed from the pen of the late I. A. Rodionow. That being the case, it is by no means just another scurrilous anti-Semitic farrago of an unbalanced mind. On the contrary, analysis shows that such Jew-baiting as the volume contains merely smokescreens an attack over a much



broader front, directed against World Democracy in general. It also bears out that the Hitler Era revives -- although in different form -- the Russo-German "Re-Insurance Treaty" with which Prince von Bismarck successfully secured the Reich's eastern border. This treaty was discarded only after young William II, in 1890, "dropped the pilot" (of the ship of state) in the person of "the Iron Chancellor (illustration on page 3) who had forged the Second Reich" in the course of the Franco-Prussian War of 1870-71.

Ever since the Nazis aspired to the leadership of the Third Reich, steps have been taken to bring about a German-Russian agreement which would serve the same ends as did Bismarck's famous Re-Insurance Treaty. In this endeavor, the Reich was willing to tie up with either a Fascistic or a Communistic Russia. NRS files contain, among other related documents, a sheaf of letters written during the first year of the Hitler Era by the then Americagerman *Führer* Walter Reinhold <sup>3)</sup> of the Friends of the New Germany <sup>4)</sup>. Addressed to Jakob Leimann, then leader of the German-Russian Alliance of Chicago, one of these letters (illustration on page 4) contains two references clearly indicating intentions on the part of Hitlerites to re-establish with Russia relations akin to those favored by Bismarck. The letter, among other remarks, makes this promise:

**What the Russian Author I. A. Rodionow wrote concerning the Jews.**

The "Russische National-Verlag", Berlin, has during this year published a book entitled "Reich des Satans" which has appeared in the Russian language and is the work of the late Russian author I. A. Rodionow. It is the second volume of the author's work concerning the sinister powers of Jewry.

Regarding the first volume which appeared under the title "Söhne des Teufels" "World-Service" IV/17, 18 and V/6 has already published articles.

What the author thought about the Jews is best seen from the following quotation, from page 166:

"Jewry may be compared to a pump. It pumps blood and sweat out of all nations. Jewry is a deadly epidemic."

*Reproduction from World Service, recommending Rodionow's anti-Democratic volume.*

*In case you are here, free ocean passage could be arranged for you. Therefore, buy NO ticket -- do you get me?*

Also very significant is the conclusion of the letter: *Heil Deutschland! Heil Russlandsdeutsche!* (Hail Germany! Hail Russogermans!)

Subsequently, Reinhold arranged for Leimann's free passage to Germany where the Russogerman promptly became a member of Goebbels' Propaganda Ministry Staff. The special task assigned to him was to line up Russo-Germans in the United States

and Canada as Nazi Fifth Columnists.

A Voice from the Grave

The late Rodionow's activities have been scrutinized by NRS from the very time he came to this country on a "business trip" in Spring, 1921. A collection of Rodionow's letters shows that he carried on a very extensive correspondence with such notorious Russian-Fascist anti-Democrats as Boris Brasol <sup>5)</sup> and Major-General Count Cherep Spiridovich <sup>6)</sup>. Rodionow made his home in Japan but, distance notwithstanding, kept in closest contact with White Russian cells all over the world. He was constantly in touch especially with Boris Toedtli <sup>7)</sup>, notorious go-between of Russo-Fascists and Hitler Nazis, maintaining offices in Berlin and Berne. Documents found in Toedtli's secret archive after the Russified Swiss had been arrested as a spy (as related in News Letter of last week), frequently mention Rodionow. In view of this, information unearthed when Toedtli's papers were examined, assumes utmost importance revealing, as it does, innumerable details of a world-wide net of Russo-Nazi subversivism.

There is no better proof of criminal designs on the part of Russian Fascists than a secret order dated January 26, 1936, found by the Swiss government in Toedtli's safety deposit boxes. Above the signature of K. V. Rodzaevsky, chief of the Russian Fascist Union (R.F.U.) and S. Rasheff, another officer of the same organization, it instructs:

*No. 50. Prepare murder of a well-known official of the G P U on own territory, no later than January 1st, 1937.*

Rodzaevsky is still "doing business" from his office in Harbin, although headquarters of the R.F.U. are now located in the United States. One of his "non-periodic informatory letters" as Secretary of the Russian Fascist Union (reprinted in last week's News Letter), was published in the Americagerman Bund's official weekly, *Deutscher Weckruf und Beobachter* 8) of December 29, 1938.

### Swastika Money Flowed Freely

Toedtli had been indicted under the so-called Spy Act of the Swiss Federal Council of June 21, 1935, because he had conveyed to foreign political organizations reports prejudicial to the safety of individuals living in Switzerland. Not only Toedtli but also Colonel Ulrich Fleischhauer 9) was charged with violation of the Swiss Spy Act. However, since the German authorities refused to collaborate with the Swiss courts, the Fleischhauer case had to be dropped eventually.

Many of the Toedtli documents, unearthed by Swiss authorities, established the fact that Swiss so-called "national circles" depended on the Reich for finances. In most of these financial negotiations, Goebbels' Propaganda Ministry was instrumental in securing the necessary funds. In this respect, a letter written by Toedtli on August 3, 1936, to I. W. Ritshkoff in Belgrad, is very enlightening when it says:

*The central offices of the Russian Fascist Union will give no money, and if they do, it won't be enough. We cannot rely on our own resources because we are all poor. There is only the hope left for support from Germany....In May, I had a talk with influential persons in the (Reich) Propaganda Ministry. They promised me a subsidy but will support only a newspaper already published and sure of a fair circulation....About the middle of September, the Congress of the Nazi Party is to be held in Nuremberg. Should you or anybody else of our comrades wish to go there, let me know in time; I'll get you free accomodation and cards.*

To what extent Toedtli had to rely on Fleischhauer as financial go-between becomes evident from a letter addressed to Schelechov in Warsaw, under date of May 30, 1936:

*....There should be hardly any difficulties, because Fleischhauer promised me to intervene for us with Himmler, and that man, of course, means business....*



DROPPING THE PILOT.

Reproduction of modern history's most famous cartoon, which appeared in London Punch on March 29, 1890. Emperor William II, then in the second year of his reign, had just turned out Iron Chancellor Bismarck because the latter insisted on renewing the so-called Russo-German Re-Insurance Treaty which secured Germany's eastern frontier. It was primarily because of this interference on the part of the Kaiser that the Reich -- necessarily fighting on TWO fronts -- lost World War I.

That the R.F.U.'s hopes were based on solid ground is shown in Toedtli's letter to one "Peter Nikolayevitsch", dated October 16, 1935.

liebes Jakoble.

Vom 2. Jan. Brief dankend erhalten.

Kindersch das geht aber nun nicht mehr an, dass ich euch Beiden genau dasselbe schreibe, denn zu gleicher Zeit kam der v. Gerhard und so glaube ich es ist das Beste ich schreibe abwechselnd.

g o h e ich aufs Ganze, ohne Sorge.

Habe den Kampf in der Zeitung gestoppt und warte nun ab.

Es sollte ja weiter nix sein, als eine oeffentliche Drohung und nun will ich sehen wie sie sich dazu stellen.

Der 27. wird alles ueber den Haufen werfen hier. Bin in wenigen Tagen in Washington, mehr dann spaeter.

Wenn du hier waerest, koennte man es einrichten, dass du umsonst nach Gruenen faehrst, ist vielleicht zu machen. Also KEINE Schiffskarte dort kaufen, hoerst du ?----- Erst nach hier kommen.

Spanknoebel ist aus der U.S.D.A.P. Gruenen ausgestossen, erledigt.

Wegen dem Bundesrat Freunde---lese bitte Gerhardbrief beil.

Also bitte dringend um Berichte.

Truesse an meine Kinder soll ich bestellen ????

Nun lieber Jakob---da kann ich leider nicht mit dienen, denn ich habe keine andere Koente bei mir. T. Toedtli hat auch keine Koente.

Da muss ich nun auch aussetzen. Untermyschweine und die Samuels arbeiten nun heimlich gegen mich und was die koennen--nun wir koennen es auch. Gebe auf keinen Fall die Adresse weg, denn ich muss fuer Kommendes geruestet sein.

Alles weiter an Betty senden.

Zeitungen folgen. Rest aus Brief v. S. ersichtlich.

Bleib mir gesund---durchhalten, aushalten und Augen aufhalten.

Heil Deutschland

Heil Rus landeutsche

Heil der Fue

*Walter Reinhold*

I have at last achieved what I would never have dreamt of. A person who has been a friend of mine for many years spoke to Hitler about the R.F.U. and I have received a letter from the Fuehrer's Chancellory, expressing his desire to learn more about our ideas. Our prospects are sure to be brighter.

It may be assumed that White Russian connections with National Socialism were not only a paying proposition, but also diplomatically helpful to Russo-Fascist aims. For instance, in a letter dated April 18, 1936, Toedtli informs Schelechov, in Warsaw, that "by order of Ribbentrop, you will get a visa without any difficulties".

Confiscated correspondence, and the subsequent trial, corroborated that Toedtli was not only

Facsimile of letter, written by New York Nazi Fuehrer Walter Reinhold, addressed to Jakob Leimann, leader of the German-Russians of Chicago. See story on page 2.

leader in Europe of the Russian Fascist Union, but also resident chief in Switzerland of the *Rossiski Imperski Soious* (Russian Imperialistic Union -- R.I.U.). The latter organization, with international branch offices, comprised Russian monarchists, carrying on propaganda activities far more encompassing than those of the R.F.U.

Among Toedtli's seized archives were found sheaves of material containing letters, referring to the Russian Fascist Union as well as to the Russian Imperialistic Union. Both unions collaborated closely, with still another propaganda outfit known as *Confrérie de la Vérité Russe* (True-Russian Ecclesiastical Brotherhood). This organization, which conceals its identity under quasi-religious forms, in reality comprises a group of terrorists.

Although the fight against Communism was put forward as their main object, all factions of White Russian subversivists are associated with anti-Democratic ideas and aspirations in general; a willing price paid by these Fascist Russians for affiliation with Nazism.

#### Toedtli of the Third Reich

Toedtli and his activities are of such great importance because he is one of the most outstanding figures among international Russo-Nazi conspirators. Specifically, Toedtli was Fleischhauer's paid agent for Switzerland, working there in the interest of World Service. Living in Switzerland, Toedtli had access to many countries which had banned World Service, and which he flooded with Fleischhauer's periodical through the Swiss mails. Although himself a





Reproduction of one of many Nazi posters which were plastered all over Switzerland as early as 1933, inviting Hitlerite Swiss to attend "Allemanntag", the Swiss-Nazi equivalent to German Day held annually by German-Americans throughout the United States.

*Deeds, Mitrofan Wassijewitsch Wtorov. Harbin, April 6, 1936. The German Consul, Schoeps.*

A party order, dated Berne, May 2, 1936, attests to the fact that Rodzaevsky was recognized by the German Police as chief of the Russian Fascists. Besides, the German authorities appointed General W. von Biskupsky<sup>10</sup>, whose sympathies for Russian Fascism were well known, as Commissioner for (Fascistic) Russian Affairs in Germany.

Although officially the central office of the R.F.U. was in Harbin, Berlin always was -- and still is -- the spiritual center of Russian Fascism. When, in Spring, 1936, a congress was to take place there, Toedtli wrote to R. P. Kotzebue of Lausanne on March 23, 1936, that

*such Russian organizations are to be represented which are agreed upon the program of an active struggle with all means at their disposal.*

The congress' aim was to create a National United Front. In a letter to Schelechov at Warsaw, dated March 25, 1936, Toedtli wrote:

*R.I.U. accepts, in principle, the invitation to the congress.*

Toedtli's activities glaringly reveal themselves in a letter dated June 3, 1936, which he wrote to Rasheff:

Swiss citizen, Toedtli was at all times aware of the fact that he was a paid agent of National Socialism. Among his letters is one dated June 15, 1936, addressed to Fleischhauer, in which Toedtli asks: "I am your agent, am I not, as well as an agent of the Third Reich?"

Through Fleischhauer, Toedtli -- as borne out by his letters -- was connected with the leading party officials of the Third Reich. Some of these documents substantiate the fact that much of the vast sums of money used by Toedtli were remitted from Berlin through the *Schweizerische Verrechnungsstelle* (Swiss Clearing House), Zürich. As leader in Europe of the Russian Fascists, Toedtli enjoyed a far greater measure of independence than as Fleischhauer's agent. Sections of the Russian Fascist Union in Belgium, France, England, Italy, Algeria, Morocco, and the Congo Territory were under his jurisdiction. Working along lines laid down by, or in agreement with, Rodzaevsky, chief of the Russian Fascists in Harbin, Toedtli instructed (from Berne) the various regional leaders in Europe and overseas. On April 4, 1936, he was entrusted by Rodzaevsky

*to negotiate with the German authorities, as representative of the R.F.U.*

The document, written both in Russian and Chinese, concludes with the significant sentence:

*This deposition made at the German Consulate at Harbin, for confirmation of the above signature by the Commissioner of*

Besides, we must not stay in Berlin, but in Munich, or thereabouts, because Munich is the centre of the Nazi Party, and we can get a subvention only from the Party. The Propaganda Ministry, where I have good friends, will help once or twice -- but that will be all. This is also Colonel Fleischhauer's opinion, and he certainly has experience in financial matters....Thank you for the information on Vonsiatsky which I shall translate into German and forward to the Gestapo....As for your apprehension regarding our offices in Switzerland, you are mistaken. Switzerland is probably the only country which, on the strength of its constitution, can neither ban nor permit any organization. (Underscoring by NRS)

Switzerland was just that -- and the Nazis certainly made the most of it! The Swiss Nazis behaved with the same brazenness as their Americagerman comrades. And like them, they organized "German Days" -- except that, in Switzerland, such Nazi confabs (illustration on page 5) were called *Alemannentag* (The Day of the "Alemanni" -- from the third to the fifth century, a confederacy of South German tribes).

Switzerland was only one of the democratic countries where, analogous to the United States, Hitler Nazis and Russo-Fascists availed themselves of every statute and loophole of free speech laws to carry on subversive propaganda with the intention of undermining the government of the very country whose hospitality they enjoyed.

Not until last week (October 26, 1940), did the Swiss government take decisive steps in these matters. Then it finally announced the arrest of numerous officials and employees of a widespread Swiss totalitarian organization. Called The Swiss Union of Friends of Authoritative Democracy, it was one of the many smokescreens set up in Switzerland by anti-Democratic Russo-Fascists and Pan-German Nazis. In scrutinizing correspondence and literature found in the office of The Swiss Union of Friends of Authoritative Democracy, it was discovered that the newly-formed front organization was headed by notorious Swiss Nazi leaders, such as the former Major Ernst Leonhardt and Franz Burri, now in Germany.

#### The Bridge to America

All the time that Toedtli was carrying on Fifth-Column work in Switzerland, he kept in close touch with Rodzaevsky in Harbin, who, in turn, acted as post office for most of the executives of the Russian Fascist Union and the Russian Imperialistic Union.

Outstanding among the different regional and local *Führers* was Count Anastase A. Vonsiatsky <sup>11</sup>), editor and publisher of "The Fascist" <sup>12</sup>), of Putnam, Conn. Married to a wealthy American woman, he has been spending money rather lavishly for the propagation of the Nazi philosophy among Russians. He allegedly worked in collaboration with the Japanese Government through General Gregory M. Semenoff <sup>13</sup>), who acts as adviser as well as secret agent to the Japanese General Staff. Vonsiatsky's "correspondents" all over the world have been chosen with an eye to military training. Most of his sub-leaders, selected in various parts of the United States and other countries, are former high-ranking officers of the old imperial army, with vast experience, due to their participation in the World War and the anti-Bolshevik campaign. The entire organization, in all its branches, has been definitely linked with the Hitlerites; their official publications are strongly pro-Nazi.

Officially referred to in the United States as the "Pan-Russian National Revolutionary Party", but commonly known as "Russo-Fascists", they have set up a national committee with Illaryon Suvoroff as chairman. The latter is a one-

time inspector of artillery in the White Russian armies of Siberia. Eugene Bogoslovsky, head of the New York groups, is a former general staff officer of the "Whites". Constantine Stekloff was ranking officer in the old impe-

rial army; he is now in charge of the Far Eastern Division of Russian Fascists. Supervising activities in California is F. Semans. Canada operates under Vladimir Kishinsky of Edmonton, Alberta. Ideological supervision of all Russian Fascists is in charge of Donat L. Kunle, who is editor of Vonsiatsky's monthly, "The Fascist". A number of high dignitaries of the Russian Orthodox Church are continuously and actively participating in all enterprises of this notorious anti-Democratic organization whose program apes that of Hitler, including the principle of Aryan superiority of race. "Blood purification", too, is part of their program.

The scope of Vonsiatsky's plans and his long-standing activities in Russo-Fascist circles is conveyed by a letter (illustration on pages 7 and 9) from NRS files. Written in Russian on the stationery of the General Secretary of the Russian Fascist Union, it is dated Harbin, April 20, 1934. Signed by Rodzaevsky, it is addressed to A. A. Vonsiatsky as Chairman of the Central Committee of the Russian Fascist Union. At the top of the letterhead, it bears the categorical injunction: "Strictly Confidential!" and, in verbatim translation, reads as follows:

  
**ГЕНЕРАЛЬНЫЙ  
СЕКРЕТАРЬ  
РУССКОЙ ФАШИСТСКОЙ  
ПАРТИИ.**

20. Апрель 1934г.

№ —

*Reproduction of first page of letter written by Rodzaevsky to Vonsiatsky. Translation below.*

Председателю ЦКК ВФУ А. А. Вонсиатскому,

**К о н ф и д е н ц и а л**

Слава России,

Дорогой Сопратник!

Приветствуя Вас и Д. Л. Кунле приехав в Дaireн, спешу сообщить Вам некоторые новости и высказать некоторые соображения, с которыми Вы наверняка согласитесь.

Приехав в Дaireн, я убедился, что слова Атамана Семенова в телеграмме, которую он прислал Вам до моего приезда в Токио, имеют весьма солидную под собой основу. Оказалось, что Атаман Семенов имеет гораздо большие связи с японскими военными сферами, которые будут принадлежать решающая роль в предстоящих событиях, чем можно было предполагать. В частности — Атаман Семенов добился:

а/того, что Правительство Маньчжу-Ди-го официально разрешило Вам въезд в Маньчжу-Ди-го, о чем токиоское представительство было поставлено в известность /Вид, к сожалению, в это время уже уехали/;

б/того, что даirenское представительство Маньчжу-Ди-го получило распоряжение немедленно дать Вам визу и, больше того — выдать особое свидетельство для путешествия в любых рамках Маньчжу-Ди-го без всяких виз,

в/того, что чиновник Маньчжу-Ди-го в Дaireн должен будет принести Вам неофициальное извинение,

г/того, что для содействия Вам прикомандировывает ся ответственный чин японской мандармерии,

д/того, что вся линия Дaireн-Харбин ставится на положение таможни усиленно охраня в дни Вашего проезда,

е/того, что полиция и мандармерия принимает специальные меры для Вашей охраны и

ж/наконец, того, что в Сильцзинь Вас ждут представители Штаба Квантунской Армии для специального, весьма важного, абсолютно-секретного разговора.

Как видите, Атаман Семенов сделал очень многое, а Вы почему-то не ответили на телеграмму, посланную Вам из Дaireна 12-го апреля за подписями — моею, Д. Л. Кунле и Власовым. В интересах дела, — ответьте, что эта телеграмма Вами не была получена или был дан ответ, по чему-то недоставленному по назначению.

По всяком случае, из совокупности фактов, изложенных выше, вытекает, что ни в коем случае Вам ехать прямо в Харбин нельзя, потому что из этого будет усмотрено: а/игнорирование Атамана Семенова и желание разговаривать с ним и б/игнорирование японских сфер, которые желают с Вами говорить, и желание говорить с ними. А потому, я очень прошу Вас: а/дружески посоветоваться с Атаманом Семеновым до отъезда поезда, б/направиться в Сильцзинь, где задержаться — в два дня и куда прилетит на аэроплан Атаман Семенов и куда, в случае необходимости, получив от Вас телеграмму, приехать, в/посвятить эти два дня детально бесед с Атаманом Семеновым и в выработку такого плана действий с Штабом Квантунской Армии, г/и в среду приехать в Харбин.

В связи со всеми этими обстоятельствами, которые

GLORY TO RUSSIA

Dear Soldier:

We greet you and Kunle on your arrival to Dairen. I wish to inform you of a few developments, and express certain possibilities with which you will undoubtedly agree.



Upon my arrival in Dairen, I was assured that the commitments made by Ataman Semenov, in his telegram sent to you prior to my arrival to Tokyo, have a solid basis. It is evident that Ataman Semenov has a great many more connections with Japanese military authorities who are destined to play an even more important role in the coming developments than I anticipated. Confidentially, it was through Ataman Semenov that

- (a) the Government of Manchukuo officially permitted you to enter Manchukuo; subsequently, the government in Tokyo was advised accordingly.
- (b) The authorities in Dairen have received orders to issue a visa to you, and also to issue a special document for traveling to any part of Manchukuo without a visa.
- (c) An official of the government of Manchukuo will arrive in Dairen, and offer you an unofficial apology.
- (d) To assist you, a responsible member of the Japanese Gendarmery will accompany you.
- (e) The entire line of the Dairen-Harbin railroad will be placed under a special guard during your transit.
- (f) The police department, as well as the Gendarme Corps, will take special measures for your safety.
- (g) Finally, in Singzin, you are to be waited on by representatives of the general staff of the Kwantung army for very special and extremely important, absolutely secret, negotiations.

As you see, Ataman Semenov has accomplished a great deal. For some unknown reason, you did not reply to his telegram, sent to you from Dairen on April 12th. In the interests of our cause, say that you did not receive his telegram or that your reply did not reach its destination.

At any rate, in view of considerations enumerated above, you cannot go to Harbin directly, for that would be interpreted as ignoring General Semenov. Therefore, I beg you, as a friend, to talk to General Semenov prior to your departure, and then proceed to Singzin where you will stay two days. General Semenov will immediately arrive there by plane and I will subsequently join you if necessary. You are to devote those two days to a detailed conversation with Semenov and, subsequently, you are to work out a secret plan together with the staff of the Kwantung army. Then, on Wednesday, you are to arrive in Harbin.

In view of all the circumstances so closely connected with events which we anticipate, and realizing the tremendous significance of the conferences to be attended by you, we have decided to give you a grand reception at the railroad station, as well as at the Russian Club on Wednesday.

For these very reasons, it is desirable that you should reach an agreement with Ataman Semenov whereby he is to join the Russian Fascist Union with all his Cossack organizations and to assume the leadership of the future Fascist army.

While visiting Dairen, we discussed with Semenov the text of a special act of incorporating his organization with the whole Russian Fascist party. Two copies of this act are now in possession of Ataman Semenov. It is understood that it is subject to revision, correction, and detailed rewriting, subject to your approval.

This letter will be delivered to you by assistant leader of the Far Eastern section, and a member of the Supreme Council, S. E. Doloff. In my absence from Harbin, he functions as Acting General Secretary. He carries out this important work very diligently, and I recommend that you trust him and depend on him. I beg you to burn this letter immediately. (Underscoring by NRS)

Hail Russia

With Fascist Greetings

General Secretary  
of Russian Fascist  
Union.

K. V. Rodzaevsky

This letter proves that Vonsiatsky made a trip to Japan and to parts of China occupied by the Japanese military forces (subsequent missions in Japan were made as late as two years ago); that he was negotiating with General Semenov to consolidate the Russian Fascist Union, operating in the United States, with another Fascist Party operating in Japanese-occupied China; that those negotiations were carried on with the full approval, endorsement, and participation of the Japanese government, including the heads of the Kwantung Japanese army, the military clique which really controls Japan and its foreign military policy; that Vonsiatsky was granted diplomatic prerogatives and status, and was offered unusual safeguard facilities -- the kind of courtesy ordinarily offered only high ruling dignitaries.

Accordingly, the following situation reveals itself here: An American citizen entered into negotiations with representatives of a foreign power, hostile to the United States, and was doing everything to provoke military aggression against the United States. And the man who started these negotiations, and who represents General Semenov in this country, is Colonel Nicholas Ribakoff, editor of the Russian daily, Rossiya 14 of New York City!

#### Another "Serpent of Sedition"?

As far as *Rossiya* is concerned, neither its circulation nor such meagre revenues as it might derive from advertising seems sufficient to cover its overhead. This White Russian newspaper maintains offices and plant on the sixth floor at 480 Canal Street, New York City. In a long open room, with no partitions whatsoever, business is conducted by Ribakoff, assisted by Ivan Schwachka,

-2-

означает, что время, отпущенное всеми нами с таким нетерпением, наконец, настало, учитывая огромное значение данных предстоящих свиданий, мы назначаем торжественную встречу час на вокзале и в Русском Клубе - мы о р е д у.

По тем же причинам, желательнее достигнуть соглашения с Атаманом, чтобы он вошел в организуемую нами Всероссийскую Фашистскую Партию со всеми своими казачьими организациями и взял бы на себя руководство будущей фашистской Армии.

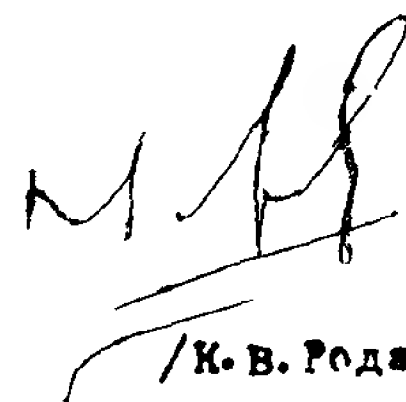
В бытность мою в Дармштедте, мы обсудили с Атаманом текст особого акта, которым он и возглавляемая им организация ин-корпорированы в создаваемую нами В.Ф.П. ~~Инициатива~~ Этот текст в двух вариантах Вы можете получить у Атамана и у В.П. Замикова. Само собою разумеется, что это черновик, проект, подлежащий уточнению и детализации, а разным образом тем изменениям, которые Вы найдете нужными.

Настоящее письмо передаст Вам помощник начальника дальневосточного сектора и член Верховного Совета В.Ф.П. С.И. Долов, выходящий в дни моего и М.А. Патковского отсутствия из Харбина функции Заместителя Генерального секретаря. Думается, что ~~целесообразная~~ ответственная работа, им выполняемая, позволит отнестись Вам к нему с полным и всесторонним доверием. Данное письмо пишу Вас немедленно сейчас.

Слава России

С фашистским приветом

ГЕНЕРАЛЬНЫЙ СЕКРЕТАРЬ В.Ф.П.



/К. В. Родзаевский

Reproduction of second page of letter written by Rodzaevsky to Vonsiatsky. See translation on page 7ff.

who lives at 1711 Townsend Avenue. Ribakoff is also assisted by his wife and son and an Italian (!) pressman. In his editorial policy, Ribakoff favors Hitler and all he stands for. As a matter of good business, he keeps in close touch not only with White Russians all over the world, but also with totalitarian agitators of all shadings, especially with certain "nationalist" cells in New York and Detroit.

*Rossiya's* plant is worth approximately \$10,000; it employs five people, and supposedly turns out a daily edition of 12,000 copies. The White Russian newspaper also runs a book store, with most of its stock in trade consisting of "Made-in-Berlin" hate literature of the "Satan's Realm" type, currently brought into the United States under the guidance of World Service. Among the books *Rossiya* pushes through advertising, etc., are the writings of Boris Brasol, and other anti-Democratic shocktroopers.

One of *Rossiya's* ideological advisers is A. Lerche of 535 West 135th Street, New York City, who is the secretary of the Russian National League of America, the members and hangers-on of which are commonly known as White Russians. Lerche and some of his followers were steady attendants at meetings of the Christian Front <sup>15)</sup> and the American Nationalist Party <sup>16)</sup>. At a recent rally of Allen Zoll's American Patriots <sup>17)</sup>, Lerche peddled tickets for a concert and ball arranged to bolster *Rossiya's* exchequer. Naturally, *Rossiya* carried announcements of this affair, just as it also printed advertisements of rallies of the American Nationalist Party and similar subversivist cells.

Altogether, *Rossiya* sets the pace and leads the way for Nazified White Russians in the United States. Under Bundits' smokescreened leadership, they are to serve as shock troops along the entire totalitarian propaganda front from coast to coast (as stated in News Letter of October 23rd), sabotaging Democracy as they advance.

The McCormack Act, calling for registration of agents of foreign principals, was enacted to cover just such cases.

\* \* \* \* \*  
\* \* \*  
\*

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#110; #52; #51; 2)-#100; #84; #65; 3)-#59; 4)-#84; #53; 5)-#111; #75; 6)-#112; #111; #75; 7)-#112; 8)-#106; #98; #69; 9)-#100; #65; #33; 10)-#111; 11)-#112; #111; 1/25/39; 12)-#112; #111; 13)-#112; #111; 14)-#112; 15)-#111; #73; #67; 16)-2/22/39; 3/29/39; 17)-#111.

\*\*\*\*\*

QUOTE OF THE WEEK: We are a nation of many nationalities, many races, many religions -- bound together by a single unity, the unity of freedom and equality.

Whoever seeks to set one nationality against another, seeks to degrade all nationalities. Whoever seeks to set one race against another seeks to enslave all races. Whoever seeks to set one religion against another, seeks to destroy all religion. --Franklin D. Roosevelt, November 1, 1940.

\*\*\*\*\*



# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 727 W. Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 112. October 30, 1940 ■

## PROTOCOL LIE REVIVED AGAIN

"The Protocols of the Elders of Zion", although branded in open court as a White-Russian forgery, are to be republished in Southern California! A weekly, called "The American Gentile" (illustration on page 2), has just made its initial appearance in Los Angeles. Reading matter contained in the new hate sheet is primarily composed of rehashed Nazi literature, available at Hans Diebel's <sup>1</sup>) Aryan Book Store, located at the Los Angeles *Deutsches Haus* <sup>2</sup>), 634 West 15th Street. According to NRS information, The American Gentile enjoys the enthusiastic support of West Coast *Führer* Hermann M. Schwinn <sup>3</sup>) (whose "de-naturalization" has just been confirmed by the U. S. Supreme Court) and a few of his satellites in Los Angeles and neighboring towns. Regarding The American Gentile's backers, NRS will present complete information in an early issue.



Since The Protocols -- admittedly the Master Tool of anti-Democrats -- will furnish the main ammunition for The American Gentile, News Letter today presents from its files exhibits which throw into bold relief many of the desperate devices employed by the German Propaganda Ministry to keep The Protocol Lie alive. This documentary evidence also demonstrates that The Protocols have always furnished an ideological meeting-ground for Pan-German Nazis, Americagerman Bundists, and Fascist White Russians. All these subversivists have, time and again, unabashedly dipped into

that scurrilous fabrication to carry on their different and assorted treasonable schemes.

Cooperation between the various factions of anti-Democrats goes back to pre-Hitler days, according to a Russo-Fascist statement published in the Americagerman Bund's official weekly, *Deutscher Weckruf und Beobachter* <sup>4</sup>) of December 29, 1938. "A non-periodic informatory letter of the Secretariat of the Russian Fascists' Union (R.F.U.)", it stated that the aim of a

small Fascist circle, organized (in 1931) by White Russian students in Harbin, Manchuria....was to mould the universal principals of Fascism and National-Socialism (underscoring by NRS) into Russian forms....The Party later spread its branches to White Russian emigrants, scattered all over the world. At the present time, there is not one country, either in Asia, Europe or America where, among Russian immigrants, there does not exist an active group....of the Russian Fascists' Union, as the organization is called since 1937.

Union's headquarters and the Supreme Council are in Harbin, where the leader of the Union, Mr. Rodzaevsky, is domiciled....A parallel center is maintained in Berlin, with Boris Toedtli as resident leader in charge of the Supreme Council for Europe. Branches of the Union also exist in the United States of America, Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, as well as in Aus-

tralia. Small but active units and representatives are to be found in many other countries of the world....Everywhere, Russo-Fascists carry on their uncompromising fight against Free-Masonry and international Jewry, helping, and cooperating with, all foreign movements and parties which fight these forces of evil....

Cadres of the Union go through military and political training. For these purposes, special training units and military courses and elementary courses in fascism, etc., are instituted....The press of the Union comprises among others...."Novoje Slovo" of Berlin...."Russky Nabat", a New York City weekly...."Rossiya", New York City, etc.

Meanwhile, this list of White Russian publications has been further reinforced by "The Fascist", published and edited by Count Anastase A. Vonsiat-sky <sup>5</sup>) at Putnam, Conn.

(a)



Published weekly to promote the interests of the Christian people throughout the world. Five cent a copy. \$2.00 per year. Advertising rates on request.

Address all communications to

**THE AMERICAN GENTILE**

P. O. Box 5331, Metro Station, Los Angeles, California

LYNN WOOD ..... Publisher

RAY PEAK ..... Editor

HARRY HILL ..... Business Manager

## (b) Protocols of Zion Next Week

For the first time the Protocols of Zion will now be openly published.

Read the rules and regulations laid down by the Jewish Elders for the conduct of the Jewish race.

No other newspaper has ever dared publish this sensational document.

It's blood-curdling contents will CONVINCE YOU that the time has now come for concerted Christian action.

READ THE PROTOCOLS NEXT WEEK.

Reproduction of (a) mast-head of The American Gentile and of (b) announcement that "for the first time, the Protocols of Zion will now be openly published".

### World Service Marches On!

Historical developments of the last seven years have once more confirmed the fact that virulent anti-Semitism is merely the opening gun in a general battle against Democracy. The Nazis, even before Hitler's ascendancy in 1933, were well aware of this. As a result, they eagerly seized upon the Russo-Fascist-made Protocols. Chief distributor of these scurrilous fabrications was "World Service" <sup>6</sup>), published in Erfurt by Colonel Ulrich Fleischhauer <sup>7</sup>). Originally brought out in merely a few Central-European languages, NRS' observations have established the fact that the number of editions increased in the same measure in which Nazism over-ran neighboring democracies. For example, on April 24, last, NRS furnished graphic proof that World Service -- until then published only in six languages, namely: German, English, Russian, French, Hungarian and Spanish -- had added a seventh: Dutch! It was on May 10, last, that the Low Countries were over-run by Hitler's *Blitzkriegers*. On May 22, last, NRS reported that World Service had again added three languages to its list, i.e., Danish, Norwegian and Rumanian. Annexations followed in due course! Now, once more, World Service has enlarged its publication field (illustration on page 3), this time by supplementing its editions with a Swedish (!) *Värld's-Service*. Accordingly, new developments in Scandinavia now seem imminent!

When, in Summer, 1933 -- a few months after Hitler's ascendancy! -- World Service's blatant exploitation of The Protocol Lie assumed the proportions of an international scandal, the Jewish Community of Berne, Switzerland, filed a suit against Sylvio Schnell as leader of the "National Front" for distribution of The Protocols. This was asserted to be a violation of a law passed in 1916, prohibiting the sale and/or distribution of "trashy literature" (*Schund Literatur*). The purpose of the suit was not so much to have punishment meted out to Schnell, as to prove, in a court of law, that The Protocols were forgeries. Until then, Colonel Fleischhauer had studiously kept in the background, but now, willy-nilly, he was dragged into the limelight. He was cited as an

"expert" in all matters anti-Semitic and, as such, appeared in court. Presently, he became mainstay of all dilatory tactics by which the plaintiff wangled repeated postponements. In this way, he was afforded a chance to dig up "corroborative evidence", assisted by Boris Toedtli<sup>8</sup>), notorious go-between of Russo-Fascists and Hitler Nazis.

Anti-Semitic lies, dating back to the Dark Ages, were revived and presented as "substantiating facts" by Fleischhauer. However, nowhere in his entire so-called "expert opinion" was there the slightest attempt to prove in open court that The Protocols were genuine. Nevertheless, World Service continued to aver that The Protocols presented a word-for-word transcript of

discussions at the Zionist Congress held in Basle in 1897. When, eventually, this assertion, too, was proven false, World Service offered the correction that The Protocols comprised reports of proceedings of a convention of some Jewish fraternal organization.

World Service, in spreading The Protocol Lie, proceeded according to Hitler's formula that no matter how obvious a lie may be, it gains in verisimilitude in the same ratio in which it is brazenly repeated.

When The Protocols case was finally concluded, the Berne Jewish Community had accomplished its purpose. It was now on the records that The Protocols were a forgery, and that anybody fostering their distribution was deliberately spreading malicious lies. In the face of all this, the Americagerman Bund and other Nazi organizations all over the world, re-enforced by anti-Democratic subversivists in general, continued to spread The Protocol Lie, at the same time making it appear as if Fleischhauer's World Service had gained a victory in the Battle of Berne.

Before that forensic contest had ended, warrants for the arrest of Toedtli and Fleischhauer had been issued by the Swiss Government on the ground that they were members of a far-flung espionage ring. In due course, both were found guilty, but eventually succeeded in making good their escape across the German border.



The Jew uses the lie as his most effective weapon to attain his goal and to conquer the world. Truth is his worst enemy. "World-Service" has taken upon itself the task of enlightening all non-Jewish peoples and of revealing to them Jewry's intentions and its criminal methods. Recognition of this danger is the first step towards its elimination. "World-Service" has dedicated itself to truthfully reporting important news items pertaining to Jewry and thereby safeguarding the liberties of nations. Whoever is cognizant of this Jewish danger is requested to communicate with "World-Service", Frankfurt M., P.O.B. 600. Only through cooperation it is possible to avert the threatening danger.

Payments:  
Germany:  
Director: Bank (Depotkassen) H.  
Frankfurt a. M.  
Postal cheque account:  
Frankfurt a. M. No. 424  
Hungary:  
László Lovasch, Postal savings  
bank account No. 4079,  
Budapest

Publisher: Dr. Fritz A. Schmeier  
Editor: Erich Schwarzbach  
Address: "World-Service", Frankfurt a. M.  
Box 600

New subscription prices:  
6 months: 1.25 (Dollars) S. G.  
12 months: 2.50 (Dollars) S. G.  
10 sh. (Engl.)

The reproduction of this bulletin is permitted and desired, provided that the source of information is indicated. "World-Service" and the Publishers reserve 3 copies of all newspaper cuttings for their own use.

No. VII 8 and 9. — Bulletin published twice monthly in 10 languages. — (a)  
April, 9th, 1940



(c) International Correspondence for Enlightenment on the Jewish Question.

A bimonthly bulletin  
issued in 10 languages:

German edition:  
**Welt-Dienst**  
English edition:  
**World-Service**  
French edition:  
**Service Mondial**  
Russian edition:  
**Мирная Служба**  
Hungarian edition:  
**Világ-Szolgálat**  
Spanish edition:  
**Servicio Mundial**  
Dutch edition:  
**Wereld-Dienst**  
Danish edition:  
**Servicium Mondial**  
Norwegian edition:  
**Verdens-Service**  
Swedish edition:  
**Verdens-Tjänsten**

Payments:  
Germany:  
Director: Bank (Depotkassen) H.  
Frankfurt a. M.  
Postal cheque account:  
Frankfurt a. M. No. 424  
Hungary:  
László Lovasch, Postal savings  
bank account No. 4079,  
Budapest

Publisher: Dr. Fritz A. Schmeier  
Editor: Erich Schwarzbach  
Address: "World-Service", Frankfurt a. M.  
Box 600

New subscription prices:  
6 months: 1.25 (Dollars) S. G.  
12 months: 2.50 (Dollars) S. G.  
10 sh. (Engl.)

The reproduction of this bulletin is permitted and desired, provided that the source of information is indicated. "World-Service" and the Publishers reserve 3 copies of all newspaper cuttings for their own use.

— Bulletin published twice monthly in 11 languages. — (b)

No. VII 13.

1.7. 1940

A half-monthly bulletin  
issued in 11 languages:

German edition:  
**Welt-Dienst**  
English edition:  
**World-Service**  
French edition:  
**Service Mondial**  
Russian edition:  
**Мирная Служба**  
Hungarian edition:  
**Világ-Szolgálat**  
Spanish edition:  
**Servicio Mundial**  
Dutch edition:  
**Wereld-Dienst**  
Danish edition:  
**Servicium Mondial**  
Norwegian edition:  
**Verdens-Service**  
Swedish edition:  
**Verdens-Tjänsten**

"World Service", main purveyor of The Protocol Lie, gradually stepped up its multi-lingual editions until, in April of this (a) year, ten were reached. In July (b), an eleventh -- Swedish! -- was added -- clear indication that Sweden's "ideological" penetration has definitely been put on Nazis' annexation agenda. Note also that "World Service" changed its masthead, and new frankly and succinctly (c) advertises itself as "International Correspondence for Enlightenment on the Jewish Question".



Hitler Pulls the Strings

In many of their machinations, the Nazis play from both ends towards the middle; conversely, in their dealings with Russian factions, they play from the middle towards both ends. As far as the Nationalism in National-Socialism is concerned, the Nazis hook up with Nationalist, i.e., Fascist, Russians for whom the old imperial double-eagle constitutes the same emblem of anti-Democracy as does the swastika for the Nazis. As far as Socialism in National-Socialism is concerned, Hitler flirts with the hammer-and-sickle Union of Socialist Soviet Republics. Standing in the middle, as it were, der Führer pulls the strings, marionette fashion (illustration on page 1).

Some of this highly intricate political juggling was accomplished via the United States, with the assistance of Mrs. Leslie Fry <sup>9)</sup> and her handy man, Conrad Chapman <sup>10)</sup>. However, this subversivist cell was forced to discontinue its activities as a result of NRS' explicit exposé of August 23, 1939. When faced by proof of her complicity, Mrs. Fry, alias Madame Paquita Shishmarova, fled the country. It is noteworthy

November 1<sup>st</sup> 1934

Cher M. von Roll,  
 tout mes remerciements pour le document  
 que j'ai reçu le matin et qui va m'être très utile  
 pour éditorialiser le travail.

J'attends votre réponse pour 2 de R.  
 Le matin j'ai reçu une lettre de la P. M. K. elle me  
 fait part de ce que l'éditeur du journal anglais  
 lui a envoyé au sujet d'un certain K. et des Ro-  
 loch. Cet homme est ici - mais après de 10 jours  
 seulement de le rencontrer, il ne fait pas mention  
 pour le moment jusqu'à ce que nous ayons tout ce  
 qu'il nous faut. Mais il faudra le "subversif" de  
 nous dire tout ce qu'il nous faut.

J'ai envoyé quelques documents à Fry.  
 Je travaille sans relâche. Il est naturellement  
 regrettable que nous soyons tous si éloignés les  
 uns des autres, et surtout infatigablement d'avoir mon  
 que de voir voir à Paris, car il y a tant à faire.  
 Il y avait un moyen de nous voir ici avec M. Wang  
 et le P. M. K. cela me paraît doublement simple, une grande  
 partie du travail et même la défense. Est-ce possible?  
 Qu'en pensez-vous? Je vous envoie à Paris plusieurs  
 fois avant l'ouverture de la reprise du travail.

Mes souvenirs à M. K. et à vous. Sincèrement  
 mes meilleurs sentiments

L. Fry

Facsimile of letter, written by Mrs.  
 Fry to von Roll. (Story on page 5.)

to observe that she sought refuge in Italy, then still a 100-percent anti-Comintern country although now related to Comrade Stalin by way of the Rome-Berlin axis.

The importance of the Fry-Chapman cell in spreading The Protocol Lie becomes evident from a collection of letters on file with NRS. This correspondence furnishes conclusive proof of close collaboration between Fascist White Russians and Hitler Nazis. Some of these letters are (in part) presented in the following pages.

When action was brought by the Jewish Community of Berne against Sylvio Schnell, he extended power of attorney to one Ubald von Roll <sup>11)</sup> -- a Nazi government employee -- to handle the case in any manner he saw fit. Accordingly, on October 19, 1934 -- shortly before Fleischhauer made his official entrance as "anti-Semitism expert" -- von Roll wrote a lengthy letter to the Brown House in Munich, in which he pleaded for assistance from the National Socialist Party. On November 2, 1934, Rudolf Hess, Deputy Leader of the Nazi Party, acknowledged receipt of Roll's letter, and stated: "Your letter of the 19th of October has been transmitted to the Legal Department at the (Brown) House for action".

At the same time, von Roll had started a correspondence with Conrad Chapman who, at that time, lived in Lausanne. In the early part of October, 1934, Chapman replied in a letter, reproduced in News Letter of August 16, 1939.

O V E R !

In due course, this document was made part of the printed record of the Dies Investigation.

Subsequently, on November 2, 1934, von Roll wrote to Fleischhauer, informing him that Chapman had referred him to Mrs. Fry who, "since 1915 has devoted her time to the 'Jewish question' and would come to Berne at her own expense to attend the trial". Roll also asked whether Mrs. Fry had located "a better expert".

### Enter The Princess

Another White Russian subversivist now enters the scene -- Princess Karadscha <sup>12)</sup>, who also uses the alias of Princess Kaneiga and is one of the most notorious figures in the international anti-Semitic movement. In a letter to Captain Hamilton H. Beamish <sup>13)</sup>, written on January 12, 1937, she stated: "I have a dozen agents in USA who regularly keep me informed of what happens". The Princess, too, had her hand in the Berne trial. On November

12, 1934, von Roll informed her that Mrs. Fry had gone to Cannes to get "documents", and that she had expressed the opinion that The Protocols were genuine and that it was of utmost importance to prove in court "the desire of the Jews to gain world control". Fleischhauer's subsequent testimony proved that Mrs. Fry's advice had not gone unheeded.

On December 8, 1934, Mrs. Fry wrote a French letter (illustration on page 4) to von Roll which, translated, reads (in part) as follows:

....I have sent some information to Erfurt. I work without resting.... If it would have been possible to see you here with Mr. Markoff and General Spiridovich, it would have certainly simplified the work and given vigor to the defense.

On December 12, 1934, von Roll wrote to Mrs. Fry who was in London at that time. This letter (illustration on this page), written in German, reads (in part) as follows:

....Will you please send all your mail, from now on, to my cover address which is E. Heer, Gesellschafts Strasse 14a. With reference to Mr. K. in London: I have received a copy of the letter from Princess Karadscha addressed to you, but I shall follow up this matter in my own way....It appears that it will become necessary for you to go to Erfurt in order to make sure that our expert's thesis corroborates your own material.... It is very good indeed to have you send your material or, still better, the results of your work to

Ubaldo v. Roll  
Mührlingerstr. 32  
Bern  
Mrs. L. Fry  
London

Bern, den 12. Dez. 1934

Sehr geehrte Frau Fry,

Ich verdanke Ihre Schreiben vom 27. Nov. und 8. Dez. bestens.  
Ich bitte Sie, sich in Zukunft an die Deckadresse: E. Heer, Gesellschaftsstrasse 14a, zu wenden.  
Die Verbindung mit Andre habe ich aufgenommen, und es wird entsprechend unseren Wünschen geregelt werden.  
Betr. Mr. K... in London: Ich habe die Kopie des Briefes von Kar. an Sie erhalten, werde die Sache aber trotzdem selbst weiterleiten, (Selbstverständlich unter strenger Diskretion), um genaue Auskunft zu erhalten.  
Es ist mir unverständlich, weshalb Sie schreiben: ... de se servir utilement de ce personnage... nachdem doch anscheinend seine Aussagen für uns sehr ungünstig wären. Ich bitte Sie um diesbezügliche nähere Erklärungen. Ich danke Ihnen bestens für Ihre Bereitwilligkeit, sich um den Fall K. weiter anzunehmen zu wollen.  
Es wird jedenfalls nötig, dass Sie sich nach Erfurt begeben, um das Gutachten von Erfurt mit dem Ihrigen in Übereinstimmung zu bringen. Wenn es nicht schon von Erfurt aus geschahen ist, so setzen Sie sich bitte direkt in Verbindung. (Es wird kaum möglich sein, dass sich jemand von Erfurt nach London begeben.)  
Sehr gut ist, dass Sie bereits Material (resp. Resultate Ihrer Arbeit) nach Erf. gesandt haben. Ich bitte Sie, dies auch weiterhin fortlaufend zu tun.  
Der Termin der nächsten Gerichtsverhandlung wurde auf den 15. Januar festgesetzt, wird sich aber sicher weiter hinausschieben lassen.  
Die Zusammenarbeit der Zeugen etc. wird materiell von Erfurt aus geleitet, formell von Bern. Eine Zusammenkunft aller Zeugen etc. einige Zeit vor Prozessbeginn ist unerlässlich. Bitte Sie, sich mit Erfurt in Verbindung zu setzen.  
Ich bitte Sie, mir weitere evtl. Mitarbeiter mitzutheilen (hauptsächlich solche in England), damit ich ex. obo verschicken kann. Leider sind diese nur in deutsch und französisch abgefasst. Die englische Übersetzung will unscheinend niemand machen. Könnten nicht Sie das vielleicht tun? Ich wäre Ihnen außerordentlich dankbar.  
Soll ich Ihnen evtl. Exports zusenden, und wenn ja, wieviel in deutscher und wieviel in französischer Sprache?  
Paris arbeitet sehr gut, einseitig sind leider noch finanzielle Sorgen vorhanden. Herr H. wird nächstens nach Erfurt fahren.  
Haben Sie die Verbindung mit Mrs. Neustur und Mr. Mc Barnett vom "Patriot" schon aufgenommen? Wenn dies nicht der Fall ist, so bitte ich Sie, es zu tun, und mir über beide Auskunft zu geben.  
Ich danke Ihnen vielmals für Ihre Arbeit und Ihre Aufopferung, und zeichne mit den besten Grüßen  
Ihr ergebener  
U. v. R.

Beilagen: 1 Exposé deutsch  
1 " " Franz.

Bitte lesen Sie den Nachtrag des Exposés.

Facsimile of letter, written by von Roll to Mrs. Fry. (Story on this page.)





# Mines and Counter Mines

At this point, there finally emerges into this correspondence the name of Boris Toedtli, in connection with a letter written by Mrs. Fry on March 10, 1935. In translation, it reads (in part) as follows:

*Don M... 24 Jan 1935  
 Pi joint la traduction - tout l'essentiel  
 au peu changeé par comparaison avec  
 l'original dans la forme, car, surtout pour  
 les documents, il faut leur faciliter  
 la lecture de l'original.  
 Quand il s'agit de faire devant le  
 Tribunal, il faut la traduction en  
 français.*

*une semaine avant l'arrivée de l'original  
 postaux joints.  
 Surtout de vous dire que je travaille  
 avec vous.  
 Je me mets au minimum de la tâche  
 et j'espère de ce fait que je fais  
 certaines démarches pour obtenir un  
 accès aux documents. A vous dire si  
 devant le "tribunal" puis il y a un  
 ou deux les intéressés au la publication de  
 ces documents.*

Facsimile of letter, written  
 by Mrs. Fry to von Roll.  
 (Story on page 6.)

After you had warned me about von Roll, I tried not to let him feel that I knew what he is accused of. But when he complained of Erfurt, I expressly agreed with him. Soon, I understood that you had told me the truth. I do not want to write any more. Naturally, I do not want to believe evil about others, because I myself have been a victim of false accusations.

As far as von Roll is concerned, he gave me to understand that he himself is in the wrong. My opinion is that the "National Front" has not acted as it should have. If a responsible committee had been established and if these matters had not been entrusted to a young man, it would not have been so easy to betray everything.

Do not be uneasy on my account. I trusted you when you talked with me and I have acted as I did with von Roll because I felt that you were right. I have also written to Erfurt. I very well know everything they have done in the interest of our work. What is very interesting and important for me to know? Has von Roll given to the Jews photographs of everything which he received from us?

(signed) P. A. Shishmarova.

As will be noticed, Mrs. Fry signed this letter "Shishmarova", a definite indication that she trusted Toedtli implicitly. For her, the latter was liaison officer of a small international group of very active Russo-Fascists, among them such men as Rodzaevsky, Vonsiatsky, and General Gregory M. Semenov, the same whom (as quoted in last week's NRS) Brig. Gen. Briggs, U. S. A. characterized as a "brigand".

Toedtli's involvement in subversivistic matters connecting the Nazi camp with that of Fascist Russians -- all equally interested in using The Protocols Lie as a master-tool to undermine Democracy -- will be described in next week's News Letter.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows:  
 1)-#97; #85; #71; 2)-#107; #63; #59; 3)-#102; #91; #70; 4)-#106; #83; #50;  
 5)-#111; 1-25-39; 6)-#100; #95; #88; 7)-#100; #81; #33; 8)-#100; 9)-#91; #75;  
 #52; 10)-#100; #78; #73; 11)-#35; 12)-#67; #57; 13)-#95; #77; #67.

\*\*\*\*\*



Intimate cooperation between White Russians and U.S. Nazis, as carried on along the West Coast, goes back to the beginning of the 'twenties, coinciding with the very inception of the Nazi movement in the United States <sup>3)</sup>. A decided acceleration of these relations became evident in 1935. At that time -- that is, prior to Captain Fritz Wiedemann <sup>4)</sup> succeeding Dr. Manfred von Killinger <sup>5)</sup> as German Consul General in San Francisco -- one Dr. Konrad Burchardi <sup>6)</sup> inofficially occupied the position of Nazi master propagandist of Southern California.

Eventually, Russo-Nazi cooperation was consummated on December 7, 1935, at a symposium held in the hall of the Hollywood Conservatory of Music, 5402 Hollywood Boulevard (illustration on this page). Although this meeting was called by The Subdivision of the Russian National Revolutionary Party in Southern California, the majority of the scheduled speakers were dyed-in-the-wool America-Nazis. They were headed by Dr. Burchardi, who was subsequently called back to

## The Sub-Division of the Russian National Revolutionary Party in Southern California

With the goal of the Party being the liberation of the Russian people from the yoke of the Red Internationale, it will organize several popular lectures on the subject of modern political philosophies which are successfully combating and supplanting the pernicious doctrines of Marxism.

The first lecture will take place on Saturday, December 7th at 8:15 p. m. in the Hall of the Hollywood Conservatory of Music, 5402 Hollywood Boulevard.

ADMISSION 15 CENTS

### SUBJECTS AND SPEAKERS:

"The Russian Nation and New Germany"	Dr. K. Burchardi
"The National Socialism"	F. K. Ferenz
"The Anti-German Propaganda in the U. S."	Hermann Schwinn
"Quality and Quantity"	Dr. S. Martchenko

*Reproduction of handbill-invitation to symposium of America-Nazi and White Russian speakers.*

Germany where he now occupies a very important and lucrative government position. Second speaker on the list was F. K. Ferenz <sup>7)</sup>, specialist in importing and exhibiting German propaganda films all over Southern California. His Los Angeles stronghold was the Mason Theatre at 127 South Broadway where showing of German news reels and films, glorifying Hitler's War, was recently abruptly terminated by the master-lease-holders under a "reputation clause". Other speakers at the meeting were Hermann Schwinn, lecturing on "Anti-German Propaganda in the United States", and Dr. S. Martchenko, the then acknowledged leader of Czarist Fascists in Southern California.

### Goebbels über Alles!

White Russians and America-Nazis alike always have looked upon *Herr Doktor* Goebbels and his gospel as spiritual lodestar. Verbal and literary effusions of the Reich Propaganda Minister are used as textbook matter by both these anti-Democratic factions. One of the most widely distributed Goebbels lectures, translated into Russian but printed in Germany (!), was shipped in

great quantities into the United States. It originated in Hamburg and was dispatched from there by the *Fichte Bund* <sup>8)</sup> to the Los Angeles *Deutsches Haus* as West Coast distributing center. The speech, entitled "The Truth About Spain" (illustration on page 3) was made by the German Propaganda Minister before the National Socialist Labor Party at Nuremburg in September, 1937. At that time, the Spanish Civil War caused great agitation among the Red (Stalin), the Brown (Hitler), and the Black (Mussolini) Internationale with the German National (!) Socialist Party and the Russian National (!) Revolutionary Party assuming front positions.

The extremely significant introduction of the speech runs as follows:

"Spain is at the crossroads", so writes the Bolshevist Central Organ, "Die Rundschau", No. 30, July 22, 1937. These words characterize the international significance of the Spanish problem. In fact, it is true that



## ПРАВДА ОБ ИСПАНИИ

РЕЧЬ МИНИСТРА д-ра ГЕББЕЛЬСА

на Конгрессе Национал-Социалистической Рабочей  
Партии Германии в г. Нюрнберге (Сентябрь 1937 г.)

«Испания — это мир на распутье». Так пишет большевистский центральный орган „Die Rundschau“ в № 30 от 22 июля 1937 г. Эти слова точно характеризуют международное значение испанской проблемы. Это и на самом деле так. Здесь должна решиться тяжба между большевизмом, другими словами, силами разрушения и анархии с одной стороны и авторитарными силами порядка и созидания с другой.

Вот уже больше года, как мир с затаенным дыханием следит за перипетиями испанских событий. Как всегда в таких случаях, резкое разграничение друг другу противостоящих фронтов является насущной необходимостью для правильного подхода к этой актуальной проблеме наших дней. Это разграничение необходимо, чтобы извесить возможные последствия ее развития и сделать разумный вывод из всего происходящего. Нужно при этом иметь мужество называть вещи их именами и не замалчивать ничего из того, что способно дать им правильное освещение. Германский народ должен прежде всего отдать себе ясный отчет всей важности и широты этой проблемы, имеющей несомненно не только международное, но и историческое значение.

Поэтому мы хотим попытаться дать в дальнейшем лишенную страстности объективную картину всей совокупности вопросов, стоящих в связи с испанской проблемой. Для подкрепления наших основных положений, мы будем пользоваться, при этом, прежде всего источниками бесспорной достоверности, базируясь для большей убедительности на

3

Reproduction of title and first page of booklet, entitled "The Truth About Spain". Containing a speech by Dr. Goebbels, it was printed in Germany. (For translation see page 2).

has become reality, Vonsiatsky's position as international liaison officer is unmistakable. Graphic proof is furnished by a picture (illustration on page 1) culled from the front page of a White Russian periodical which brazenly reveals itself by its very title as "The Fascist". The front cover of the issue of June, 1938, showed Vonsiatsky in Stormtrooper's uniform and swastika brassard, and was captioned as follows:

He who is the Führer of the whole Russian Revolutionary Party is going to be 40 years old on the 12th of June. On the old calendar, his birthday was the 30th of May, the same day that Emperor Peter the Great was born. Vonsiatsky was born in 1898 at Warsaw in the apartment of his grandfather, Anastase Plischefsky, who was a priest on the Warsaw military staff. The apartment where Vonsiatsky was born was in the headquarters of the staff in a very big building, which used to belong to the Saxon kings, and had windows facing Saxon Square. Vonsiatsky was born at the same time that they started the foundation of the great Russian cathedral which was barbarically destroyed by Poles in 1924.

This particular issue of "The Fascist" contains an article entitled "Six Days with Warrior Vonsiatsky", reporting "his visit to Egypt and the surrounding countries".

here must be decided the struggle between Bolshevism — in other words, forces of destruction and anarchy on one hand — and authoritarian forces of order and construction on the other hand. For more than a year, the world, gasping for breath, has been watching the Spanish happenings. As always in such cases, the very sharp division between these two fronts needs the correct approach for the actual problem of the present time. This division is necessary to measure the possible consequences of this development of struggle, and to decide the correct approach in regard to everything that is going on in Spain.

No sooner had White Russian/America-Nazi collaboration gained momentum than Bundits used their Czarist camp followers for camouflage purposes. The situation which ensued was described in NRS of January 25, 1939, as follows:

Suffering setbacks because of the unmasking of Nazi agents for subversive activities in a number of countries, Germany's propaganda chieftains have now sent out non-Germans as emissaries for their "world revolution." One of these, Count Anastase Andrejevitch Vonsiatsky, self-styled world leader of the "Russian National Revolutionary Party," the Russian Fascists, spent most of his visit in Los Angeles last week in deep conference with the leaders of the local Bund at the Brown House, with officials of the German Consulate, and with local Russian Fascist leaders.

Vonsiatsky then left for Tokyo on the S. S. Polk for a meeting of Fascist agents there in February. American headquarters for Vonsiatsky have been established at Putnam, Conn., P. O. Box 631, where he publishes a monthly Russian magazine called "The Fascist." He and his associates wear Storm Trooper uniforms with Swastika armbands. His home contains an extensive "Private collection" of machine guns and other firearms.

Among those at the German House meeting were: DeCastro-Semen and George Doombadze (alias Anton Samsonoff), two local Russian Fascist leaders. Samsonoff was until recently employed in a Hollywood studio as a chemist. Semen is titular head of the Los Angeles Russo-German anti-Democracy organization.

### Russian "Fascists" at Work!

Now that the Berlin-Los Angeles-Tokyo axis

White Russians frequently enlist Bundits for the distribution of anti-Democratic cartoons (illustration on this page). These, similar to White Russian pamphlets, are usually printed in Germany and placed at the disposal of White Russian leaders in the United States as campaign ammunition.

America-Nazi/White Russian cooperation is amazingly ramified, drawing into its net outstanding subversivists of many different types. One of them is one Edward James Smythe, who regularly writes a column entitled: "Unmasked! The News Behind the News". It appears on the front page of "Publicity" <sup>9)</sup>, organ of "Dr." J. R. Brinkley <sup>10)</sup>. Smythe had a hand in bringing about the get-together meeting of Bundits and Kluxers at Andover, N.J., some eight weeks ago. He can be found wherever anti-Democrats stand in need of a well-connected go-between. Smythe answers that description for, among others, he has cooperated in the organization and sponsoring of mass meetings with Allen Zoll's "American Patriots, Inc.", John Cassidy's "Christian Front", Joe McWilliams' "Christian Mobilizers", and other Fascist groups of New York and vicinity.

As to his Nazi sympathies, Smythe's orientation is indicated by the fact that he speaks of Hitler as "The Twentieth-Century Messiah". In reference to Father Coughlin <sup>11)</sup>, Smythe, in a letter dated September 22, 1939, expressed the opinion that the radio rabble rouser was "a good American" although the Roman Catholic Church was "a tricky proposition".

Smythe reveals his close White Russian affiliation in his "Unmasked" column in "Publicity" of July 11, proudly stating:

...I have been associated with the greatest living authority on the Jew question in this country, and his name is Major General Count Cherep Spiridovich.... In 1922 he published a book, "The Hidden World Government". That book is the bible of all Christian leaders throughout the world today; it is quoted in Mein Kampf. Father Coughlin has likewise quoted it many times over the radio and in the pages of Social Justice...



СЧАСТЛИВЫЙ  
РАБОЧИЙ ВЪ  
СОВДЕПІИ

Reproduction of one of the many anti-Democratic cartoons, printed in Germany, and distributed by White Russians in the United States. The caption reads in translation: "The Happy Working Man in 'Sovdeppia'". (This is a term coined by White Russians in Paris as equivalent of the Anglo-Saxon Utopia.) Note that cartoon at the left-hand bottom corner carries imprint: "Branch of Odessa Propaganda".

This statement is true enough as shown in News Letter of March 14th, last <sup>12)</sup>. At this point, still another ramification appears. Documentary evidence from NRS files (illustration on page 5) shows that, in 1922, Count Spiridovich was an authorized agent of the "Dearborn Independent" <sup>13)</sup>. While on a lecture -- actually a propaganda tour -- Spiridovich would frequently receive amounts of several hundred dollars through B. Bahkmeteff. The latter was at that time the accredited representative of the Russian Czarist Government to the United States.

With Spiridovich -- whose "Hidden World Government" is as essential to Nazi agitators as Hitler's "Mein Kampf" -- two other White Russian Fascists make

Semenoff eventually landed in New York City's Tombs Prison, and was held there until he was kicked out of the country. His release was effected by Brasol.

Ever since this country gave him his walking papers, Semenov has dedicated himself to the task of arousing the Far East against the USA, despite the fact that, in 1922, when sojourning in Washington, D. C., he emphatically stated he would never connive with Japan against this country. However, no sooner had Semenov arrived in Tokyo than he directed the heaviest guns of his Fascist campaign against the United States, maligning this country with such Nazi-coined, anti-Democratic epithets as "a land dominated by Judeo-Masons" etc. In his subversivist labors,

he collaborates with one Constantine Nikolai P. Rybakoff, notorious White Russian publisher of the New York City pro-Fascist publication *Rossiia* (Russia). This paper utilizes every possible chance to glorify Semenov, one of its periodical paeans of praise appearing on June 16, 1940. Under the title, "Marching Ataman" (colonel of Cossack regiment), it is a glowing biographical sketch of "Lieutenant-General Gregory Mikalovich Semenov", and was furnished by "V.A., *Rossiia* Correspondent in Tientsin".

Meanwhile, White Russians in the United States, aided and abetted by America-Nazis, intensify their activities. One of their leaders still is Vladimir Kositsin (17), who is by no means a stranger to readers of News Letter. One phase of his support of Hitler's *Kampf* in the United States consists in push-



ing as much as possible the circulation of Julius Streicher's *Stürmer* (illustration on this page).

On January 18, 1940, News Letter published a specimen of anti-Democratic propaganda as carried on between Kositsin and Nazi and Fascist leaders all over the world. Today, NRS adds from its files a few more exhibits (illustration on page 7), all of which prove close cooperation between Hitler Bundits and Czarist Fascists. These letters furnish information not only on activities of White Russian propagandists all over the world, and especially in the United States, but also prove that all anti-Democratic activities center in Berlin! Verbatim translations from the Russian (on file with NRS) bear out that cooperation between Czarist Fascists and Hitler Nazis embraces every known phase of anti-Democratic propaganda. One of the documents (a) bears a German and Russian letterhead in which the designation of the organization is given as Russian National and Socialist Movement, Inc., Propaganda Department. Another letter (b), after speaking familiarly of such Goebbels adjuncts as *Fichte Bund* and World Service <sup>18</sup>), eventually instructs (in Russian) in so many words that

*letters are to be addressed as follows: His Excellency, General W. von Biskupsky, Director, Russian Confidential Central Office, Bleibtreustrasse 27, Berlin, Germany.*

Still another letter (c) suggests contact with the *Deutsches Institut für Ausländer an der Universität Berlin* (German Institute for Foreign Students), mentioning one Herr Doktor Hermann Fehst as liaison officer. Also recommended in Kositsin's correspondence is Colonel Ulrich Fleischhauer (d), chief of World Service's central office in Erfurt. An idea as to the scope of Czarist-Nazi cooperation is conveyed by the fact that Kositsin also served as "postoffice" for such distant branches of the White Russian Internationale as Australia (e).

Some Czarist Fascists deserted Hitler when he made his pact with Soviet Russia. Others, however, averring that the pact would not last, expect the Brown, in conjunction with the Black, Internationale to supplant Red Communism. Therefore, they argue, it is in their own interest to foster National-Socialism. It is these Czarist Fascists who work hand-in-glove with Bundits to speed up the mobilization of anti-Democratic forces in the United States.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#107; #63; #62; 2)-#107; #70; #63; 3)-#53; 4)-#96; #86; #76; 5)-#96; #35; 6)-3/1/39; 7)-#89; #38; 8)-#96; #81; #30; 9)-#102; #98; 10)-#102; 11)-#103; #70; #67; 12)-#75; 13)-#75; #52; 14)-#75; 15)-#106; #105; #104; 16)-#106; #105; 17)-#95; #77; #67; 18)-#100; #95; #64.

\*\*\*\*\*

O V E R !



**Stürmerfreunde im Ausland**  
Wie ist es mit dem „Stürmer“ bestellt?  
Man liest ihn halt in aller Welt.  
Dieses Bild stellt uns zwei Männer dar,  
Den „Stürmer“ lesend in West-Virginia.  
Mr. Elmhurst und Mr. Kositsin,  
Der Autor des „World Post“ und der  
Schriftleiter des „New Bulletin“

Reproduction of photo from Julius Streicher's "Stürmer", widely distributed among White Russians and America-Nazis. It shows Kositsin reading -- for advertising purposes! -- Streicher's weekly, and Ernest F. Elmhurst perusing the "National American". Elmhurst is one of the signers of a "diploma" (reproduced in NRS of August 7, 1940), addressed to Robert Edward Edmundson by "admirers" who gathered for a "Pan-Aryan Conference" in Erfurt, Germany, in September, 1937.

короткой Спир. Подтверждаю  
 та со влоения, которое шло весьма  
 аль тотчас же.  
 ния справки относительно книги Геста. Оказав  
 ка я не было совсем, а на немецкомъ все  
 остатка. Я пишу адресъ А-ра Херманна Геста,  
 Вамъ написать непосредственно, сославшись на  
 сомнѣнія придетъ Вамъ навстрѣчу.  
 родственниковъ быть весьма интересенъ, и о  
 удалось прѣхать.  
 евангелический Церковный Соборъ промель исклн  
 овлено единогласно, что состоящіе въ масонств  
 янія Собора предполагается опубликовать, и  
 отчетъ.  
 Адресъ Института для иностранныхъ студ  
 für Auslandes an der Universität Berlin. Berlin 22  
 Адресъ А-ра Геста: Dr. Hermann Gist, Her  
 съ выпускомъ второго моего сборни  
 временная неудача. Издатель, видя де  
 тамъ. На границѣ онъ былъ осмотре  
 только послѣ долгихъ хлопотъ въ  
 Halle, 24. VI. 1939.

временная неуплата  
тама. На границе она  
только после долгах хлопот

*Меллер, 27. VI. 1939.*

Там  
ТОЛЬКО ПОС

Меллерс, -

(d)

Дорогой Владимир Нерезович

Очень обрадован поздраву  
вашим самым дружелюбным

Ваше письмо к Ману

Относительно смерти  
Маврина см. Маврина!

Маврина см. Маврина!

Был извещен, что много  
брат Нерезович

Благодарю за

Ваше письмо

1. *ссыл.*  
 2. *Диффузия - диффузия - диффузия*  
 3. *лучше, и что было бы*  
 4. *тепловых у нашего братства*  
 5. *Спасибо 10 - 1*  
 6. *Принимать или лучше*  
 7. *выполним.*  
 8. *различия за кинем?*  
 9. *8 кинематик, а в кинем*  
 10. *Вам еще 2 кинематик*  
 11. *За кинематикой*  
 12. *Вам прошу кинематик*  
 13. *Минимальную*  
 14. *свою кинематик и с*  
 15. *диффузия, что и*  
 16. *Судите!!*  
 17. *Ваше судье*  
 18. *и что -*  
 19. *судье*  
 20. *судье*

  
Р. Н. С. Д.  
Российское  
Национальное и Социальное  
Движение  
Отдел Пропанды

Berlin-W 50, den 20 Октября 1937г.  
Bamberger Straße 11

(a)

R. N. S. D. В. С. Косицыну  
Russische  
Nationale und Soziale Bewegung С. А. С. П.  
(с. 5.)  
Propagandaleitung

№ 2121

Уважаемый Владимир Мефедович.

Получил письмо Вазе от 10 октября. Рад,  
что письма дошли.

С нашим другом, в котором пишете, я познакомился в Эрфурте на съезде и продолжаю поддерживать с ним сношения. Виргин не мог ему ответить, так как уже несколько месяцев тому назад уехал в Америку. Связался-ли он с Вами? Весьма меня удивляло, что кто-то предложил связаться с Субботиним. Субботин истинный друг Горбоносых лодьков и совершенно другого толка чем мы с Вами.

Зовут меня - Александр Владимирович. Напишите мне какое-нибудь письмо или количество экземпляров русских изданий. Вы могли бы распространять среди Ваших друзей. Надеюсь вскоре начать выпускать еженедельную газету. Рассчитываю на Вас для вербовки подписчиков. Одновременно пишу Дегерейду.

Будь Вам благодарен за присылку мне интересных номеров Ваших книг, а также вырезок из печатавшихся в Америке горбоносых лодьками газет и фотографий видных экземпляров избранного народа.

Надеюсь и впредь поддерживать с Вами связь. Сообщайте о переменах адреса.

Сердечно Вас приветствую и желаю всяческих успехов.

Сердечно Вас приветствую и желаю всяческих  
успехов.

С л а в а   Р о с с и и !

Въ среду, 20-го февраля 1939.

Ваша мать  
Ваша

Богородице. Сподвижники! (b)

наконец, после чрезвычайного до-  
писья от 18 января. Но ему су-  
да, так же как благодарите за пись-  
мо знаете.

Ваш запрос, удастся ли  
... рукописей, пере  
... это рукописи. ...  
... рукописи очен

[illegible]

...получил  
...своего зва  
...и мы здесь по-п  
...уставая, не пок

*[Handwritten notes on lined paper:]*

...отсюда, из-за  
...прошлого, от  
...Берли - от запад  
...Тулусо. И для европ  
...и демонтажа.  
Be ... opportunity of M  
... по своему типу  
... не при этом случае.

*[Text from adjacent page visible on the right:]*

...покладая р  
...ВАСИЛЬСКОЙ В ВОТ  
...МНКО 20

Филейшауагга дунда  
тало, что и лугам, что в  
наше лугом нам со, что

Сила талла парфигроф  
учеб - Брехи шарт ф  
м брху даме

Восмолтно, и сурба тизер  
у мекта Биде  
интересна! Ну, да и сурба  
интересна! Ну, да и сурба  
интересна! Ну, да и сурба

[illegible]

Шанхай, 24 Марта 1930.

Уважаемый г. Косицкий,

Ноября прошлого года мною получено исправно  
потому, что вел переговоры с японцами. Он  
равнин моей книги и представителю их фанси  
делоками иль одобряют опубликование ея  
рова вышло, из соображений, что они появи  
тальни, или же иль быт весьма странный пред  
и интересах. Во всяком случае они,  
или купит мое издание за 10000 йен,  
отомит и печатать книгу на китайск. и  
уда по ея составлен. Хотя они ожида  
его общества, я утешаю, что на этого

иий язык в Шанхай, как я убедил  
о зелье иль достаточно освещен  
и вопросах руссизма, которые  
и, чтобы предпринять перевод  
оя среди эмигрантов, то зелье  
секрет. Шанхайская эмиграция  
ми так и верели, настолько  
но рвантально все, что зелье  
и возможности скрыто от дру  
иным за мной наблюдение,  
службы. Так я и ожидал

НАЦИОНАЛЬНЫЙ  
СОВЕТ  
ТРЕХ

В В В Р О С С И Я

LOGAN ROAD  
MELBOURNE, S. A.  
SPAIN  
ITALIA

(e)

Всего пис-мо 012 21

... 31 ноября 1950...  
... 1950...  
... что ряд...  
... отъ 11...

...утихая, ...мо-отъ 112  
...двухъ, за маломъ литера- ...устроить Ва  
...омся крохмк ...веденныхъ на а  
...искло ...ебъ отъ полуго

...связан с издател  
...долго и, кроме т  
...копией отбавить дан  
...судн вв орчномъ духъ,

следовательно надо зна-  
чается обратиться к и-  
е, если-бы вы сами не

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 109 October 9, 1940

## AXIS AIDED BY JAPA-NAZI AUXILIARIES IN U.S.

Japanese propaganda on the West Coast, similar to Nipponese activities on the East Coast (NRS of last week), is carried on by Nazi-inspired agitators. In San Francisco, for example, this work is entrusted to one Ralph Townsend 1). He is the author of "The High Cost of Hate" (January, 1939), and "Seeking Foreign Trouble" (May, 1940), both published under his own imprint. Townsend's pamphlets (illustration on page 2) -- pathologically anti-British and passion-

ately pro-Reich -- are crammed with muddled history and juggled statistics. They aim, as do so many others, to deflect American attention from totalitarian danger by lulling the United States into the same sense of false security which exposed France and England to the Berlin-Rome-Tokyo menace.

The just-concluded Eurasian anti-democracies pact sprang no surprise on the State Department. Washington knew that something of the kind was in the wind ever since, in 1926, the *Japan-Institut* (illustration on this page) was founded in Berlin. Twenty-five years ago, Wilhelm II (illustration on this page) had seized upon "the yellow devils" for pan-Germanic propaganda, just as Hitler later utilized "the red devils" of Russia for his purposes.

Since Hitler's rise to power, co-operation between Tokyo and Berlin has been brought to the nth degree of perfection, especially at such halfway stations as San Francisco, where Townsend holds aloft the Swastika-Rising Sun banner, and at Los Angeles, where ex-American Hermann M. Schwinn 2) disseminated poisonous Japa-Nazi propaganda. In-



Reproduction of the ex-Kaiser's "Yellow Peril" drawing. During the Wilhelminian Era, reproductions of this drawing could be found in most upper classrooms.

## 10 Jahre JAPAN-INSTITUT

AUS DEN LETZTEN ARBEITSTAGEN

DES ADMIRALS PAUL BEHNCKE †

Vor zehn Jahren wurde als ein persönliches Werk des ehemaligen deutschen Botschafters in Japan, Dr. Adolf von Solt, das Japan Institut in Berlin gegründet.

Ten years ago the Japan Institute was founded in Berlin being the personal work of Dr. Solt, the German Ambassador in Japan.

Il y a dix ans, fut fondé grâce aux efforts personnels de l'ancien ambassadeur d'Allemagne au Japon, le Dr. Adolf von Solt, l'Institut japonais à Berlin.

Davanti all'iniziativa personale dell'ex ambasciatore tedesco al Giappone, dott. Adolf von Solt, venne fondato dieci anni or sono a Berlino l'Istituto giapponese.

Przed dziesięciu laty powstał w Berlinie Instytut Japoński, którego założenie było osobistą zasługą i dziełem ówczesnego ambasadora Niemiec w Tokio, dra Adolfa von Solta.

Hace diez años que fue fundado en Berlín el Instituto japonés por la iniciativa personal del antiguo embajador de Alemania en el Japón, Dr. Adolf von Solt.

Captioned "Ten Years Japan Institute", this article -- printed in six languages -- dwells on the achievements of the late Admiral Paul Behnke, president of the Institute. The article makes much of the fact that "a similar Institute has meantime been founded in Tokyo, its work being analogous to that of the Berlin institution".



deed, Mikado's menials and Hitler's helots have been working hand-in-glove to such an extent that, occasionally, the Los Angeles *Deutsches Haus* would receive an official Japanese inquiry on how Bundits were countering anti-Nazi movements, so that Japanese propagandists might follow suit.

Japa-Nazi cooperation was carried on steadily through the years. Periodically, scholars of both nations would get together to review past performances and lay plans for new propaganda campaigns. One of the most important conferences of this kind was held on March 26, 1939 when, according to NSK (National Socialist Correspondence), a meeting of minds was held at Kitzbühel, Austria (illustration on this page).

NSK Seite 73 Blatt 1 Nr. 924, 1939

## Enge freundschaftliche Zusammenarbeit

**Japaner über den Wert der Tagung in Kitzbühel – NSK-Unterredung mit einem japanischen Vertreter – Gleiche ordnende Grundkräfte in beiden Völkern**

Die deutsch-japanische Akademikertagung in Kitzbühel ist eine der wertvollsten Gelegenheiten für die weitere deutsch-japanische Zusammenarbeit auf kulturellem Gebiet gewesen. Der deutsch-japanische Wissenschaftsaustausch wird von Grund her durch Rundfunk hinzugezogen, um damit der deutschen Öffentlichkeit die Möglichkeit zu geben, an den Gedanknissen dieser Arbeit der Tagung unmittelbar teilzunehmen. Vor allem die Presse und der

Reproduction of an NSK (National Socialist Correspondence) release of March 26, 1939, entitled: "Close and Friendly Cooperation". Introductory note states: "The German-Japanese meeting of Academicians at Kitzbühel in Tyrol has yielded valuable results for further German-Japanese collaboration in cultural realms. The German-Japanese science exchange.... will be further extended...."

Such German-Japanese confabs of "academicians" were merely one of many "exchange-student" devices, so dear to Herr Doktor Goebbels' heart. "Meetings of minds", such as that at Kitzbühel, are designed to ensnare foreign-country intelligentsia so as to use them -- frequently unknown to themselves -- as bellwethers in spreading the Nazi gospel. One of the most outstanding "exchange (propaganda) academicians" of this stripe was Bernhard, Prince von Lippe<sup>3</sup>), now in Japan (!). He sailed there on July 19th, last, under pressure of NRS revelations of May 22nd, last.

### "Ex" Marked the Kaiser

Although a goodly portion of the German people meanwhile has forgotten the Kaiser, they are still under the spell of his emphatic warning, addressed to European nations, to "guard their most sacred possession" against the Yellow Peril. Accordingly, Ja-PAN-Germanic tendencies of the Hitler government had to be popularized by a general press campaign among swastika adherents in the Reich as well as overseas. Racism, with "Aryans" serving as the crowning glory of creation, had been preached by the Nazis so long that, eventually, an instinctive contempt for other races, especially the yellow, developed. To slay the yellow dragon of Kaiser-inspired fear, heavy broadsides had to be fired by the German Propaganda Ministry, some of them in the form of

"Newspapers are now engaged in more provable misrepresentations stirring war hate than in 1915-1916."

## THE HIGH COST OF HATE

By  
RALPH TOWNSEND

### DO YOU KNOW—

- q Why the hate campaigners want us to fight three nations in particular?
- q That there are more dictatorships on the side agitators want us to fight FOR than on the side they want us to fight AGAINST?
- q That since 1922 the Soviet Union has come to dominate more formerly Chinese territory than has Japan?
- q That despite faded war hate alarms about trade penetration in South America, Japan sells only 2.7% of South America's imports—that Japan and Germany together sell only 16.6%?
- q What hate campaigns now cost you as an average citizen—apart from inviting war?

Read details inside

Price 15 Cents

Front covers of Ralph Townsend's pro-Japa-Nazi pamphlets.

HUNDREDS OF VITAL FACTS THAT EVERY  
PEACE-MINDED AMERICAN SHOULD KNOW

## SEEKING FOREIGN TROUBLE

By  
RALPH TOWNSEND

- q Who wants America in foreign wars?
- q Are claims of moral superiority for one side over the other in Europe and Asia built on facts?
- q Are radio and the press in America controlled?
- q What can a sane American do? (See page 108)

A book full of highly condensed facts for the  
price of a magazine

Price 35 Cents

1940

# TOKYO GAZETTE

(a)

A MONTHLY REPORT OF CURRENT POLICIES,  
OFFICIAL STATEMENTS AND STATISTICS

The TOKYO GAZETTE is published monthly by the Foreign Affairs Association of Japan under the supervision of the Bureau of Information, Prime Minister's Department. Its purpose is primarily to supply information concerning the nature of problems being confronted today by the Japanese nation as a whole, and of the governmental steps being taken to solve these problems.

(b)

The material in the TOKYO GAZETTE is selected mainly from the *Weekly Report*, edited by the Bureau of Information. The accuracy and comprehensiveness of data presented in the *Report* are fully established. For the benefit of students of Japanese affairs, the TOKYO GAZETTE is endeavouring to maintain these qualities in the hope that its publication will eliminate unfortunate misunderstandings and thus contribute to world peace and international goodwill.

Reproduction of front cover of (a) printed-in-Japan counterpart of the printed-in-USA German Library of Information publication -- a fact conclusively borne out by (b) editorial preface.

double-page feature articles (illustration on page 4), appearing in *Freude und Arbeit* (Joy and Work), *Doktor Goebbels'* multi-lingual, de luxe propaganda magazine. Not only the abundant pictorial material of these articles, but especially wording of captions, was designed to cure Nazis at home and abroad of the yellow-danger neurosis with which Wilhelm II had inoculated them. Entitled "Soldiers of the Sun; The Sons of the Samurai", the pictorial material of one of these articles dwells exclusively on Japanese military prowess. Action shots depict scenes taken at military schools in Tokyo. In Goebbels' official English translation of one caption, the following statement occurs:

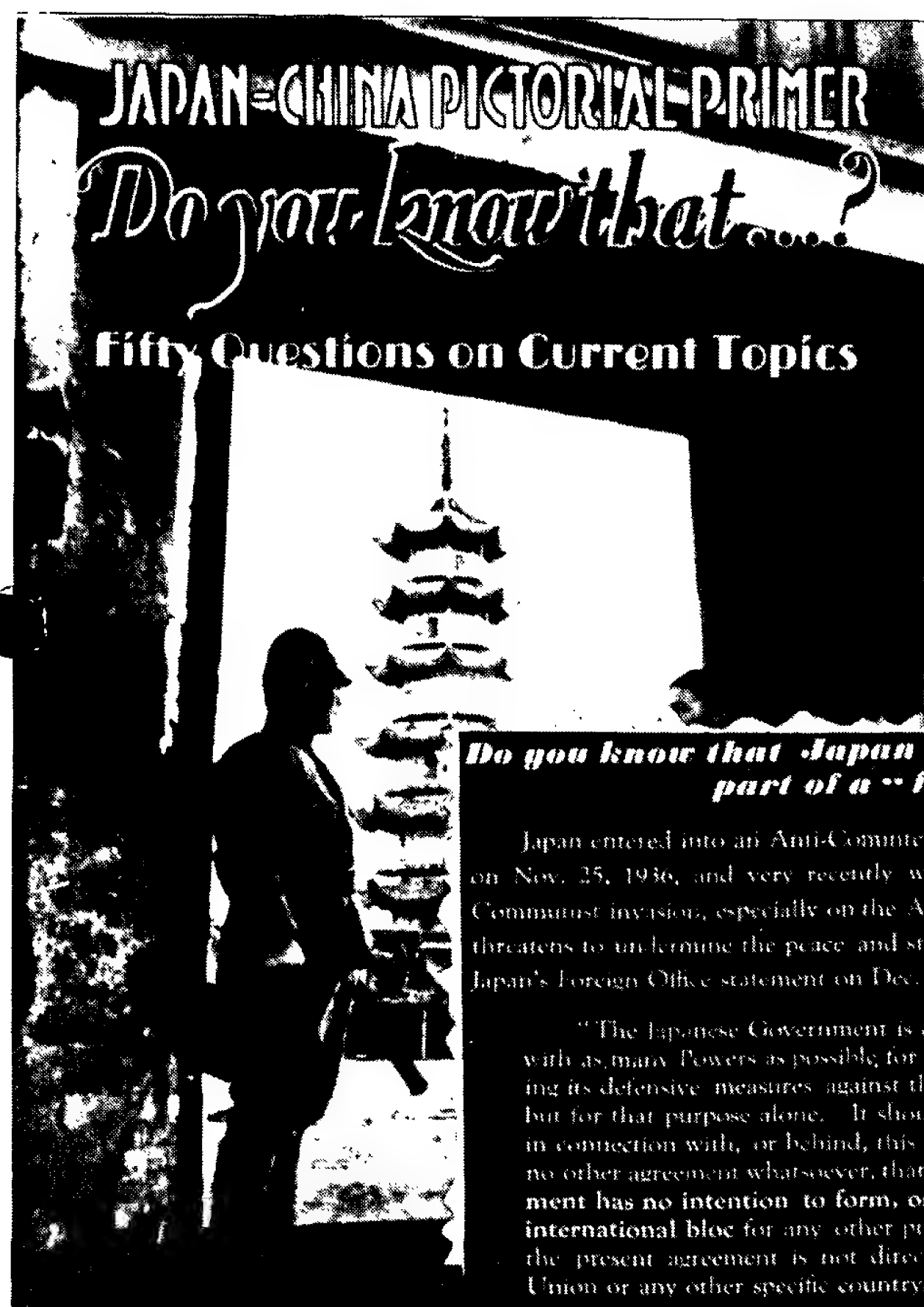
All the foreign military attaches are agreed as to the enormous perseverance and the excellent training (of Japanese soldiery). (It also speaks of) the military spirit which has always been cultivated among the young Japanese and by the Samurai, the brave, unselfish, simple warriors of the lower nobility, whose mode of life was zealously copied by the middle-class and the peasantry from which the soldiers came.

As Nazi propaganda headquarters for the West Coast, the Los Angeles *Deutsches Haus* 4) plays a part commensurate with that of the German Library of Information 5) of New York City. While the latter specializes in "literary" agitation tending to further Hitler's trans-Atlantic plans, the former tries to smooth the path of Nazi trans-Pacific expansion. For that reason, it seemed especially important to the German

Propaganda Ministry to allay all Yellow Peril apprehensions among West Coast Bundits. Accordingly, "suitable" propaganda matter was dumped at the Los Angeles *Deutsches Haus* and, in turn, distributed from there. Random samples of such "literature" from NRS files yield such exhibits as the following: (1) "Tokyo Gazette" (illustration on page 3); (2) "Do You Know That....?" (illustration on this page); (3) "Japan's Problems" (illustration on page 5); and (4) "The Pamphleteer" (illustration on page 5).

## Help Wanted--By U.S.Nazis

To cover the field with typical Nazi thoroughness, such swas-



Reproduction of front cover of a Japa-Nazi quiz book and one of the questions, together with answer.

### Do you know that Japan is not part of a "fascist bloc"?

Japan entered into an Anti-Comintern pact with Germany on Nov. 25, 1936, and very recently with Italy to curb the Communist invasion, especially on the Asiatic mainland, which threatens to undermine the peace and stability of the Far East. Japan's Foreign Office statement on Dec. 25, 1936, said:

"The Japanese Government is desirous of cooperating with as many Powers as possible for the purpose of perfecting its defensive measures against the Comintern menace, but for that purpose alone. It should be pointed out that in connection with, or behind, this agreement there exists no other agreement whatsoever, that the Japanese Government has no intention to form, or join in, any special international bloc for any other purpose, and finally that the present agreement is not directed against the Soviet Union or any other specific country."

The Japanese people are not under a fascist rule. The Japanese nation is united as one great family under a Revered Imperial Head and Father, forming a spiritual democracy more deeply implanted than any political system.

The Comintern aim for an international revolution and disorder can only be met and combatted on a basis of international cooperation. The Anti-Comintern Pact is not the formation of a "fascist bloc" but an agreement for security and liberty against Moscow despotism.



Reproduction from "Freude und Arbeit" (Joy and Work), Dr. Goebbels' super de luxe, multi-lingual propaganda magazine. For description see page 3.





Hear

Ye!

# The Pamphleteer

No. 15 For Public Information 10 Cents

## Chestnuts in Asia

by William L. Nederhoed

**T**HE AUTHOR has traveled extensively around the world. He has spent years in the various countries of the Far East. As an independent thinker and writer W. L. Nederhoed sees the international picture from a broad perspective. In this article he asks the question . . .

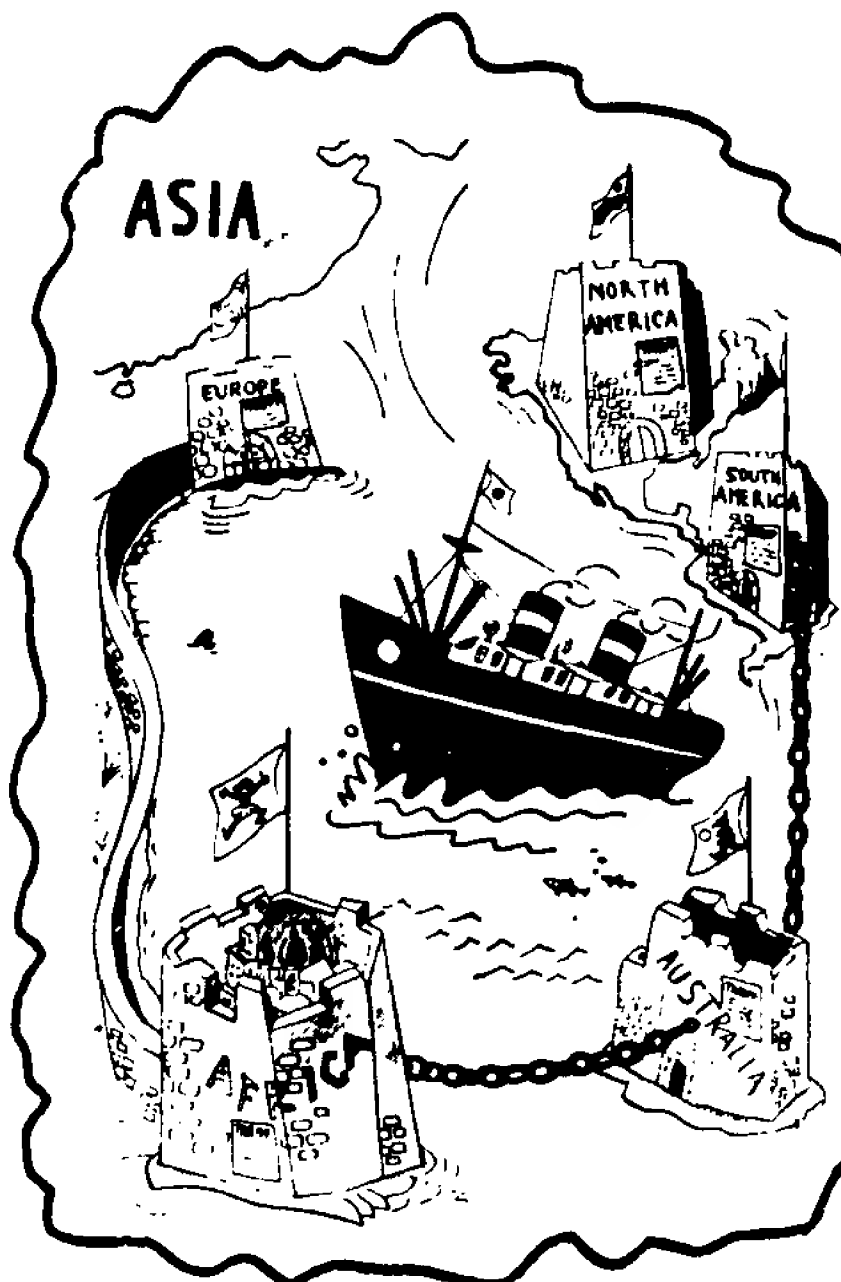
*Shall America pull the chestnuts out of the Oriental fire for the waning European interests in Asia, even as America tried, with dire results, to "make the world safe for democracy" in 1917?*

*Especially noteworthy in this reproduction are the five lines at the bottom, emphasized in italics. They clearly indicate that the underlying trend of Japa-Nazi propaganda is to pull the wool over American eyes, pretending that matters Asiatic do not concern the United States.*

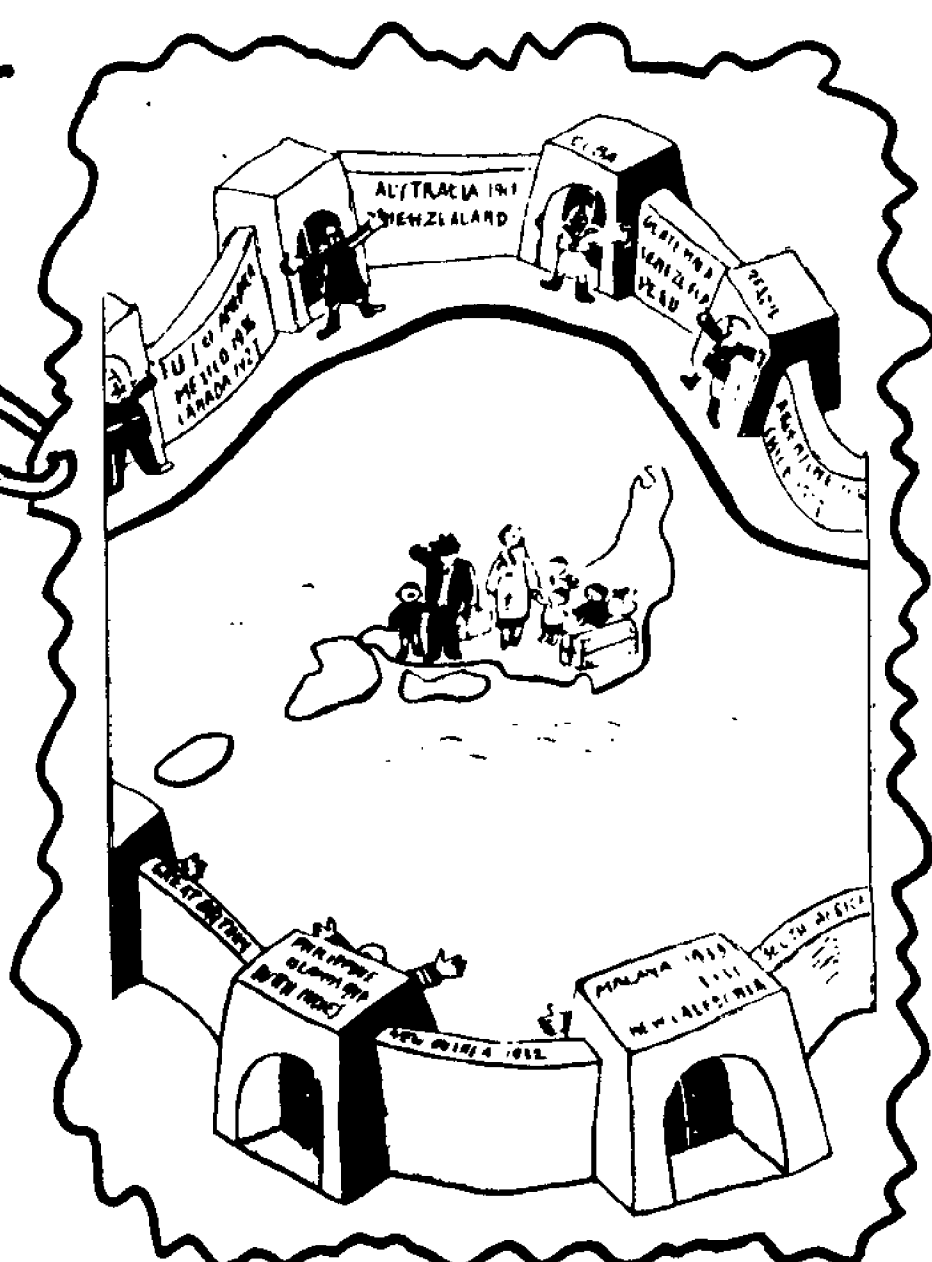
tika camp followers were called upon for support as, for example, Charles B. Hudson <sup>6)</sup>, editor of the pro-Nazi news letter, "America In Danger!" <sup>7)</sup>. As will be recalled, Hudson appeared prominently in the Dies Investigation not only as a Nazi propagandist, but also as General Moseley's <sup>8)</sup> shield-bearer. Among other pro-Japanese Nazi propaganda emanating from Hudson was the pamphlet entitled: "War? Americans Must Think!" (illustration on page 7).

Practically all the material Hudson crammed into his 16-page booklet consists of quotations from the avowedly Fascist periodical, "The Britons", published in London until very recently. Regarding the organization of the same name, NRS' exposé of January 18th stated that it was founded by Captain Henry Hamilton Beamish <sup>9)</sup>. The latter, member of Parliament from Southern Rhodesia, was *Führer* of many militant, anti-democratic groups of South Africa, and a close ally of White Russian Fascist groups all over the world. He visited the West Coast on an "inspection trip" during January and February, 1938, and had long conferences with the then German Consul General, Baron Manfred von Killinger <sup>10)</sup> in San Francisco. During Beamish's Los Angeles sojourn, he made his headquarters at the *Deutsches Haus*. It was from there that he was booked for lectures all along the West Coast by none other than Henry D. Allen <sup>11)</sup>. Piquancy was added to Beamish's Pacific Coast visit by the fact that he arrived, and departed, via Japan (1).

Aside from enlisting Hudson's aid, other Nazi auxiliaries were called to the swastika, among them Ralph Townsend. Duplicating Prince Lippe's technique of waging propaganda war by lecturing to selected groups, Townsend traveled up and down the Pacific Coast to address American Legion groups, service clubs,



Reproduction of two self-explanatory cartoons published in "Japan's Problems", Japan-China pictorial primer. Both drawings conjure up the bugaboo of "Lebensraum" (economic Elbow Room) as the Japanese have come to adopt this made-in-Germany term for their own purposes.





The two Townsend pamphlets, "The High Cost of Hate" and "Seeking Foreign Trouble", clearly indicate that here is a man well able to play the Nazi game. Townsend's writings reveal a gift for distorting history and glibly indulging in lopsided dialectics to camouflage his unquestionable pro-Nazi leanings. He is further exposed by the company he keeps and the efforts they make to push the distribution of his pamphlets. Not only was his "Seeking Foreign Trouble" stimulated by a handbill issued by David Baxter of The Social Republic Society <sup>12)</sup> of San Bernardino, Cal., but it also appeared on the "required reading" lists, regularly appearing in James True's "Industrial Control Reports" <sup>13)</sup>, Hudson's "America In Danger!", and Charles W. Phillips' "The Individualist" <sup>14)</sup>. Another member of the pro-Japa-Nazi pressure group is William Dudley Pelley <sup>15)</sup>. In his "Liberation" of August 7th last (illustration on this page), he squarely lined himself up with all those who defend Japan in order to further anti-democratic totalitarianism in general.

# WAR?

## AMERICANS MUST THINK!

### Do You Want A Bolshevised China?

Chang Kai Shek is in partnership with Moscow.

Should the Japanese be defeated Moscow will be successful in Bolshevizing China as planned. Then will come the reign of terror as in Russia where thirty million people were slaughtered or starved to death after the revolution. The Chinese would be made a nation of slaves under a Red Dictator.

#### JAPAN IS WAGING OUR BATTLE FOR CIVILIZATION

What the American people forget is that the Russians and the Chinese outnumber the Japanese 10 to 1 and that the Japanese, not having lost their sense of self-preservation, years ago recognized that only by being prepared for the emergency which has occurred could their people be safe from annihilation.

Japan is fighting our fight and if Americans realized the danger they would make a commercial treaty with Japan at once.

Gen. James G. Harbord, Chairman of the Board of Radio Corporation of America, said on Sept. 13, 1938 over the radio:

*Reproduction of  
Charles W. Hudson's  
pro-Japa-Nazi pamphlet.*

Auhagen's subversive activities, especially in the issues of September 14, 1939, and August 23, 1939.

When Auhagen now appears before the Dies Committee to testify, his own statements will make it clear that he belongs in the same class with Prince Lippe, who actually -- albeit hesitatingly! -- complied with the McCormack Act.

Indeed, observers of Dies Committee proceedings expect the Auhagen case to demonstrate whether or not the McCormack Act is really watertight.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-3/15/39; 3/1/39; 2)-107; #102; #101; 3)-#97; #96; #86; 4)-#107; #63; #62; 5)-#103; #101; #42; 6)-#92; #90; #75; 7)-#75; #52; 8)-#92; #77; #71; 9)-#95; #77; #67; 10)-#96; #35; 5/24/39; 11)-#102; #73; #34; 12)-#97; #96; #86; 13)-#98; #92; #88; 14)-#98; 5/3/39; 15)-#102; #71; #56; 16)-#97; #82; #64.

\*\*\*\*\*

### McCormack Act Watertight?

Japa-Nazi cooperation, in its most recent phases, once more illustrates the possibility that there is more than one way to kill a propaganda cat. It brings into sharp relief the fact that by no means have all "agents of foreign principals" actually complied with the McCormack Act. Many of Goebbels' sub-rosa menials employ extremely subtle camouflages. For example, Friedrich E. Auhagen <sup>16)</sup> tried to hide his activities behind the title of a "Columbia Professor". In reality, he never was more than a mere lecturer in German from 1930 to 1935 at Seth Low Junior College, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Auhagen, who was recently arrested in Los Angeles when on the point of leaving for the Fatherland on board a Japanese (!) steamer, carried with him sheaves of documents and reports. Contents of his files clearly indicated that he was not only a Nazi sympathizer but a full-fledged Goebbels propagandist. NRS repeatedly exposed



# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 727 W. Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 110. October 16, 1940

## FIFTH COLUMNS SQUEEZE-PLAY TO SABOTAGE DRAFT

Today, not only Conscription but also Conscription Sabotage gets under way. A squeeze-play to this end, with left and right Fifth Columnists playing from opposite directions into one another's hands, already has been going on for some time. Now that Registration for the Draft is an accomplished fact, both types of totalitarian infiltrationists close in for the kill.

### PROCLAMATION OF REGISTRATION DAY

(Released to the press by the White House)

#### REGISTRATION DAY

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA

#### A Proclamation

WHEREAS the Congress has enacted and I have this day approved the Selective Training and Service Act of 1940<sup>1</sup> which declares that it is imperative to increase and train the personnel of the armed forces of the United States and that in a free society the obligations and privileges of military training and service should be shared generally in accordance with a fair and just system of selective compulsory military training and service; and

WHEREAS the said Act contains, in part, the following provisions:

"Sec. 3. Except as otherwise provided in this

Opening and closing paragraphs of Pres. Roosevelt's Conscription Proclamation, as it appeared in the Department of State Bulletin.

On that eventful day my generation will salute their generation. May we all renew within our hearts that conception of liberty and that way of life which we have all inherited. May we all strengthen our resolve to hold high the torch of freedom in this darkening world so that our children and their children may not be robbed of their rightful inheritance.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

DONE at the City of Washington this sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and forty,  
[SEAL] and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and sixty-fifth.

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT

By the President:

CORDELL HULL,

Secretary of State.

Conscription Day by no means indicates that the United States is swerving from the path of freedom. On the contrary, according to the President's proclamation (illustration on this page), it was inaugurated to

renew within our hearts that conception of liberty and that way of life which we have all inherited. May we all strengthen our resolve to hold high the torch of freedom in this darkening world so that our children and their children may not be robbed of their rightful inheritance.

The President's proclamation permits of no quibbling sophistry. Yet "Americagermans" of the Bund type are trying to find a way to play into the hands of Nazism by attacking the basic democratic principles of the draft law. Accordingly, *Deutscher Weckruf und Beobachter*<sup>1</sup> on September 19th, last (illustration on this page), splashed across its front page these bannerlines: "NO CIVIL RIGHTS --- NO MILITARY DUTY! ---- DRAFT EXEMPTS BUND MEMBERS!"

Specious argumentation of this type serves to keep alive the spectre of persecution which has been used so effectively for many years by such Nazi undercover groups as the German-American National Alliance<sup>2</sup> and others. The We-Are-But-a-Suppressed-Minority! card wrencher is thus applied to keep in line wavering American citizens of German birth and descent so they will vote the Hitler way when election Day arrives.

The U. S. A. is NOT a "British" Nation!

**The Free American**  
Deutscher Weckruf und Beobachter

Keep the U. S. A. out of "Britain's" Wars!

No Civil Rights--No Military Duty!  
**Draft Exempts Bund Members!**

Reproduction of bannerline from "Deutscher Weckruf", with Bund again using for leitmotif imaginary persecution of "Americagerman minority".

The persecution hue and cry set up by U.S. Nazis has been so intensified that such a representative news agency as the Associated Press decided to investigate the matter. The result of this inquiry was that War Department officials referred to a clause in the draft regulations which states:

*There shall be no discrimination for or against any person because of his race, creed or color, or because of his membership or activity in any labor, political, religious or other organization.*

As interpreted by Colonel William H. Draper, Jr., of the President's Advisory Committee, this rule excludes the possibility of any likely discrimination against such organizations as the Communist Party and the Americagerman Bund. There is only one clause in the Selective Service Law which, by a very considerable stretch of imagination, could perhaps be interpreted to mean that (as Weckruf claims) the "Draft Exempts Bund Members". This clause stipulates that

*no man shall be inducted for training and service under this Act, unless he is acceptable to the land and naval forces....*

Although the Associated Press statement is just as unequivocal as the President's own conscription proclamation, G. Wilhelm Kunze<sup>3</sup>), successor to *Bundesführer* Fritz Kuhn<sup>4</sup>), who is now behind bars for common thievery, continued to attack the Conscription Bill. In an Open Letter to the President, prominently featured on the front page of *Weckruf* of September 26th, last (illustration on this page), Kunze calls the Selective Service Law "a culmination of a dastardly campaign conducted all during the time you have been in office".

In this way, Kunze once more raises the "persecution spectre" to rally Americagermans to "Nazipoleon" Hitler's swastika.

### Smokescreen Patrioteers

Super-patriotism smokescreens are still the most

frequently employed camouflage to hide pro-Nazi activities. Accordingly, the official Bund organ plays down its German designation of *Deutscher Weckruf und Beobachter*, blazing across the top of its front page "The Free American". Seizing upon the same de-

## Bund Leader Asked President to Veto the Conscription Bill

**"While Thinking of this Great Nation that was Ours for All Americans, Veto this Bill and Return it to Your Congress with your Order that they Eliminate the Provision which Provides that German American Citizens are Not Fitted to Enjoy the Rights and Privileges Given Them Under Our Constitution and Laws."**

The following letter explains itself:

September 15, 1940

Franklin D. Roosevelt  
President of the U. S.  
The White House  
Washington, D. C.  
Sir:

I desire herewith to present my unalterable opposition to your signing of the Conscription Bill, lately adopted by the Senate, because of a certain provision contained therein destructive of the civil rights of United States citizens of German origin.

This characterization of German Americans and the singling out of this race of people are merely a culmination of a dastardly campaign conducted all during the time you have been in office, without any attempt on your part, as the responsible head of this republic to stop the illegal and unjust afflictions, born out of this stimulated campaign of race hatred.

The product of this national administration's misconception of the rights of all its citizens, without class or race distinction is properly where it belongs, on your shoulder, because of your apparent disinterest in anything or any class of people that seek to avoid involving this country in another European war, although we know that many prominent people in Washington, who are now giving lip-service in opposition to war, will be on the other side of the fence as soon as the election is over.

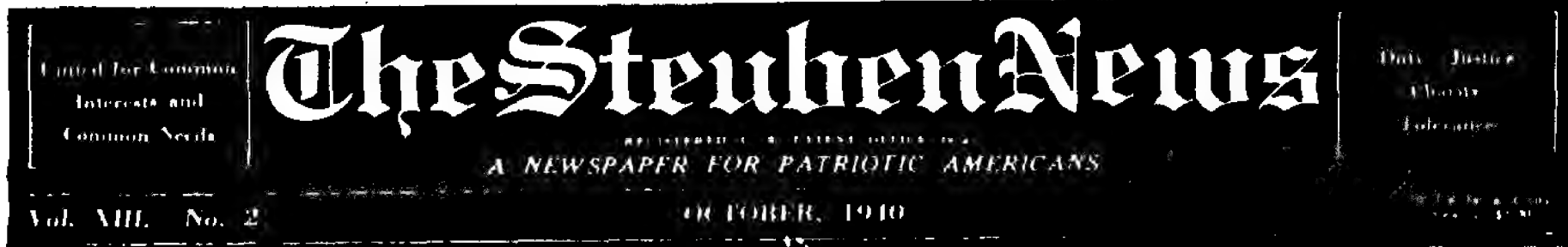
I therefore, in the name of my organization, a militant, patriotic "Americans first" organization, ask you in this instance to think of the welfare and in the interest of the perpetuation of our present republican form of government, as it had existed prior to 1833, when our and every class or race of people were contented to live as one nation. And while thinking of this great nation that was ours for all Americans, veto this bill and return it to your Congress with your order, that they eliminate the provision which provides that German American citizens are not fitted to enjoy the rights and privileges given them under our Constitution and laws.

Assuring you of our conviction that you and you only are responsible for the insertion of this provision in this bill or at least responsible for retaining the said provision in this bill, I remain

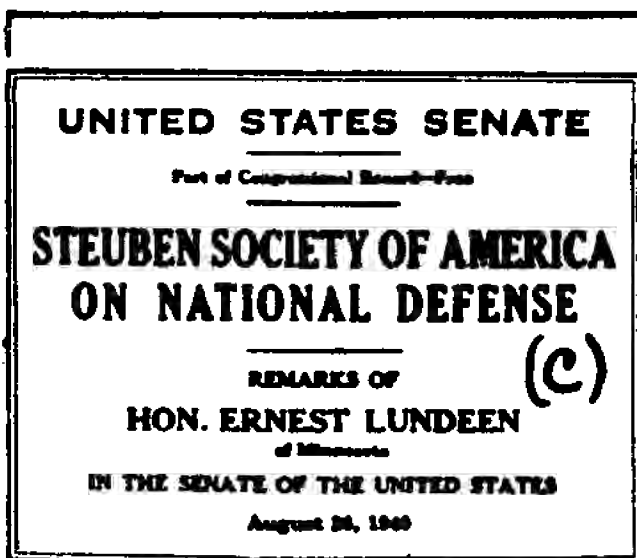
Very respectfully yours Sir,

G. WILHELM KUNZE  
National Leader  
German American Bund

*Reproduction from "Deutscher Weckruf" of G. Wilhelm Kunze's open letter to Pres. Roosevelt, demanding veto of Selective Service Law.*



"The Steuben News" avowedly fights "British propaganda". ---Note that this is "A Newspaper for Patriotic Americans".



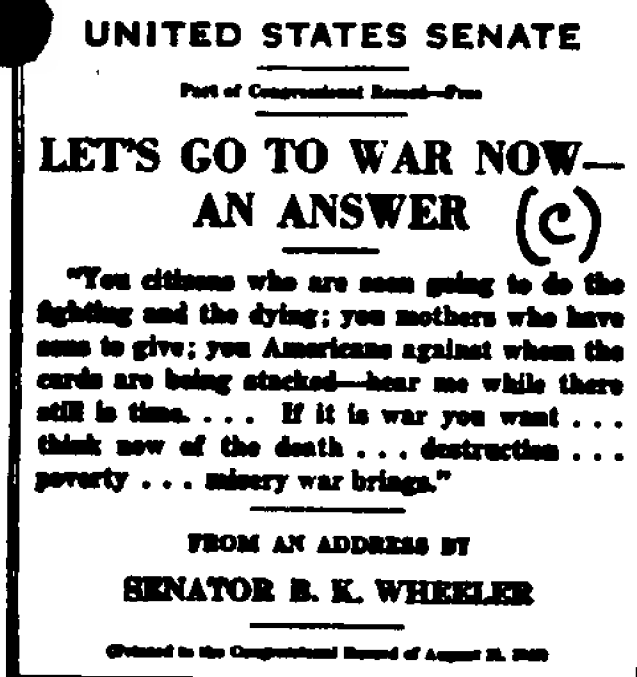
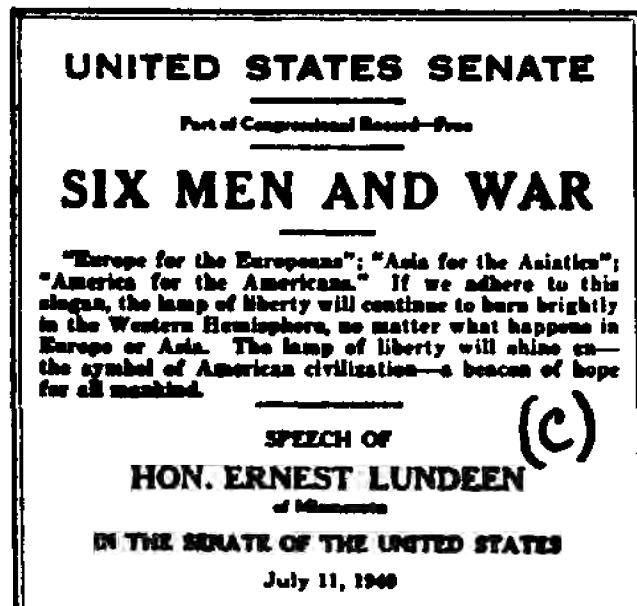
(a)



ANNEX U.S.S.

(b)

LOS ANGELES CALIF



Reproduction of (a) envelope in which propaganda literature was mailed out under Congressional franking privilege; (b) symbol "NM" (non-member), furnishing proof that addressograph stencil used on all these envelopes is property of "The Steuben News" circulation department; and (c) title boxes of other envelopes, mailed in same manner.

Steuben Society, has stated for public consumption that his organization "has begun a drive against British propaganda and influence in the United States", thus joining the Bund in its identical campaign and, at the same time, duplicating the feat of Dr. C. J. Hexamer's <sup>5</sup>) German-American National Alliance of World War I vintage.

The difference between natural pro-British inclinations on the part of the American people, and pro-Totalitarian Fifth Column propaganda, as disseminated by the Steubenites and other U.S. Nazis, has been delineated by Edmund Taylor, foreign correspondent and author of "The Strategy of Terror", as follows:

*There is a big difference between Fifth Column propaganda and British propaganda... England is not interested in undermining our government or institutions. An American who becomes pro-British does not become anti-American; one who becomes pro-Nazi, does.*

### Fifth Columning...."PAID in USA"

Barrages to sabotage the Selective Service Law are fired not only from the direction of such professional patrioteers as Bund members and Steubenites. They also originate -- page Mr. Ripley! -- within the very walls of the United States capitol! Continuously and systematically, the franking privilege of various members of the United States Congress is ruthlessly exploited to disseminate, at the expense of American taxpayers, verbose speeches. Most of these were never made on the floor of Senate or House, they merely were read into the Congressional Record from material supplied by sub-rosa Fifth Columnists or by some of their unwary camp followers. Since certain members of Senate and House have proved susceptible to inserting camouflaged Nazi propaganda into the Congressional Record, to be sent out not only free, under the franking privilege, but also under the impressive imprint of a Congressional document, every pro-Nazi organization in this country is

vice, The Steuben News (illustration on page 2), "Official Bulletin of the Steuben Society of America", introduces itself to unwary readers as "A Newspaper for Patriotic Americans". Despite this emphatic announcement, each successive issue of The Steuben News manifests carefully concealed but undeniable tendencies to give the Nazis "all the breaks". Even if unsuspecting readers should fail to recognize the camouflaged Nazi propaganda, they could not overlook the fact that The Steuben News -- similar to publications of the same ilk -- is rabidly anti-British. In fact, Theodore H. Hoffmann, president of the



Reproduction of front page bannerlines of Coughlin's "Social Justice" of September 9 and 16, 1940.



**OFFICERS**  
**MRS. CHARLES FISCHER**  
 PRESIDENT  
**MRS. MRS. STREFF**  
 VICE-PRESIDENT  
**MRS. MERTON L. HOWARD**  
 SECRETARY  
**MRS. HARRY ROY**  
 TREASURER  
**MRS. ED. RUTHER**  
 CHIEF, SECRETARY

**BOARD MEMBERS**  
**MRS. A. ZANDER**  
**MRS. E. A. STREFF**  
**MRS. W. C. SCHENCK**  
**MRS. J. M. PAULOWITZ**  
**MRS. OTTO T. GALLICK**  
**MRS. CHARLES NEIDHOFER**  
**MRS. J. T. WEBER**  
**MRS. EDWARD MERRICK**  
**MRS. EUGENE GIBSON**  
**MRS. ALMA BRADY**  
**MRS. CARL A. BECKER**

## Mothers, Mobilizing Against War!

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION

INCORPORATED IN THE STATE OF WISCONSIN

STRICTLY AMERICAN

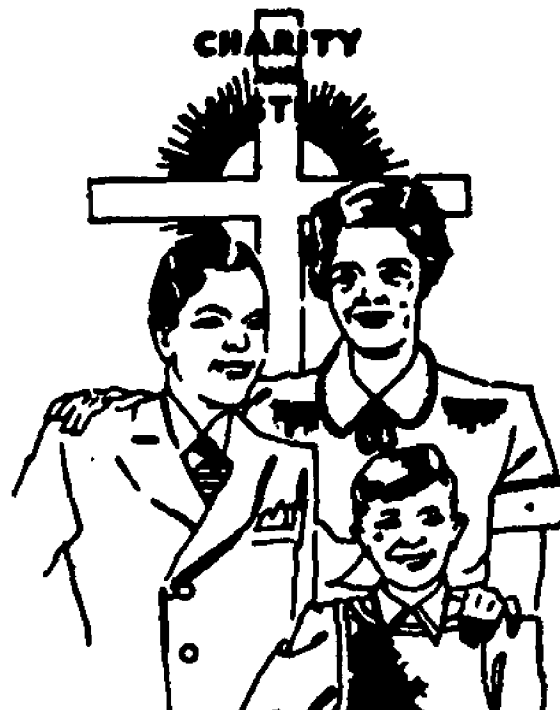
NON-SECTARIAN — NON-POLITICAL — NON-PROFIT

FOUNDED 1938 ON CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES  
 AND FOR THE UPLIFT OF HUMANITY

Main Office: Franklin Arcade, Room 6182

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

September 13, 1940



Let Us Protect Him in Motherhood  
 As We Did in Childhood

Dear Mrs. [REDACTED]:

On my return from Washington D. C. I was pleased to find many letters from all parts of the states, mothers inquiring what they might do to help us and organize with us. Your letter was one of them. Please be advised that we succeeded in getting our representatives from Wisconsin to vote 100% strong against the conscription bill. We also succeeded in getting the Fish referendum through that postponed the draft, for 60 days. The president is not satisfied, he wants immediate conscription! The Senate and the House are going to again confer to see if they can't bring it back to immediate action. Therefore, I implore you to drop all your social and other matters and start to organize in your state. Your state was weak. Most of your representatives voted for conscription. We urge you to find out who the representatives from your state were who voted for conscription and start picketing their homes. Have the mothers wear mourning veils when they picket. You will be allowed to do this, if you carry no signs and make no noises. Keep walking until their wives become frightened and haunted and they will come out and ask what they can do. You will see that this is the quickest way.

In the meantime, organize a branch to our branch. It seems that we will have to make another trip to Washington. We want to have groups in Washington from all the states and you can rest assured if we can have enough mothers our boys will not be used for foreign wars. You need only three or four mothers to get started. Elect your officers but be sure you know who they are as there is so much sabotaging going on to undermine groups like ours. Do this immediately as there isn't much time. The conscription bill never would have gone through, even though it was postponed for 60 days, if there were as many mothers in Washington from other states as there were from Wisconsin. We shall send you all the information about how to go about this matter. If you are not able to do this yourself you may get other mothers to be leaders.

I was very happy to find your letter with many others from mothers who are hysterical and are writing us to save their sons and their country. This is the very matter that we worked for, two and one-half years ago, when we started to organize, but they then told us that we were giving ourselves undue anxiety. It is not yet too late!

We suggest that you organize in your city. You need only three or four women to get started. Elect your officers. Find how many mothers you can get to stand ready to go to Washington when we wire you. It will be necessary for many to come from all states. If we are there in large numbers, they will not be able to take our boys away from us.

Please write us immediately, telling how many mothers you are able to get to go with us to Washington. Also, if you have friends or relatives in other states, get them to do likewise. We will send more information as soon as we have word that you are organized. If you can't do this yourself, you may know of others who will; but, be careful that you know the women you select because there is so much sabotaging going on and they will break up your group if they get into it. Enclosed you will find more information about the work we are doing.

Very truly yours,

MOTHERS, MOBILIZING AGAINST WAR

*Myrmie Fischer*

Mrs. Charles Fischer, President

Mrs. [REDACTED]  
 Los Angeles, California

making the most of this stunt. One of these is the Steuben Society.

NRS files contain comprehensive collections of "speeches" inserted into the Congressional Record by complaisant members of Congress and subsequently sent out in enormous quantities under the franking privilege. Of most recent date, and closely connected with conscription sabotage, are three of these propaganda reprints (illustrations on page 3): (1) an appeasement speech entitled: "Six Men and War" read into the Record by the late Senator Ernest Lundeen (6) while still one of the Senate's most valuable non-interventionists; (2) a speech by Senator Burton K. Wheeler (7) of similar trend, entitled: "Let's Go To War Now -- An Answer"; and, finally, (3) remarks by Senator Lundeen entitled: "Steuben Society of America on National Defense" (8). In this case, the dead hand of Lundeen was posthumously guided by his fellow-appeaser, Senator Gerald P. Nye, as the reprint was sent out on September 11, twelve days after the Senator from Minnesota died in an airplane crash.

Not only are the sentiments and opinions ex-

Reproduction of letter, broadcast by "Mothers, Mobilizing Against War!" ---Note sentence (under-scored by NRS) indicating that, like Coughlin, this organization prematurely rejoiced when the Fish Amendment was passed by the House, only to be thrown out later in conference.

(multigraphed body of the letter)

(filled-in matter, adding quasi-individualized touch)

pressed in these Congressional Record reprints absolutely identical, but so are the envelopes in which they were received under a fictitious name. The addressograph stencil used in all three cases is the selfsame one used in sending out The Steuben News! In each instance, the stencil carries as telltale mark the symbol "NM", meaning Non-Member (of the Steuben Society).

As every Washington lobbyist knows, one of the most impressive and inexpensive ways (doesn't the American taxpayer foot the postage bill?) of disseminating propaganda is to induce some member of Congress to permit the reprint of a speech previously furnished him. Almost invariably, expenses for these re-

prints are borne by the lobbyist or by the organization behind him and, just as invariably, addressograph stencils are furnished, usually requisitioned from the circulation departments of ideologically sympathetic publications -- in this case, The Steuben News!

In an article entitled: "When Tolerance is Treason", published in "Liberty" of March 23, 1940, Rupert Hughes made reference to his experience, four years ago, when he was invited to address the Los Angeles branch of the Steuben Society. He found to his great dismay that he was actually appearing as speaker at an out-and-out Nazi meeting. President Hoffmann of the Steuben Society of America asked for proof. It was supplied, showing that, in Los Angeles at least, the Steuben Society had been thoroughly purged of all anti-Nazi members soon after the advent of Hitler, and was being directed by one Raphael Demmler, who made the local unit a willing and useful front for the Bund in its "Americanism" program.

For years the Steuben Society held its meetings at Bund headquarters, and Mr. Demmler took his orders from

ex-citizen Hermann M. Schwinn, *Gauleiter des Westens*. In his letter to Mr. Hughes, Hoffmann wrote: "Our Society is not in the slightest degree given to practices such as you indicate". However, Mr. Demmler is, at this writing, still president of the Los Angeles Steuben Society!

As was to be expected, Charles E. Coughlin <sup>8</sup>) of Royal Oak, Mich., joined hands with the anti-conscriptionists, hiding behind the mask of a savior of democracy. Assuming this camouflage, he fired a blast in the top bannerline of his "Social Justice" <sup>9</sup>) of September 9th, last (illustration on page 3), warning "Peacetime Draft New Step to Dictatorship". In the accompanying ed-

The Co-op  
Oct. 4th, 1940

Dear Joe,

I'm worried! For two years now we have been going to classes and eating lunch together in the Co-op. We've gone to the concerts in Royce and to the football games. Lately, we've even been talking about graduation, and after.

Now it all seems dead and past. Like a nightmare, Conscription has come between us, and all our plans seem futile.

We've worked these past two years, worked hard to become citizens worthy of our community. But now they are shouting that we must forget all these things; that you must go into the army and that I must abandon all of our hopes and plans.

If I thought that there were any truth in this clamor, in the hysterical outcries of our newspapers and of our legislators that "Civilization is at stake-again!" I would I would say, "Yes, let us make these sacrifices, let us put on the uniforms willingly, let us throw our energies wholeheartedly into the battle!"

But it is clear that the guiding policy behind these voices is not dedicated to providing every American with real security, is not dedicated to our national defense, is not dedicated to preserving our democracy. On the contrary, step by step, act by act, it has been coldly formulated with the express purpose of involving us in this second World War. The Conscription bill is the chief tool in the hands of the Administration to strike at the heart of every American family, to beat down all resistance to throwing us into the war.

Joe, we can't let this happen to us! We must not take this lying down! All over the country, hundreds of thousands of young Americans, students like ourselves, will leave their classrooms at eleven o'clock on October 10th to protest against conscription and to demand the passage of the Marcantonio bill for the repeal of it.

Let us, too, be part of these students! Let us call on all of our friends for their support. Remember, only through unity can we succeed!

Love,

Betty

Issued by American Student Union  
and Yanks are Not Coming Committee  
212 W. 3rd St. Los Angeles

Reproduction of handbill, distributed by "American Student Union" and "The Yanks Are Not Coming Committee".

itorial, such statements occur as the following:

### The Conscription Bill

Honesty compels us to affirm that the United States is launching upon a program of assembling the man-power, the money power and the factory power of this nation, together with all its raw materials, to fight an economic war in order to sustain an international system of finance.

Several years ago Father Coughlin disclosed to this nation his convictions that the present Administration was driving towards dictatorship.

But the nation believed neither him nor others who entertained the same fears.

Now the veil has been removed.

Republican America, democratic America, has taken an inevitable step in the direction of dictatorship.

Thus, the sons of American parents—at least 900,000 per year—will be regimented in military sackcloth.

Some will be taught the mechanical arts. Some will be taught the military and naval arts.

All will be taught the stern necessity of obeying the rule of one man under non-jury, non-judicial penalties.

The Burke-Wadsworth bill is law.

It is a law which solves the problem of unemployment.

It is a law which ends the debate—at least until November 5th—on the status of America.

It is a law which, if permitted to remain upon our statute books, perpetuates rubber-stampism in Congress.

It is a law which, to those who interpret the word "industry" and include within its interpretation journalism, publishing and broadcasting, ends free speech and free press and introduces in their stead a fanatical censorship paralleling that of the OGPU and the Gestapo.

What a pity it is that Wendell Willkie, the white hope of America, has fallen foul of the yellow hands of Orientals who control, to a great degree, the press, the radio and the motion picture industry.

The mothers of America, together with the thoughtful fathers, may have an opportunity to retaliate upon the Senators and members of the House of Representatives who have voted their sons to become the hewers of wood and the drawers of water for an international clique which, in its hatred, is prepared to sacrifice the Gentile world for the retention of its control.

Is that statement anti-racial? Construe it how you will.

Not one organization of that clique in all America has come out boldly against conscription and bravely for peace.

Their silence in this regard has unveiled the hidden hand.

Until the last, SOCIAL JUSTICE stands opposed to a peace time conscription bill, particularly when voluntary enlistment has proven a success.

After seven years of conscription, one

One week later, Coughlin climbed out on a limb even further by bannerlining his opinion that "Courage in Congress Defers Conscription" (illustration on page 3). To bolster this statement, he commented as follows:

### Congress Retreats

RUBBER STAMPISM, directed by Franklin D. Roosevelt, received a rude shock last Thursday when the House of Representatives, by a decisive majority, practically tabled the Burke-Wadsworth conscription bill. Although the bill on final vote passed the House 263 to 149, its operation was deferred for 60 days, and changes inserted

which will send the measure back for Senate reconsideration.

In line, the House of Representatives, fearing the voting population more and the President less, voted to postpone conscription for 60 days, long enough to carry them over the barrier of November 5th.

The American voting public will graciously remember that it was a Republican Representative Hamilton Fish of New

York who proposed the amendment which virtually hamstringed the peace time Conscription Act and saved America from joining the ranks of the Totalitarian States.

The American public will graciously remember

We can capitalize upon the retreat which began last Thursday in the halls of Congress.

Let not the present Representatives at

As luck would have it, Social Justice was already on the press when the Selective Service Law was definitely passed by the House, with Rep. Hamilton Fish's 10) amendment for a sixty-day trial period for voluntary enlistment thrown out. Discerning readers, therefore, enjoyed the spectacle of seeing Coughlin again barking up the wrong tree. Subsequently, on September 23rd, he restated his case as follows:

### And Now Conscription

CONGRESS has voted away — under the guise of national defense — the peaceful civilian life of America.

It has substituted for it a militaristic life.

Does Congress know that, following com-

Step by step, while politicians and pub-

licists beat their breasts in proclaiming the virtues of democracy, we are being led into the pit of a dictatorship operated by a band of internationalist war-mongers.

The above words are recognized by the writer as unpleasant to the eyes of millions of potential readers.

So were the words spoken by Father Coughlin during the *Neutrality Bill* dis-

cussion unpleasant to the ears of millions of potential listeners.

His words proved to be true — when it was too late.

Under the veil of conscription of men lies hidden the conscription of American liberty.

Under the protest of national defense lurks the ogre of national disruption.

### I Didn't Raise My Boy....

How tremendous was the lobby pressure which was brought to bear on Fish amendmentists is evidenced by the fact that not only Coughlin took the passage of the sixty-day clause for granted, but so did, among others, an organization known as "Mothers, Mobilizing Against War!" (illustration on page 4). With national headquarters in Milwaukee, Wis., this clique has been receiving wide publicity in Social Justice. As to propaganda technique, the "Mothers" rely on clumsily phrased and cheaply mimeographed letters -- the unfailing hallmark of subversivist groups on the make for financial assets to match the fervor of their professed aims. The roster of officers and board members shows an overwhelming preponderance of German names. To add a "personal touch" to their correspondence, the "Mothers" revert to the old stunt of dressing up each two-page letter with a few quasi-individualized paragraphs.



For its Congressional dirty work, "Mothers" rely, among others, on Lewis D. Thill, representing the Fifth Congressional District of Wisconsin (illustration on this page). Thill's strong pro-Fascist leanings are patently evident as he has frequently given vent to them on the floor of the House.

Communist anti-conscription propaganda is carried on with especial vigor on American campuses. One meeting out of hundreds of this type was a rally held last week at the University of California at Los Angeles, under the auspices (illustration on page 5) of the "American Students Union" and "The Yanks Are Not Coming Committee". At all these meetings, the fact was stressed that a bill to repeal the Selective Service Law is now being prepared by Congressman Vito Marcantonio of New York City, who is an avowed radical and president of the International Labor Defense. Resolutions were passed to support his bill which, as to contents, will follow arguments expressed by Marcantonio in a 6-page pamphlet, widely circulated in collegiate circles. In the course of this militant essay, he avers:

We destroy democracy under the guise of protecting it. How much of our freedom which we seek to defend will be left in America after the enactment of this bill. It seems to me that we cannot consistently speak of going to war to defend freedom if we must begin by destroying it with our own hands....

This blitzkreig against the peace and freedom of America must be stopped and it will be stopped.

People from all walks of life, labor, farm, youth, cooperative, fraternal, business, regardless of race, color or creed are uniting to defend America by keeping America out of war and by keeping America a free and democratic nation.

Since all these campus anti-conscription meetings had been hailed noisily, AP, UP and INS, aside from many individual newspapers, prepared to cover these demonstrations from coast to coast. A countrywide survey now reveals that none of these rallies displayed excessive drawing power. This confirms the findings of a recent Gallup Poll, expressly conducted for the "Readers' Digest". Dr. Gallup's resume indicates that an overwhelming majority of American youth

affirm that "every able-bodied young man 20 years old should be made to serve in the Army, Navy or air force for a year"; they also averred that they personally had no objection to "spending a year in some branch of the military service under selective conscription". To quote Dr. Gallup's report, a typical reply was that "if I'm likely to be called upon to fight, I'd rather know how".

### Between The Lines

Of late, "Friday: The Magazine That Dares to Tell the Truth", has worked up a clever smokescreen for its communist preachings by indulging in gestures which might be interpreted as supporting the Dies Committee Investigating Un-American Activities. Editorial opinions expressed by Friday, in reference to Conscription, are all the more dangerous as they emanate from minds fully grasping the typical American train of thought. Arguments are advanced which apparently are inspired by loyal Americanism; however, they

all contain a very potent admixture of anti-conscription sentiment.

This deft psychological attempt to wean unwary minds from democratic Americanism manifests itself in such Friday editorials as that of October 4. Signed by Dan Gillmor (reproduction on page 8), its Communistic undertones appear between the lines. The technique employed is basically the same as that resorted to by the Bund and by the Steuben Society. Ideologically united in their endeavor

<p>LEWIS D. THILL MEMBER OF CONGRESS FIFTH DISTRICT WISCONSIN</p>	<p>Congress of the United States House of Representatives Washington, D. C. March 8, 1940</p>	<p>COMMITTEE: REVISION OF THE LAWS ELECTIONS No. 3 ACCOUNTS</p>
<p>Mrs. Chas. Fischer, President, Mothers, Mobilizing Against War, Plankinton Arcade, Room 6182, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.</p>		
<p>My dear Mrs. Fischer:</p>		
<p>I cannot too highly praise the work your organization is doing in behalf of this country in keeping it out of war. The purposes and spirit behind your organization are admirable.</p>		
<p>Because I am personally acquainted with a number of the officers and board members of your organization and know their sincerity and integrity, I do not hesitate to offer my recommendation. I particularly admire your group because it is not organized for profit, it is non-political, non-sectarian and altogether American.</p>		
<p>Sincerely yours, <i>Lewis D. Thill</i> LEWIS D. THILL</p>		
<p>LDT:RAB</p>		

Reproduction of self-explanatory letter by Lewis D. Thill, M. C., addressed to Mrs. Chas. Fischer, President of "Mothers, Mobilizing Against War!"

or to sabotage the Selective Service Law, Fifth Columnists of both totalitarian persuasions now seek to sabotage the draft.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows:

1)-#106; #90; #50; 2)-#104; #101; #97; 3)-#76; #59; #43; 4)-#104; #91; #89; 5)-#32; 6)-#105; #37; 7)-#107; 8)-#103; #75; #67; 9)-#102; #86; #72; 10)-#89.

\*\*\*\*\*



## THIS IS THE ANSWER THEY GIVE

**T**HIS picture is a new picture. It was taken in Washington, D. C. only a short time ago. It was taken in the capital of the world's greatest Democracy.

But it might have been taken in Berlin, or Rome, or Tokio last year. If the photographer had been there it might have been taken in Boston in 1775 when the redcoats marched through the streets. It might have been taken in the South before the slaves were freed. It might have been taken in Chicago two years ago when strikers were assaulted by a murderous gang of thugs in uniform.

This picture might have been taken anywhere, any time in history when tyrants, dictators, would-be dictators, and bullies have tried to conquer the love of mankind for freedom. But it was taken near our Capitol where peaceful citizens came to pray for the Conscription Bill's defeat.

This picture is a picture of the answer bullies always give to those who defend Democracy and Freedom. The first rule of the world's dictators is Strike a man when he's down. Strike a man when he can't strike back.

Washington is full these days of pompous politicians crying out their love of Democracy. This picture shows how great their love of Democracy really is. This picture shows how, the minute their schemes of Hitlerizing America are interfered with, they cast aside their camouflage and reveal their true swastika colors.

I don't know who the man thrown to the ground is. I don't know what he thinks, or what he says. But I do know that he has a right to say what he thinks in this country and that the picture shows he cannot exercise that right in Washington. I do know that down in Washington, Democracy is being "defended" with the pious phrases of those in power and flouted by their hired police.

What a mockery of Democracy! What an ugly spectacle of deliberate brutality in a peaceful, free nation! What hypocrites you are, you thieves who steal our Liberty in the night while you pretend to defend it.

*Dan Gilmore*

FRIDAY: D. S. Gilmore, President; Mildred A. Edie, Managing Editor; Leverett S. Gleason, Business Manager.

FRIDAY is published every Friday by FRIDAY, INC., at 114 East 32nd Street, New York, N. Y., and entered as second-class matter March 4, 1940, at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., under the act of March 3, 1879. Subscription rates: 1 year (52 issues) in the United States and Possessions, \$1.00; Canada and Pan-American countries, \$1.50; Foreign \$5.50. Single copy, 10c. Printed in the United States of America, copyright 1940 by FRIDAY, INC. All rights reserved. Manuscripts and pictures submitted should be accompanied by stamped self-addressed envelope. Not responsible for the loss of manuscripts submitted. October 4, 1940, Vol. 1, No. 39

Reproduction of editorial page of "Friday" of October 4th, last. ---Note that innuendos between lines form most important part of text.

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 727 W. Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 108 October 2, 1940

## JAPA-NAZIS OVER HAWAII

Japan's rampant militancy towards the United States is a well-coordinated by-play of Nazi expansion policies. Roots, and proof, of this fact go back to the very first year of the Hitler Era.

It was on January 17, 1933, that the Mikado's delegation to the League of Nations, headed by the present Nipponese Foreign Minister, Yosuke Matsuoka,

left Geneva as a protest to the League's censure of Japan for its Manchukuoan venture. A fortnight later, Adolf Hitler assumed control of the Reich. One of his first startling, international gestures was to follow Japan's example and secede from the League.

Ever since, in the same spirit of political parallelism, coordinated propaganda has been carried on by these Totalitarians. One of the most outstanding examples of this procedure is an article, published under the signature of Yosuke Matsuoka, which appeared in "Liberty" (illustration on this page) of July 22, 1933. It was entitled: "Japan Puts Her Cards on the Table. Does she Expect to Fight the United States? -- An Explanation and a Challenge by the Man Who Walked Out on the League of Nations."

The article would have been interesting enough if it had actually flowed from Matsuoka's pen. Indeed, it could! Brought to Oregon by a relative when he was 13, the Japanese plenipotentiary to the League had re-

mained in America and, at 22, graduated from the law school of the University of Oregon. Later, when in Japan's diplomatic service, he was stationed in Washington for some years.

However, Matsuoka did not write this article himself. He may have added a few touches here and there, or eliminated certain points, but the essay, as a whole, was fashioned by Hitler's most experienced, and most indefatigable, "sentiment moulder" in the United States. This fact, insignificant though it may be by itself, is of greatest importance NOW, since it proves how closely,

## Japan PUTS HER Cards on the Table

Does She Expect to Fight the United States? -- An Explanation and a Challenge by the Man Who Walked Out on the League of Nations.

**YOSUKE MATSUOKA**  
Japan's Representative at Geneva until her withdrawal from the League last February.

(Reading time 11 minutes 33 seconds)  
In the past quarter of a century -- that is to say, since the conclusion of the Russo-Japanese War -- there have been three campaigns conducted in the United States against Japan. One was by your big-navy advocates, one by your big-army advocates, and one by Chinese who have been seduced by Americanis, working in collaboration with



designs upon the Philippines and intending to close the door in China to American trade.

This was absurd, because for the last two years of the World War Japan was in a position to take not only the Philippine Islands but even the Hawaiian group if she wanted to. The United States had transferred every naval vessel of any consequence out of the Pacific into the Atlantic.

But immediately after the war your Navy Department found it suddenly necessary to concentrate a large part of your navy in the Pacific Ocean, and to construct tanking facilities for great stores of oil at Hawaii.

The American people seem hardly to have known how they were misled, but your trumped-up anxiety caused even some of the governments of Europe to become anxious. The British government, which had had an alliance with Japan for nearly twenty years, notified the Japanese government it would not be able to continue this alliance in the face of American opposition.

It was impossible for our people to understand the American attitude. We knew we had no capacity to fight a successful war against the west, but we had no choice.

Reproduction from "Liberty" of July 22, 1933, showing first page of article signed, but not written, by Yosuke Matsuoka.





## Found: The Missing Link

NRS is in a position to reveal the exact genesis of the Matsuoka article, which clearly delineates the full extent of Nazi-Nippon cooperation. Actual fabricator of the Matsuoka-signed article was none other than George Sylvester Viereck <sup>1</sup>), self-styled "American spokesman" of, and recognized apologist for, Wilhelm II!

After walking out on the League, Matsuoka repaired to Berlin where he was received by the late Reich-President von Hindenburg and his newly appointed Chancellor, Adolf Hitler. The Japanese plenipotentiary then embarked on an inspection trip of Germany's most important industrial plants, including the famous Krupp armament factories in the Ruhr region, the Siemens & Halske Electric Company, the Siemens-Schuckert Works in Tegel near Berlin and, among many others, the well known "I. G. Farben" dye trust with a whole string of factories along the Rhine. All these establishments were part and parcel of Germany's war industry, and, as such, are now under British aircraft attacks.

On March 24th, 1933, Matsuoka arrived in New York where Chinese, and American sympathizers of the Chinese cause, demonstrated against him to the point where the police had to be called out. Matsuoka declared that his visit was entirely unofficial; he also made the firm statement that he would not grant any inter-

views....Nevertheless, he received George Sylvester Viereck!

At that time, Viereck was under contract to Liberty to deliver a certain number of "big-name" articles, either written under his own name, or under his war-time pseudonym, George F. Corners, or anonymously as a "ghost". The Matsuka article, signed, but not written, by the Japanese diplomat, was one of a whole string of similar essays which Viereck planted in Liberty, with the MacFadden weekly completely unaware of the fact that it was being used to spread subtle Totalitarian propaganda.

Contact with the Japanese statesman had been established by Viereck through Reich Consul General Dr. Otto Kiep in New York. He, in turn, had communicated with Dr. Otto Meissner, Hindenburg's secretary (and still serving Hitler in the same capacity). Subsequently, necessary arrangements were made so that when Matsuoka arrived in New York, Viereck was immediately received.

In order to cater to the general trend of featuring "big-name" articles, Liberty released Viereck's contribution under Matsuoka's name. In this way, no suspicion of any propaganda was aroused; a reaction which would have been almost unavoidable had Viereck's name been mentioned in connection with it. He was under very heavy fire at that particular time because he was practically the one and only "American" stoutly defending Hitler, then only a few months in the saddle.

海外教育協會（財団法人）（The Institute for Overseas Education）  
 東京市麹町區丸ノ内三丁目二番地（電話九ノ内二五五）  
 宗旨  
 在外邦人の子弟に教育を興へ、於海外發展の基礎を立として、併せて在外邦人の子弟教育に對する關心と協力、邦人海外發展の奨励を圖るとし目的とす  
 事業  
 一、寄附金の經營  
 二、子弟の保護教育  
 三、特別補習教育  
 四、其他他理事會に於て必要と認むる事業  
 役員  
 會長 子爵 石井菊次郎（會務部長） 佐藤 正  
 理事 長尾 平平、菅原 通敏

Statement of organization and activities of The Institute for the Education of Overseas Japanese, as it appears in the directory of Japanese patriotic organizations, published by The Society of International Cultural Relations. (For translation see page 7).

Ever since, Nazi and Nipponese agitators have tipped off each other on propaganda possibilities and the availability of competent apologists.

### Two-Way Propaganda Stooges

Nazi propagandists extend their activities in two directions. They are not only agitators of Nazism, but also apologists for such near-Nazi ideologies as Fascism, Communism and Pan-Nipponism, currently known as Japan's "New-Order-in-Asia" policy. One of the most versatile stooges -- almost in the same class as Viereck but not, like the latter, enjoying American citizenship -- is Colin Ross <sup>2</sup>). Equally appreciated by the Berlin and the Tokyo governments as sub rosa propagandist, he continuously informs the Germans about Japan, and vice versa. As recently as May of this year, "News From Germany" <sup>3</sup>) carried one of his frequent articles; entitled "The New Asia and The New Europe"; it drew parallels between Western and Eastern Hemispherical policies.

Another camouflaged German propagandist is Klaus Mehnert <sup>4</sup>), long ago revealed in these pages as a dangerous German spy. Of late, he has joined the list of hand-picked contributors to General Karl Haushofer's <sup>5</sup>) *Zeitschrift für Geopolitik* which instigates, and interprets, Hitler's blueprints for world conquest. Indeed, Mehnert has worked himself up into a position of master spy-propagandist in all matters concerning the Pacific. At this very moment, preparatory to another visit to Japan, he is "studying" the California coast from his

headquarters at Carmel-by-the-Sea where he shows untiring industry in taking pictures. His first stop-over on his way to Japan will be Hawaii where he may spend considerable time "studying" that particular stretch of the American shore line.

Meanwhile, two other prominent Japa-Nazis have already reached Tokyo. One is Carl Edward, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha <sup>6</sup>), titular head of the German Red Cross. After sojourning in the United States -- even managing to crash the White House -- he has now been received by the Emperor of Japan, according to a verbose "Transocean" <sup>7</sup>) report. The other Nazi emissary to the Land of the Rising Sun is Dr. Alfred von Wegerer <sup>8</sup>), outstanding German historian who spent years of his life endeavoring to exonerate the Kaiser from war guilt, and is now trying to turn the same trick for Hitler.

### Men With Two Countries

Nazi propagandists sent to Japan, upon their return to the Fatherland, are expected to explain away a certain antipathy for the Nipponese, still surviving from pre-World War days when Wilhelm II expounded: "Peoples of Europe, Protect Your Holiest Possession (against the Yellow Man)!" Official Nazidom has completely overcome all anti-Japanese tendencies, even to the extent where Nipponese and German propaganda agencies frequently employ the same personnel. Both also proceed according to an identical propaganda pattern. The German A.O. (*Auslands -- Foreign Country -- Organisation* <sup>9</sup>) supervised by Ernst Wilhelm Bohle <sup>10</sup>), employs the so-called "VDA", (*Volksbund für das Deutschtum im Aus-land*; League for Germans Living Abroad <sup>11</sup>) as its overseas agency. The parallel Japanese set-up is the Society for International Cultural Relations, employing similar propaganda methods, not so much with the idea of proselyting

所定地	所定地	所定地	所定地
東京市神田区有楽町一丁目七番地	東京市神田区有楽町一丁目七番地	東京市神田区有楽町一丁目七番地	東京市神田区有楽町一丁目七番地
海外発展を目的とする各種関係の連絡機関として、且其の普及活動を期す	海外発展を目的とする各種関係の連絡機関として、且其の普及活動を期す	海外発展を目的とする各種関係の連絡機関として、且其の普及活動を期す	海外発展を目的とする各種関係の連絡機関として、且其の普及活動を期す
一、内外居住事情の調査研究及宣傳	一、内外居住事情の調査研究及宣傳	一、内外居住事情の調査研究及宣傳	一、内外居住事情の調査研究及宣傳
二、国民海外思想の調査に關する諸事業	二、国民海外思想の調査に關する諸事業	二、国民海外思想の調査に關する諸事業	二、国民海外思想の調査に關する諸事業
三、海外発展の指導教育及必要なる人材養成の補助	三、海外発展の指導教育及必要なる人材養成の補助	三、海外発展の指導教育及必要なる人材養成の補助	三、海外発展の指導教育及必要なる人材養成の補助
四、府縣海外協會及海外居住組合の助成	四、府縣海外協會及海外居住組合の助成	四、府縣海外協會及海外居住組合の助成	四、府縣海外協會及海外居住組合の助成
五、関係諸団体との聯絡又は統一	五、関係諸団体との聯絡又は統一	五、関係諸団体との聯絡又は統一	五、関係諸団体との聯絡又は統一
六、在外同胞の救済に關する事業	六、在外同胞の救済に關する事業	六、在外同胞の救済に關する事業	六、在外同胞の救済に關する事業
七、機關雜誌の發行	七、機關雜誌の發行	七、機關雜誌の發行	七、機關雜誌の發行
八、其の必要と認むる事業	八、其の必要と認むる事業	八、其の必要と認むる事業	八、其の必要と認むる事業
代表 中 義 弘	代表 中 義 弘	代表 中 義 弘	代表 中 義 弘
各府縣の海外協會及海外發展に關し學識豐富なる者として會員となす	各府縣の海外協會及海外發展に關し學識豐富なる者として會員となす	各府縣の海外協會及海外發展に關し學識豐富なる者として會員となす	各府縣の海外協會及海外發展に關し學識豐富なる者として會員となす
會員數 團體 一七 個人 一七	會員數 團體 一七 個人 一七	會員數 團體 一七 個人 一七	會員數 團體 一七 個人 一七
創立 一、九三二年 (一九三二年)	創立 一、九三二年 (一九三二年)	創立 一、九三二年 (一九三二年)	創立 一、九三二年 (一九三二年)

*Statement of organization and activities of The Central Board of Overseas Association, as it appears in the directory of Japanese patriotic organizations, published by The Society of International Cultural Relations. (For translation see page 7).*



Frontispiece of Japan's war novel, "United States-Japan War". Note Japanese sailor facing United States gob.

among Whites, but rather to perpetuate the Mikado's hold even on American-born Japanese. It is for this reason that Washington officials keep a wary eye on the growth of this Tokyo-sponsored movement as it exerts itself with especial emphasis in the Territory of Hawaii. Just as in Third-Reich trans-Atlantic ambitions Curacao (2) is strategically the halfway station, so Japan seizes upon Hawaii as a stepping-stone for her trans-Pacific plans of expansion.

Both Totalitarian countries, analogous to Fascist Italy, recognize dual citizenship. Just as Germans, naturalized in the United States -- and even their offspring! -- never lose their status as *Auslandsdeutsche* (foreign-country Germans) if they care to claim it, so American-born Japanese are regarded as subjects of the Mikado. This bi-nationalism manifests itself with a vengeance in Hawaii. There, native-born Americans of Japanese descent are looked upon by Tokyo not only as *simon-pure* Nipponese -- no matter to what extent many of them may resent it -- but they are also pressed into service as "good-will ambassadors". This situation manifests itself graphically in articles frequently appearing in the Nipponese. For example, Osaka Manichi of March 19, 1937, wrote:

....Love of Japan has reached its boiling point among the second generation Japanese who possess American citizenship rights. Things Japanese attract them so much that hundreds of these American-born youths are returning in a steady stream to Japan for education. So great is this exodus of promising youths, that Japanese on the Pacific Coast are faced with the great catastrophe of losing the cherished rights which took them almost fifty years to gain.

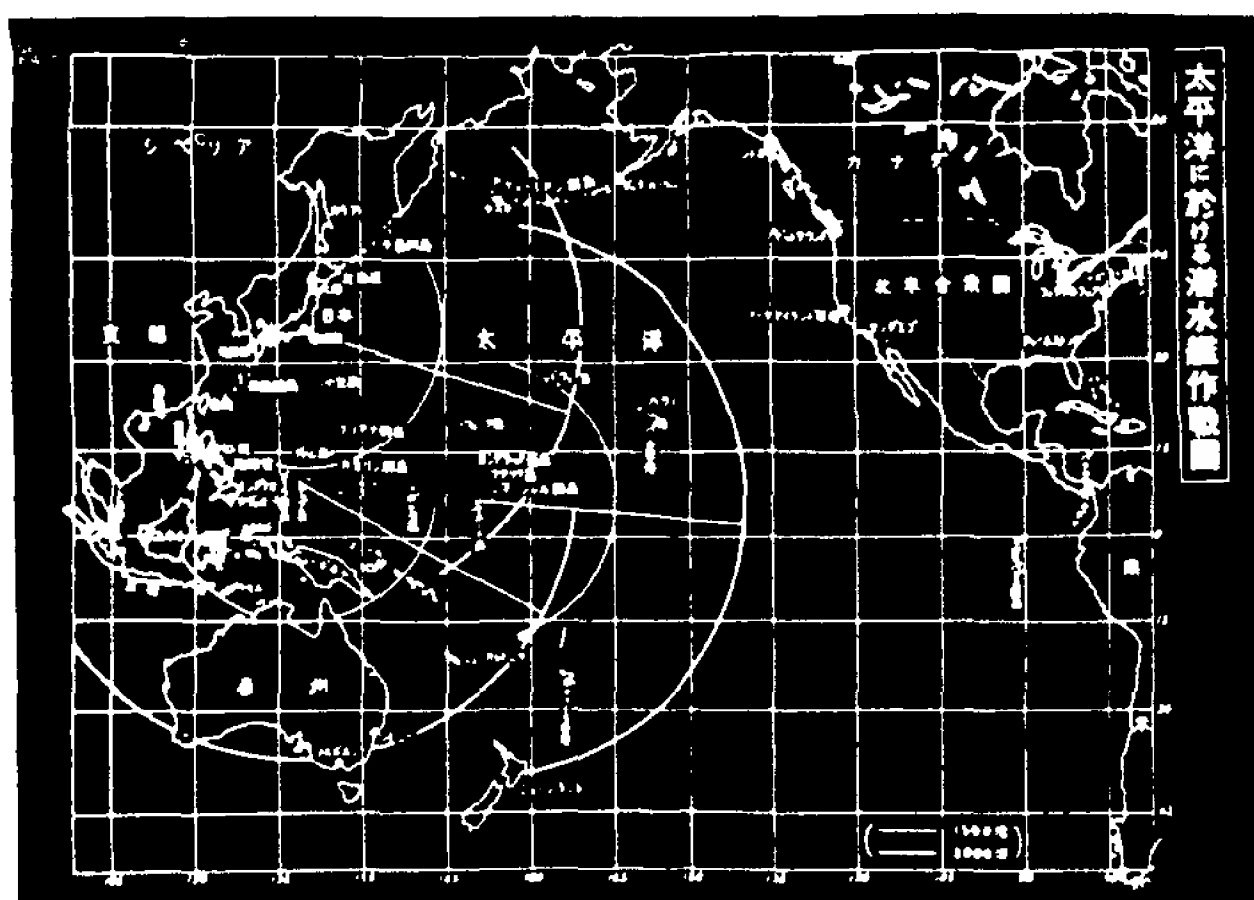
At a joint meeting, held recently by the Los Angeles Japanese Association and Los Angeles Japanese Chamber of Commerce, it was unanimously agreed to call back (to the USA) the second generation now in Japan. The Wakayama Prefectural Association in America formed an organization called "Association of Calling Back Second Generation", and sent Shiro Fukioka, 59, General Secretary of Los Angeles Japanese Chamber of Commerce, as special envoy. The Foreign Office was so moved by Fukioka's plea that it sent out word to all immigration organizations in different prefectures to encourage the united drive, "Second Generation Return Immediately to America!"

Fukioka, who has spent nearly forty years in the interest of Japan in Pacific Coast states, says in part:

"There are roughly about 50,000 American-born youths between the ages of 18 and 25 now residing in Japan. Being high school graduates, they are well versed in Japanese affairs and would make ideal immigrants to North America. Not only Japanese but Americans, too, would welcome them. Their refusal to return to America would be a great commercial loss. Since the enactment of the anti-alien Immigration Act in 1924, no other people outside of this second-generation can take the place of our aged Japanese.

"Our situation in America is truly a big national issue. It is also a great crisis to all Japanese."





Reproduction of map, used as an illustration for Japanese war book, "United States-Japan War", showing imaginary Japanese submarine attacks launched from, and on, mandated area.

### "State Within a State"

Consolidation of the Japanese element in the Territory of Hawaii is constantly supervised by Tokyo brassheads who drop in on the different islands for observation. At the same time, camouflaged Japanese Navy auxiliaries keep an eye on United States defense operations. In 1933 -- Year I of the Hitler Era! -- Nippon began to lay her plans for a Pacific *Blitzkrieg*. In connection with this scheme, 62 power-driven sampans participated in the Japanese naval manoeuvres some 700 miles off the Hawaiian Islands. Todaaki Iizuka, Assistant Chief of the Japanese Foreign Office Information Bureau and later adviser on Foreign Affairs to the Japanese Cabinet, remarked in 1936 in connection with these manoeuvres: "Theoretically speaking, the islands of Kauai and Hawaii were captured. Oahu's strategic

posts were severely damaged."

Iizuka came to Hawaii primarily to rally the Japanese to the flag of the Rising Sun. He stayed for more than a year and, during that time, assisted the Japanese Consulate in its planned consolidation of all Orientals into one solid group under Japanese leadership for the purpose of controlling Hawaii. To this end, several meetings were held at the Nipponese Consulate presided over by either Iizuka or Consuls General Tamura and Toyakicki Fukuma.

Following the Nazi pattern, Nipponese stress the maintenance and extension of Japanese-language schools all over the Territory of Hawaii. Their whole mode of procedure is a repetition of methods employed by the VDA. In this connection, William H. Fry, superintendent of the Methodist Mission, Honolulu, made the statement:

*My personal view favors the right of Japanese parents in Hawaii to teach their children the Japanese language, but I regret that many of the Japanese schools under the control of Shinto clerics emphasize racial consciousness and Japanese loyalty and culture in such a manner that the second generation of Japanese are hampered in their preparation for American citizenship.*

*At a date not far distant, nearly all of the Shinto schools were taught by so-called Shinto priests. Whether they were bona fide Shinto priests or not, I am unable to say, but they were admitted by our Immigration Department as ministers and were classified as Shinto priests. It is my opinion that the greatest stumbling block in the progress of the Japanese-language schools in Hawaii would be removed if they had no connection whatsoever with the Shinto religion. The fact that these schools are maintained for purposes other than mastery of the language presents a difficulty and a spirit of intolerance in communities where Shinto priests are the controlling influence. This kind of thing may be all right for Japan, but in my opinion it is unfortunate in America.*

On the other hand, Shichirio Watanabe, still (!) principal of the Waukiki Japanese-language school, persists that

*development of a broad understanding among the American citizens of Japanese ancestry through the knowledge of two languages and the passing on of whatever values there are in the old culture of Japan to the*

younger generation are the two underlying objectives of the Japanese-language school in Hawaii....In the beginning, because all the parents were planning to go back to Japan, the language schools were conducted according to standards in Japan. But now, everyone has given up the idea of going back to Japan. Hence, the fundamental policies of conducting the language classes have been changed accordingly.

The phenomenal growth of the Japanese-language schools in Hawaii presents itself statistically as follows:

JAPANESE CHILDREN ATTENDING AMERICAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN HAWAII		
Year	American Public Schools	Japanese-Language Schools
1921	19,311	18,612
1925	28,383	19,648
1930	39,115	38,162
1935	45,121	42,665
1940	46,670	43,150

In this connection, it should be observed that, as to cost of maintaining Japanese-language schools, American citizens of Japanese ancestry pay 38 per cent, with the remaining 62 per cent contributed by Japanese aliens.

Similar to our Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, pupils in Japanese-language schools in Hawaii are taught an official Imperial Nipponese rescript, worded as follows:

*We (Japanese) shall build our capital all over the world, and make the whole world our domain!*

### Forging Public Opinion

NRS has long been aware of Nippon-Nazi cooperation. As early as March 15, 1939, the News Letter reported

Future plans for cooperation between local followers of the Berlin-Tokyo axis were discussed at a conference at the Los Angeles German House between Kuhn and Y. Hajaschi, Japanese undercover agent, whose address is 831 No. Townsend Ave., Los Angeles. Also present were Hermann Schwinn and Arno Risse, Bundists.

Close ties between local Japanese agents and the Bund are reflected in the frequent visits of Hajaschi to the Brown House, where he is promptly ushered to the Stormtrooper Room on the second floor, away from public view, as was the case during the meeting with Kuhn.

Schwinn frequently returns the compliment by calling at the Japanese Chamber of Commerce, 117 No. San Pedro St., where Hajaschi can often be found. Head of the Japanese Chamber of Commerce is a man named Kashi who has frequently appeared as a public speaker at the Brown House.

Spearhead of Japanese propaganda in the U. S. is Count Aisuke Kabayama, chief of "Kokusai Bunka Shinkokai" (Society for International Cultural Relations), Tokyo, with offices in New York, London, Berlin, Rome, Paris. Conservative estimates say \$3,500,000 is the amount spent to change U. S. dislike of Japan's treatment of China to one of indifference. The Japanese Diet's official budget for this purpose was \$2,000,000. Japanese business men made up the balance. Frightened by the Gallup poll that only 1% of the U. S. Public was in sympathy with Japan, Kabayama came to New York, took over the long established Japan Institute, made it the U. S. branch of the KBS, moved it to an elaborate 10,000 sq. ft. office in Rockefeller Center.

With Japanese control of all towns with cable or wireless offices, no news gets through from China which isn't Japanese censored. Domei, official Japanese news agency, even caused coloring of news filed by AP and UP due to existing lucrative contracts. NRS realizes, of course, that occasional accurate information reaches Manila via mail and is then cabled or wirelessly from there.

Trade junkets such as is being enjoyed by the L. A. business men is all part of a Japanese program to: 1. Create better understanding between U. S. and Japan; 2. Make U. S. citizens believe that Japan is not exploiting China, is only ridding it of "Communism"; 3. Promote feeling in America that China is too stupid to comprehend menace of Soviet Union, that Japan is merely saving China from itself; 4. Keep U. S. hands off the war; 5. Increase Japanese buying here; 6. Interest U. S. investments in Manchukuo and Japanese-controlled China; 7. Revamp the U. S. foreign policy which is rapidly leaning toward the boycott of aggressor nations.

When in May, 1939, Los Angeles business men sailed for Japan "to study trade conditions in the Orient", this News Letter pointed out that

Cooperating with The Society for International Cultural Relations is The Institute for the Education of Overseas Japanese (illustration on page 2). It was founded in November, 1933 -- and again Year I of the Hitler Era pops up! Its president is Viscount Kikujiro Ishii, former Japanese Ambassador to the United States; managing director is Todashi Sato. According to a prospec-

tus featured in an official handbook of The Society for International Cultural Relations, the "Institute" serves

*to educate the children of Japanese living abroad in order to establish a foundation for their future oversea development; and by solving the problem of the education of these children, to encourage oversea expansion (!).*

According to the same prospectus, the work of the "Institute" is carried on by

*(1) Maintenance of dormitories; (2) young people's protective association; (3) special educational guidance; (4) all other necessary works. Headquarters are maintained at #2, 3-chrome, Marunouchi, Tokyo.*

The comprehensive aims of this organization also were succinctly stated by ex-Ambassador Ishii as follows:

*The Institute of Overseas People's Education is an organization for infusing the Japanese spirit into the second generation of Japanese abroad. In other words, leave the second generation in the land of their residence but don't let them forget the Japanese spirit. In buying, select Japanese goods; in voting, cast ballots for politicians friendly to Japanese.*

Auxiliary to The Society for International Cultural Relations and The Institute for the Education of Overseas Japanese is a third organization whose name is best translated as Central Board of Overseas Associations. It was created in 1923 as nucleus for world-wide Pan-Nipponism. Its president is Gosuke Imai, and its secretary, Yoshihiro Manaka. This organization sets forth its make-up, aims and activities (illustration on page 3) as follows:

*It is composed of Overseas Societies of each prefecture, and of people having knowledge and experience in oversea expansion. Its object is to coordinate the relations between societies of each prefecture, and to secure the development of these societies. It carries on its activities by investigation, research, and information on the conditions of the territories inhabited by Japanese emigrants; various works to stimulate public thought on oversea questions; guidance and education towards oversea expansion, and assistance for the training of capable men; assistance to oversea societies of the various prefectures; contact and union with various kindred societies; work relating to the support of friendships with Japanese living abroad; publication of a periodical organ; all works judged necessary. Headquarters are located at Sanshi Kaikan, No. 7, 1-chrome, Yurakucho Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo.*

#### Japanese Paper Bullets

In the same way as all Nazi overseas organizations are drawn upon to disseminate swastika literature, so Japanese organizations are enlisted to spread the gospel of Pan-Nipponism. Bales and bales of this material -- similar to Nazi "literature"! -- were unearthed by United States intelligence and customs officers, especially in Hawaii. Generally, subversivist Pan-Nipponese literature is brought into the Territory of Hawaii by American citizens of Japanese



ancestry. Some of these propaganda books, pamphlets and leaflets advocate the formation of a Japanese Navy League, and demand, in no uncertain words, that Hawaii be utilized for a Japanese naval base. Among the literature confiscated were Nipponese newspapers, loudly praising the loyalty of Hawaiian-born Japanese to the mother-country. One of these reports asserted that Japanese in Hawaii, including the younger, American-born, generation, had signed with their own blood pledges of loyalty to the Mikado.

The most outstanding exhibit of Japanese subversivist literature confiscated by United States officials is a book (illustration on page 4) of pocket size, entitled "United States-Japanese War". The volume is written in the style of a novel. The hero is a Japanese who commits sabotage, blows up American naval vessels, etc., etc. Among others, the book tells the following incident: An American battleship visits Japan. The hero blows up the ship. America demands punishment of the culprit. To satisfy the United States, he is condemned to death and led before a firing squad. The commanding officer orders his soldiers to shoot the culprit but they are reluctant about executing him. They shoot into the air. Inasmuch as the command to shoot him has been given, the Japanese consider the "hero" killed, and the incident is reported to Washington through official Japanese channels. -- Unquestionably, a story of this type is intended to make potential saboteurs feel that Japan will protect them.

The "United States-Japan War" phantasmagoria even contains imaginary battle maps (illustration on page 5) of marine attacks launched from, and on, mandatory territories.

In order to keep Hawaii-Japanese in line, Shintoism, as Japan's established church, is drawn upon for yeoman services. No opportunity is ever missed in Hawaii to bring home to the Japanese living there, Nippon- or American-born, that Shintoism is, and must forever remain, their religion. Such occasions as the dedication of schools, bridges, club rooms, etc., are seized upon to give Shinto priests a chance to perform Shinto rituals and preach the Shinto gospel. Whereas the quintessence of Nazi ideology is expressed in the slogan *Blut und Erde* (Blood and Soil), Shintoism preaches all-enduring filial love. Accordingly, in the same way that the Nazis use "race" as their war-cry, the Japanese draw upon ancestor-worship.

It is this exploitation of the tenets of an established church which gives Japanese propaganda a decided advantage over Nazi propaganda, greatly facilitating the growth of Pan-Nipponism in the Territory of Hawaii.

\*\*\*\*\*

### THE NAZI "ANTI-MONROE" DOCTRINE

According to General Karl Haushofer's (see page 3) "geopolitical" Nazi world conception, as stated in his published works:

<p>"No race has greater claim to rule in the United States of America than the Germanic race. Our vision of a Germanically dominated Western Hemisphere will not be obscured by the red-brown- and black-skinned races who populate almost half of America. When we will be ready</p>	<p>to assert ourselves as a world-power, we will be able to count upon the millions of Germans who have helped make the North American continent the wealthiest on the globe. Never shall we forget that the substantial portion of the United States does not need to be</p>	<p>German. It is German! A strong determined army of occupation under dynamic National-Socialist command can be recruited overnight in certain parts of the United States. The job of taking over North America will be comparatively simple."</p>
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#103; #41; #37; 2)-#84; #76; #66; 3)-#106; #99; #79; 4)-#103; 3/29/39; 5)-#103; 6)-#76; 7)-#106; #84; #80; 8)-#97; #77; #76; 9)-#78; #77; 10)-#77; #53; #32; 11)-#96; #78; #53; 12)--#77.

\*\*\*\*\*

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 727 W. Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 107 September 25, 1940. ■

## "HEIL LINDBERGH!" CAMPAIGN PUSHED BY U.S. NAZIS

"Heil Lindbergh!" cheers may soon echo through the Los Angeles *Deutsches Haus* <sup>1)</sup> at 634 West 15th Street, a mere shell of its former self ever since the FBI turned on the heat. Hermann M. Schwinn's <sup>2)</sup> "Americagerman" Bundits are still hopeful that The Flying Colonel may relent and accept the U.S. Nazi nomination for president. It was offered to him to the accompaniment of a rattling tin cup by rabble-rouser Harold A. Sparling <sup>3)</sup>. Lindbergh's running

mate was to have been Senator Burton K. Wheeler, but the latter -- astute politician that he is -- hastened to decline the proffered "honor".

### **TRUE AMERICANS**

A DARK HORSE is going to be DRAFTED for PRESIDENT of the UNITED STATES to SAVE THIS COUNTRY from a foreign war.

**HISTORY WILL BE MADE.**

Be sure to attend this meeting and tell your friends. The MOST DYNAMIC, HONEST AND POWERFUL SPEAKER IN THE UNITED STATES will talk and unveil this man.

Every TRUE AMERICAN invited

Come, help mold your own history.

**EMBASSY AUDITORIUM**

STUDIO HALL

838 So. Grand Ave.

Tuesday 8 P. M.

Admission Free

We wish to thank the MARVEL CLEANERS, 3127 So. Main Street for these circulars.  
"Owned and operated" by American Citizens that were born and raised in California.

Reproduction of handbill as passed out at Hindenburg Park German Day celebration. Two facts in connection with this dodger are noteworthy: (1) that this invitation to Harold A. Sparling's "nomination" meeting does not mention his name, and (2) that it came off the same press as that of "The American Guards" (see page 3).

of this handbill as distributed by The American Guards (see page 3).

It all started on September 8th, last, when "Americagermans" of Southern California celebrated their annual German Day <sup>4)</sup> at Hindenburg Park, La Crescenta. While rendering lip-service to the Stars and Stripes and the democracy it stands for, the Bundits gorged themselves on beer and subversive literature. Among the spiritual fodder which ex-American Schwinn's henchmen consumed was a handbill (illustration on this page) addressed to "True Americans". An invitation to attend a meeting on the following Tuesday, the dodger was anonymous except for an expression of gratitude to "Marvel Cleaners" for footing the printing bill. It is noteworthy that this concern, located at 3127 South Main Street, Los Angeles, also sponsored a typographical twin

Embassy Auditorium had been picked as the place for Sparling's private nomination convention. It started out none too promisingly with a mere handful of people. Suddenly -- reminiscent of Central-Europe invasions -- the hall veritably overflowed with people, speaking English with the guttural inflection of confirmed Bundits. As a result of this rush, it became necessary to adjourn to a much larger hall. There, at last, the meeting got under way with the singing of the national anthem following the pledge to the flag. There was something mighty queer about this performance, since about 75 percent of those present denoted their "Americagerman" patriotic fervor by indulging in the Nazi salute, while the Star-Spangled Banner was intoned.

Sparling, who has just lost his race for the Republican nomination to represent the 18th California District in Congress -- obtaining only 4,205 primary votes -- was the speaker of the day. He showered unstinting praise upon Adolf Hitler and the German people for ousting the Jews -- a statement which was received with thunderous applause. Sparling copied the Munich patron saint of international anti-democracy even to the extent of holding the platform for fully two hours and twenty minutes, thus qualifying as a runner-up to Hitler. He vilified the President and other high Administration officials, demanding a thorough "purge" of the Nazi variety.

"I Give You a Man...."

The climax of the evening came when Sparling "nominated" Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh for president and Senator Burton K. Wheeler for vice-president. In his "nomination speech", he aped the procedure of national conventions, first presenting the complete background of his candidates, and finally springing on his listeners the great surprise by pronouncing, with proper dramatics, the names of his candidates.

According to an excerpt from his speech, as reprinted on the back of a handbill invitation to future meetings, Sparling stated, in his "nomination" address:

"We don't want a man for President, who says that he cannot live peaceably at home and cooperate with Europe if Christian people are allowed to run Europe for a change. We don't want a President who is determined to tell Europe how Europe must live, and who is trying to make us believe we must make war on Europe unless Europe is content to live as the parasites of the world dictate to them.

"And what about Wendell Willkie?

He has said that his grandparents were supporters of the democratic revolution in Germany and that when it failed, they fled to the United States, bringing his father with them. Mr. Willkie says that the people of Europe are again being oppressed, that the barbarous treatment of the Jews is worse than that of medieval times, and that the Jews have done so much to improve the cultural life of the world. I wonder why Mr. Willkie wrapped his arms around the Jews in his acceptance

speech and forgot all about the other nationalities that go to make up our country. Mr. Willkie seems ashamed that he is of German descent. But why? I have more respect for Jews who admit they are Jews than or anyone who is ashamed of his own nationality.

"It is a shame that any man will stand up and condemn a Christian people because they have taken their own nation back from the international parasites.

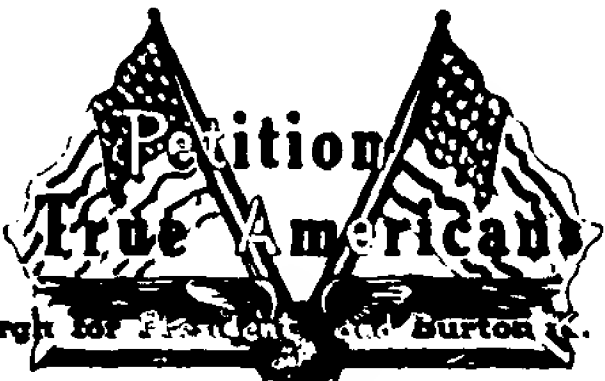
"Mr. Willkie says that Great Britain

The "nomination" of the Lindbergh/Wheeler ticket aroused a fervor of enthusiasm. On the crest of this, a "Petition of True Americans" (illustration on page 3) was circulated. These sheets found enough takers but, on the other hand, Sparling's joy was not unmixed, because the general hubbub drowned out the rattling of his tin cup. Only by subjecting likely "prospects" to high-pressure collection methods on the approved Nazi style, was it possible to scrape up a few "donations".

Pickings weren't any better a week later when a similar Sparling meeting came off. In the course of it, Sparling had to admit that he had sent four telegrams to Lindbergh but had received no response. To be sure, Senator Wheeler had answered....but he had declined the nomination. Nevertheless, Sparling still considered the chance of persuading Lindbergh good enough to suggest to his audience -- again consisting of 90 percent of Bundit-type American Germans -- that they finance his flight East so that he could take the matter up with Lindbergh personally. When this money-raising scheme fell flat, Sparling developed another idea:

In order to pass the hat on a more profitable and dependable basis, he announced that it was his intention, in future, to collect a membership fee of \$1.00. These contributions would be employed to expose the names of the real owners of factories and department stores, together with detailed information on their "racial" background. All this, according to Sparling, was part and parcel of a campaign against the current administration and President Franklin





**Petition of True Americans**

To draft Charles A. Lindbergh for President and Burton C. Wheeler for Vice-President of the United States.

Lindbergh will not allow us to enter a foreign war. He will let Europe live as Europe wants to live and have America cooperate with whoever lives in Europe.

He will free the American people and allow them to own their own country.

He will return our International Money System to Congress as the Constitution prescribes.

Every man will be put to work in this country at not less than \$150.00 per month.

Sign this petition to save America for True Americans.

NAME	ADDRESS

*Reproduction of "Petition of True Americans", circulated at Sparling's "Draft Lindbergh and Wheeler" meeting.*

D. Roosevelt whom he repeatedly called "a traitor", "a rat", and "a Communist".

Sparling's meeting had an unmistakable totalitarian flavor, inasmuch as nobody was permitted to ask questions. When finally a man made so bold as to stand up and shout: "Then this is not an American meeting but a Nazi meeting!", the gathering broke up in turmoil.

At this meeting, everyone present received handfuls of the Sparling leaflet which, on its back, carried a reprint of the most vicious high points of

his nomination speech, pushing the "Heil Lindbergh!" campaign of Americanazis.

\*\*\*\*\*

### FRESH FALSE FACES FOR FIFTH COLUMNISTS

Fifth Column machinations had no sooner been recognized by the American people than anti-democratic subversivists rushed under ground. Most of them are now rallying behind the closed doors of "private homes" while others hide their agitation behind various new smokescreens. All these groups, large or small, wrap themselves in Old Glory. Pretending to serve legitimate, and highly patriotic, ends, they are obviously angling for the pot of totalitarian gold at the end of the subversivist rainbow.

After a short interlude of enforced inactivity, induced by "Fifth Column Consciousness" of broad strata of the American people, anti-democrats are once more bending to the oars. Their revivals usually proceed behind new -- or almost new -- designations such as, for example, The American Guards. This Los Angeles, Calif., organization of recent vintage is either an actual resurrection of, or the spiritual successor to, The American Guard of Chicago, Ill. It put in its appearance amidst a veritable blizzard of handbills (illustration on this page) exhorting: "Listen Dupes -- Wake Up".

"Literature" of The American Guards follows the approved Nazi

## **LISTEN DUPES — WAKE UP**

IMMIGRATION MUST STOP

Our business, financial and professional structures, industries, school and labor organizations, and our national, state and municipal governments, are being taken over by the pals of these so-called refugees so that they can finally dominate us 100 per cent.

WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT? Don't think because you have some two bit job now that you can sit idly by. You may be the next to go on relief.

FELLOW AMERICANS YOU ARE EITHER GOING TO PROTECT YOUR LIBERTIES NOW OR IT WILL BE FOREVER TOO LATE.

**Hear "The American Guards" Speaker**

**Embassy Auditorium**

North Hall

827 So. Grand Ave.

Saturday 8 P. M.

Admission Free

We wish to thank the MARVEL CLEANERS, 3127 So. Main Street for these circulars "Owned and operated" by American Citizens that were born and raised in California.

*Reproduction of handbill distributed by The American Guards. In type, style and sponsor -- "Marvel Cleaners"! -- it clearly indicates that it rolled off the same press as did Harold A. Sparling's "Draft Lindbergh" dodger (see page 1).*

formula of promising all things to all people. It is mailed to anybody duped into signing a harmless looking blank (illustration on this page) and addressing it to "P.O. Box No. 14, Station A, Los Angeles, Calif." By this method, The American Guards becomes just one more of the many "P.O. Box" subversivist outfits that stud the country from coast to coast. Of course, in order to secure a postoffice box, dependable references are demanded, and the name of at least one bona fide guarantor must be furnished to the local postmaster. In the case of The American Guards, P.O. Box sponsor apparently was one "Col. F. H. Palmer", who prefers to remain the Invisible Man. Nevertheless, he is *der*

*Führer* of this new anti-totalitarian cell and, as such, signs sheafs of "Workers Agreements" blanks (illustration on this page) whose contents is as self-explanatory as it is self-incriminating.

### Preaching Anti-Democracy

Meetings of The American Guards, held at the Embassy Auditorium, draw the usual crowds of U.S. Nazis, both native and naturalized; also a liberal sprinkling of middle-aged people of the crackpot type who fall for unsound pension schemes. NRS transcripts of addresses delivered at these gatherings reveal that strictly totalitarian, militantly anti-democratic doctrines are espoused. Although "Col. F. H. Palmer" has never yet appeared as speaker, his spirit, as expressed in his literature, is undeniably present. According to their pamphlets and leaflets, The American Guards agitates ostensibly for financial reforms of the most inflationary type.

Analogies in the "literature" of these newly formed American Guards, especially the almost identical name, stamp them as spiritual offspring of a similarly named


Chicago group which "carried on" its subversivist activities in 1937, via its local P. O. Box No. 491. Ideological differences between the Midwest forerunner and the current Southern California cell are just as trivial as the differences in their respective designations. The West Coast group merely pluralized the Chicago tag, thus putting greater stress on individual "Guards" than on the "Guard" as a whole.

The Chicago organization functioned under the leadership of the notorious White Russian leader, Olov E. Tietzow. It sported letterheads and other printed matter, decked out with a spread-eagle of near-Nazi design (illustration on page 5). To indicate their ideological affinity still more definitely, their Nazified American eagle -- bearing the Stars and Stripes! -- was placed atop the Hitler swastika. These telltale symbols do not appear on printed matter of The (current) American Guards, but then, this is no longer '37, but Fall, '40, when Americans are learning to ferret out Fifth Columnists even behind fresh false faces.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#63; #62; #59; 2)-#102; #86; #70; 3)-#102; #97; 4)-#93; #86; #63.

\*\*\*\*\*

## THE AMERICAN GUARDS



### WORKERS AGREEMENT

THIS AGREEMENT ENTERED INTO THIS DATE .....

PLACE .....

BY AND BETWEEN THE AMERICAN GUARDS PARTY OF THE

FIRST PART, AND .....

..... Name .....

..... Address .....

..... Phone Etc. ....

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART KNOWN AS, .....


..... Speaker, Organizer or Sub Organizer .....

IT WILL BE THE DUTY OF THE SECOND PARTY TO RECEIVE AND IMPART ALL INFORMATION FROM PARTY OF THE FIRST PART IN THE PERFORMANCE OF HIS WORK.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD ALSO BY THE SECOND PARTY THE AMERICAN GUARDS IS FINANCED ONLY BY FREE WILL OFFERINGS FROM THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THEREFORE EACH SEPARATE ORGANIZED UNIT WILL BE SELF SUPPORTING.

ALSO BE IT FURTHER KNOWN THAT EACH SEPARATE UNIT WILL BE EXPECTED TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN FUND FOR NATIONAL EXPENSES SUCH AS BROADCASTING, ADVERTISING AND ETC.

IT IS ALSO UNDERSTOOD BY THE SECOND PARTY THAT THE HEADS OF THE AMERICAN GUARDS RESERVE THE RIGHT AT ALL TIMES TO TERMINATE THIS AGREEMENT WHENEVER THEY SHALL DEEM IT NECESSARY FOR THE BETTERMENT AND PROTECTION OF THIS CAUSE.



PARTY OF THE FIRST PART THE AMERICAN GUARDS

BY Col F H Palmer

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART

BY .....

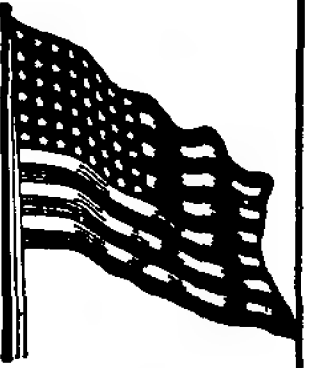
WITNESS .....

WITNESS .....

**Reproduction of The American Guards workers agreement. Note Col. F. H. Palmer's signature.**



# THE AMERICAN GUARDS



P.O. Box No. 14 Station A, Los Angeles California

Dear American Citizen:—

The following information is our answer to your letter.

The American Guards is an Organization for America for Americans.

They have watched the field for turning hands at

## THE AMERICAN GUARD



### "THE WHITE MAN'S PARTY"

**AMERICANS!** For more than one hundred years, our country has been and of graft and corruption. It is ruled for the most part, not by honest-to-goodness Americans, politicians, grafters and racketeers of all kinds who use their offices to enrich themselves at expense, contemptuously disregarding the demand for economy, honesty and decency in public who are able to keep themselves in power only with the help of the spoils system, political machine lowest order and with an abundance of promises at election times. Those "leaders" have further their unfitness for public office by permitting a subversive and un-American racial minority, the Jew, build up what actually amounts to an economic dictatorship over the unsuspecting Gentiles. Not satisfied with economic power alone, those Jews have also entered politics and are now very much in control of the major political parties, the national government and many state governments as well—to the detriment of the best interests of Gentile America.

Realizing that there can be no permanent return to sanity in a country where national Jews are permitted to continue undermining our country, we appeal to all classes and nationalities of the White race here in the U. S. to put the government back into the honest hands of Gentile America. Our sincere Americanism in accordance with the following

### PROGRAM

1. Elimination of the Jewish-Communist menace and the economic and political domination of the Jews.
2. Establishment of a racial State composed of members of the White race only, with an economic, political and social system of equal rights, equal duties and equal opportunities.
3. Establishment of a governmental system of reasonable taxation, based upon the health standard, love for work and the commonweal, sanctity of a given pledge! Let us again adhere to the ideals of the White race: moral character, high health standard, love for work and the commonweal, sanctity of a given pledge! Let us again adhere to the beliefs of sincere Americanism of our pioneer forefathers: duty, honor, loyalty! Let us build up a new America based neither upon a governmental philosophy of European regimentation, nor the impracticable and non-sensical idea of racial equality, but upon a political philosophy of best American traditions and ideals, leaving out erroneous sentimentality about the "melting pot", in short, base our country upon the philosophy of **ARYAN AMERICANISM!**

**Gentiles!** The time has come when it is necessary to fight for your rights, for the welfare of your race, for the heritage that Almighty God has given you—this wonderful country of yours. Drive out the crooked politicians! Heed the warning of Benjamin Franklin and keep away from your shores the most dreadful curse the White race has ever known, the Jew! Help in the struggle for the freedom of America by joining **THE AMERICAN GUARD**, the party of sincere Americanism!

In the name of Almighty God, for the sake of our national well-being:

## WHITE PEOPLE OF AMERICA, UNITE!

(a) Reproduction of one of the many leaflets distributed by The American Guard of Chicago, Ill., in 1937. Note similarity of symbol to that of the official Nazi emblem. (b) Self-explanatory excerpts from platform of The (California) American Guards.

2. The Government will assume full charge and control of the issuance of all money and regulate the value thereof; all said money to be distributed through government banks by the government, and the government will maintain a clearing house service for credit instruments of all states.

5. All public debt pertaining to the World War or any other war, directly or indirectly, will be cancelled, thus the people will be able to rehabilitate themselves with their own money.

24. All boys and girls who are citizens of the United States, if they so desire, will receive a \$2500 cash birthright from the government by filing for same on their 21st birthday. This birthright will be financed by a YOUTH FUND—All income and inheritance taxes will go to support this movement.

Fill in and return (the white slip) it to lay idle, but hand it to the significance of it all, your Country. to the importance of it all, your Country. to the importance of it all, your Country.

this American idea referred



# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 727 W. Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 106 September 18, 1940

## HYPHEN PRESS FOSTERS "CULTURAL AUTONOMY"

Last week's issue of NRS furnished exhibits of subversivism from the "Hyphen Press" west of the Mississippi. The present expose deals with German-language dailies and weeklies, published in the East.

German Minority "states within states", to serve as nuclei of Nazi expansion, are invariably ushered onto the political scene with demands for "Cultural Autonomy" <sup>1)</sup> as brazenly voiced in recent issues of *Deutscher Weckruf und Beobachter* <sup>2)</sup>. This avowed goal of "racial-German emancipation", as proclaimed by *ex-Bundesführer* Kuhn's mouthpiece, is consistently supported

by the majority of "American Newspapers Printed in the German Language" <sup>3)</sup>. Indeed, some of them "go the limit", exactly as many of them did twenty-three years ago, when their seditious behavior eventually forced Congress to take steps. Consequently, the Act of October 6, 1917, was passed, prohibiting the mailing of any magazine, or newspaper, containing any article, or editorial, in a foreign language

Distributed under permit (No. 7), authorized by the Act of October 6, 1917, on file at the Post Office of New York, New York. - By order of the President, A. S. BURLESON, Postmaster General.

**(a) New-Yorker Staats-Zeitung.**

Die New-Yorker Staats-Zeitung  
ist das beste in deutscher Sprache  
erschienende  
Anzeigen-Medium

No. 313. - 10 Seiten. - New-York, Montag, den 31. Dezember 1917. - Preis 2 Cents.

**Registrierung feindlicher Ausländer beginnt 4. Februar.**

Männliche Deutsche über 14 Jahre müssen Fragebogen ausfüllen und Fingerabdrücke nehmen lassen. - Polizei in größeren Post in kleineren Orten die Registratur.

**Stadt Antwerpen Präliminar-Abkommen**

From "New Yorker Staats-Zeitung" of December 31, 1917.

(a) Distribution permit announcement, (b) News item, furnishing information that: "Registration of Enemy Aliens Begins February 4 - German Males Over 14 Required to Fill Out Questionnaire and File Fingerprints".

respecting the government of the United States, or of any nation engaged in the present (1914/18) war, its policies, international relations, the state or conduct of the war, or any matter relating thereto, unless a sworn translation were filed with the local postmaster <sup>4)</sup>. A proviso empowered the President to issue revocable permits, removing these restrictions, in the case of specific publications as long as they behaved themselves. Announcement to this effect had to be carried on the front page of all papers which had been granted such a presidential permit (illustration on this page).

To be sure, the United States is fortunately not at war now, as was the case in December, 1917. However, learning from bitter experience, Congress, as a precautionary measure, already has decreed the registration of aliens. In 1940, unlike 1917 (illustration on this page), this measure was enacted before non-citizens might become enemy aliens. It is now urged by defense groups that Congress proceed further in this precautionary spirit and include in the contemplated "Pure Press and Speech Law" <sup>5)</sup> a clause which, analogous to that contained in the Act of October 6, 1917, would put all foreign-language publications under strict Federal supervision.

## Journalistic Juggling

Most important of all German-language publications in the United States is *New Yorker Staats-Zeitung und Herold*. It is one of the dailies which succumbed to Nazism, as manifested by the makeup of its front page (illustration on this page). News favorable to Hitler's cause is usually emphasized by quoting *Herr Doktor* Goebbels' own effusions as disseminated by his "T.O." (Transocean 6). Indeed, the official German *Heeresbericht* (War Bulletin), as daily released by the *Oberkommando der Wehrmacht* (Supreme Army Command), regularly appears on page 2 under a two-column feature heading.



From Sunday editions of "New Yorker Staats-Zeitung und Herold": (a) Heaviest Air Attacks on London "Reprisal", Declares Berlin. "Catastrophe Overtaking Our Last Enemy", says Berlin. (Underscoring by NRS). (b) "Gossip and Hearsay of German-Jewish and other Neo-Immigrant Circles." (c) Reich Radio Program. (d) "Ten Years Ago". While many another newspaper runs columns reminiscent of days gone by, not a single one stresses historical facts supposedly bearing out German complaints about the Versailles Treaty. Each item listed here has a definite bearing on ambitions which the then (1930) budding Nazi movement utilized to ensnare German voters. (e) Curriculum of schools of D. A. Schulvereins (German-American School Society). (f) "Economy Service", issued by the Nazi-official German-American Chamber of Commerce of New York, is frequently reprinted by "Staats-Herold". (g) "Official War Bulletins" as daily furnished by Goebbels' "Transocean". (h) Ads for Relief Packages fill many columns of the "Staats-Herold". This specimen exhorts: "Help the Loved Ones in the Homeland!"

# NEW YORK'S GRÖSSTE ATTRACTION DAS PROGRAMM, DAS KEINER VERSÄUMEN WILL:

## FELDZUG IN POLEN 8. WOCHE!

### DAZU NEU: PARADE

Ein Ufa-Kurzfilm, aufgenommen hinter den Kulissen der grossen Militär-Parade anlässlich Adolf Hitlers 50. Geburtstages. Ein interessanter Film, der eine kleine Ahnung davon gibt, welche ungeheure organisatorische Leistung hinter dieser grössten deutschen Militär-Parade aller Zeiten steckt. Selbstverständlich sieht man auch die Parade selbst wieder, teilweise von neuen Gesichtspunkten aus aufgenommen.

### FERNER NEU: NEUESTE UFA-WOCHENSCHAU

Veranstaltungen für das Rote Kreuz, Diplomaten-Empfang beim Führer, Blick in die italienische Rüstungs-Industrie, Wiederaufbau in den besetzten Gebieten, Heimkehr der Flüchtlinge, Reichstag in Berlin, Parade der heimkehrenden Soldaten in Berlin u. a.

3. AVE und 96. STR.  
TEL. ATWATER 9-4015

96. STR. THEATER

VORSTELLUNGEN TÄGLICH  
UNUNTERBR. VON 1-11 UHR

North Bergen, N. J.

Das moderne deutsche Lichtspielhaus  
**TRANSFER** 3795 Hudson Blvd. (Parkerson Plank Rd.), North Bergen, N.J. UNION 7-2206

HEUTE BIS DONNERSTAG

Englisch, O. Sima, R. A. Roberts in  
1. "Meine Frau, die Schlitzekönigin"  
2. "Zu Strassburg auf der Schanz"  
mit C. de Vogt,  
E. v. Winterstein, U. Grabley u. a.

86. STR. CASINO THEATER

210 Ost 86. Str. — REgent 4-0257

1. UFA-WOCHENSCHAU

2. "WENN DU EINE SCHWIEGERMUTTER HAST"

mit I. Wüst, R. A. Roberts. Ein urkomisches, köstliches Lustspiel

3. "MARIA, DIE MAGD" mit H. Körber, H. Hildebrand,  
H. Schlenk, A. Abel u. a.

Irvington, N. J.

Queens, L. I.

Glendale, L. I.

**ACME THEATER, GLENDALE**  
67-16 Myrtle Ave. HE. 3-6135

Angenehmer kühler Aufenthalt durch unsere  
KÜHL-ANLAGE!

DONNERSTAG, DEN 12. SEPTEMBER:

1. ARME MILLIONÄR  
mit WEISS FERDL  
2. BARCAROLE  
mit Gustav Fröhlich und Lida Barova  
3. WOCHENSCHAU

**HINDENBURG**  
LICHTSPIELE

846 16. Ave. (21.-22. St.), Irvington, N. J.

HEUTE BIS DONNERSTAG!

HEINZ RÜHMANN in  
1. "Paradies der Junggesellen"  
2. "Es leuchten die Sterne"  
mit 50 Prom. der Bühne, Film u. Sport  
3. Deutsche Ufa-Wochenschau

**FISK**

68-02 WOODSIDE AVE.  
WINFIELD, L. I. HA. 9-9722  
2 Blocks v. Roosevelt Ave.  
3 Blocks v. Queens B'v'd

Dienstag u. Mittwoch, 10. u. 11. Sept.  
Von 1-11 Uhr. Türen öffnen 12.30  
Uhr, letzte Vorstellung 8.30 Uhr

1. UFA WOCHENSCHAU  
2. "DAS LIED DER HEIMAT"  
mit PAUL RICHTER u. a.  
3. Annemarie, die Braut d. Kompagnie  
mit L. ENGLISH—P. VÖRBIGER

From the drama page of "New Yorker Staats-Zeitung und Herold". --Reproduction shows only part of the many announcements of Reich-made films which crowd the movie page of "Staats" Sunday edition.

pose of camouflage, Auntie Staats -- as the more than century-old paper was affectionately known in Carl Schurz' time -- doles out space to the Independent Order of B'rith Abraham and for a eulogy of the late Rabbi Max Malina. Staats also reports on such proceedings as those of the National Council of Jewish Women. This philosemitic policy is evidently dictated by the fact that many refugees, still unable to read English, buy German-language dailies. To attract them still further, Staats-Zeitung has even dedicated to them a special column called Aus Neueinwanderer Kreisen, a newly coined term and best translated as "Neo-Immigrants' Circles".

Especially indicative of the Nazi trend prevailing throughout the columns of the New Yorker Staats-Zeitung und Herold is the Sunday edition. In charge of one Herr Heydt, the magazine supplement carries suspiciously numerous con-

United States:

Special Request of British Ministry of Shipping.

New York, April 20, 1940.

According to the "New Yorker Staatszeitung" thirty detectives paid a surprise visit to the American Liner Manhattan shortly before that Liner sailed for Italy and thoroughly searched all cabins and the luggage of the passengers. The search was made at the special request of the British Ministry of Shipping.

Goebbels-made "News From Germany" quotes "New Yorker Staats-Zeitung und Herold," thus according it imprimatur of the Reich propaganda Ministry.

In general, news columns of New Yorker Staats-Zeitung und Herold are liberally interspersed with T.O. and similar Made-in-Berlin reports. At the same time, they are crammed with such supplementary Nazi-approved reading matter as a daily box entitled "Ten Years Ago"; reports by Dr. Albert Degener of the New York City German-American Board of Trade, etc., etc.

Obviously, New Yorker Staats-Zeitung und Herold is endeavoring to accomplish the difficult journalistic feat of carrying water on both shoulders, catering not only to Nazis but to so-called non-Aryans as well. To this end, unless it be for the pur-



tributions signed merely with initials. Since most articles, novels and stories are reprinted from Reich newspapers, it must be assumed that all this material carries the stamp of approval of the Goebbels office.

Daily, but especially Sunday, its drama page contains the most complete roster of German-made films in the United States (illustration on page 3). It also features articles dwelling in great detail on developments in the German state-controlled film industry. For example, a recent issue carried an article by Albert Schneider, Berlin, entitled, *Der Deutsche Film hat sich umgestellt -- Gespräch mit dem Produktionsleiter der UFA* (The German Film has Re-Orientated Itself; an Interview with the Production Chief of UFA). Analogous to giving an inordinate amount of space to theatres showing Reich-made

(a) **Deutsche Wochenschrift**  
An American Paper in German and English Mailed with Government Permission

(b) **DER LEUE WINSELT!**  
England sucht wie immer mit  
Möglichkeit Falschmeldungen und  
Schläge zu verbreiten.

(c) **DEUTSCHE WOCHENSCHRIFT**  
"Wochenschrift" erscheint wöchentlich am Sonntag, den 20. Juni in Chicago, Illinois.  
Redaktion: Eugen Geissler, 2008 S. 8 St.  
Tel. Gland 1144.  
Bezugspreise: 5 Cents die Nummer.  
Halbjährlich ..... \$2.50  
Jährlich ..... \$5.00  
Im Voraus zu bezahlen.  
Abbestellen von 10 Uhr Vorm. bis 5 Uhr Abends.


(d) **Landweite SAMMLUNG in U.S.A.  
für KRIEGSNOTHILFE im REICH.**  
Seit Wochen beachtet in New York eine nationale Organisation,  
"American Committee for the German Relief Fund, Inc.",  
die die Stellen in Deutschland rufen, die  
die den Stellen in Deutschland rufen, die  
die den Stellen in Deutschland rufen, die

(e) **Landweite SAMMLUNG in U.S.A.  
für KRIEGSNOTHILFE im REICH.**  
Seit Wochen beachtet in New York eine nationale Organisation,  
"American Committee for the German Relief Fund, Inc.",  
die die Stellen in Deutschland rufen, die  
die den Stellen in Deutschland rufen, die  
die den Stellen in Deutschland rufen, die

(f) **FÜR VERRÄTER NUN DIE PEITSCHEN!**  
Dringender Appell an alle amerikanische  
Zeitung in deutscher Sprache nach  
bestem Können und Vermögen zu  
unterstützen und verbreiten.  
Unvermeidliche Aufgabe und gebieterische Pflicht  
der "Wochenschrift" Elemente, die echten  
Amerikanismus verfaßten und  
verkauften, zu kassieren.  
Ruecksichtslose Kritik an verräterischer  
Propaganda der Deutschen, deren  
Hass und Wut Sporn Ehre und Kraft  
dieser Zeitung ist.  
von Eugene Geissler.  
In Amerika, dem grossen Schmelztiegel der  
Völkstämme, regen sich heute wieder  
infolge ihrer Fremdheit die ideale Legierung  
Unterschied von Geburt und Rasse, Religion und Glauben  
bezußenden Verwundung, der Amerikanismus, zu  
Verdrehter Amerikanismus.  
Dadurch wird das für Freiheit, gleiche Rechte  
Pflichten stehende Ideal des wahren Amerikanismus

Arrow marks telltale subhead, stressing the fact that this weekly is "Mailed With Government Permission". (a) "The (British) Lion Whines!" (b) In its subscription drive, this paper appeals not to Germans in general, but especially to "Deutschstämmige", that is, "racial Germans", in this way completely coordinating itself with the prescribed Goebbels formula. (c) At the very spot (below masthead) where American readers expect to find a leading editorial, this Hyphen Paper reprinted an "Address by (Reich) Consul General, Dr. Baer, at the Chicago German Day Celebration". (d) Exhorting its readers to teach German to their children, "Wochenschrift" pulls one of its very many bad grammatical boners, speaking of "Euren" (arrow) instead of "Eure". (e) Rattling the tin cup for "War Sufferers in the Reich", this appeal solicits contributions for the Nazi-controlled "American Committee for the German Relief Fund, Inc." (f) "For Traitors Now the Whip!" This front page item, under the editor's own by-line, classes German-speaking and German-descended Americans as "traitors unless they support, and help to distribute, "American Newspapers Printed in the German Language". It refers to anti-Nazi sentiments as "Distorted Americanism". (See arrow).

LARGEST GERMAN AMERICAN PAPERS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA



**NATIONAL WEEKLIES**

WINONA MINNESOTA

*A Syndicate of*

**GERMAN PAPERS COVERING THE ENTIRE GERMAN AMERICAN WEEKLY FIELD OF THE UNITED STATES**

...

AMERICA HEROLD NATIONAL EDITION WINONA, MINN.  
AMERICA HEROLD NEW YORK EDITION WINONA, MINN.  
AMERICA HEROLD GREAT LAKES EDITION WINONA, MINN.  
LINCOLN FREIE PRESSE WINONA, MINN.  
DEUTSCHE SONNTAGSPOST WINONA, MINN.  
MILWAUKEE HEROLD MILWAUKEE, WIS.  
COLUMBUS HEROLD COLUMBUS, OHIO  
SCHWEIZER NACHRICHTEN WINONA, MINN.  
DAKOTA FREIE PRESSE BISMARCK, N. D.  
HEIMATROTE CHICAGO, ILL.

...

**LARGEST COMBINATION OF GERMAN PAPERS IN THE UNITED STATES**

...

**ENGLISH MAGAZINE**

MOTHER'S HOME LIFE, CIRCULATION 1,253,964

*Self-explanatory letterhead of National Weeklies, Inc., also known as "Winona Combination". This chain comprises ten German-language publications "covering the entire German American weekly field of the United States."*

Commerce. The latter has frequently been criticized by publications, specializing in commerce and trade, for its allegedly apologetic editorial policy in regard to Nazi barter economy. Victor F. Ridder, who has repeatedly come under fire as pro-Nazi, only to emphatically deny the charge, is still Chairman of the Board of Directors of the German-American Conference Relief Fund, which is more of a Nazi organization than a charitable endeavor.


Staats has been the training ground for two Nazi-inspired "German-American" ex-journalists who repatriated themselves to the Reich. One of them is Hermann Jockisch, now serving as Goebbels-approved correspondent for a number of German-language papers in the United States. The other, J. William H. Emmert, worked for the Staats-Herold Corporation for about 35 years, and is now living in Greinau, Upper Bavaria,

supposedly on a pension paid him by the Staats-Zeitung. He puts in journalistic appearance whenever an article in an American national weekly dares to criticize Hitler's policies. Emmert's latest stunt was taking to task so eminent an author as Pierre von Paassen, who, in "Liberty", had dwelt on General Carl Haushofer's '0) geopolitical plans for an aggrandized Nazi Germany.

moving pictures, *Reichs Rundfunk* (radio <sup>8</sup>) programs are featured daily.

For a brief period, Staats was proscribed in the Reich but now has earned Herr Doktor Goebbels' approbation to such an extent that it is frequently quoted in "News From Germany" <sup>9</sup>) (illustration on page 3). The daily is owned by the Ridder brothers, Joseph E. and Victor F., who also control The New York Journal of

*das Nummer des Druckfahrs in America! (a)*



**America-Herold**

Great Lakes Edition

22. 9. 40

11. September 1940

Reproduction of front page of "America-Herold". This is one of the many regional editions with which "National Weeklies, Inc." blankets the U. S. A. (a) "The Voice of Germandom in America"; (b) "Read in all states of the Union".

## Sonntagspost

Erscheint jeden Sonntag.

Preis der einzelnen Nummer.....7 Cents  
Preis per Post das Jahr (ausserh. Chicago)...\$3.00  
Nach Canada per Post für ein Jahr.....\$4.00  
Nach Europa per Post für ein Jahr.....\$5.00

Herausgeber: "THE ABENDPOST COMPANY".  
Published every Sunday.

Price per copy.....7 Cents  
Price by mail, in U. S., outside Chicago,

BERLIN: Hermann Jockisch, Charlottenburg 4.  
Giesebrechtstrasse 2.  
Fernsprecher: 32-24-58.

Entered as Second Class Matter May 3rd, 1899.

Chicago's "Sonntagspost", weekly supplement of "Abendpost", features Reich Radio Programs, listing on its masthead (Nazi-approved) Hermann Jockisch as its Berlin correspondent.

## Kurzwellen-Programm

Mitgeteilt von der "Radio Manufacturers Association", Washington, D. C., und vom Deutschen Kurzwellensender. Ohne Gewähr. — Alle Zeiten: EASTERN STANDARD TIME

Die deutschen Stationen senden: DJL (15,11 kc, 19,9 m) von 6 a. m. bis 9 a. m. — DJZ (11,801 kc, 25,42 m) von 4.50 p. m. bis 11.00 p. m. — DJD (11,770 kc, 25,49 m) von 7.30 p. m. bis 11.00 p. m. — DXB (9610 kc, 31,22 m) von 7.00 p. m. bis 1.00 a. m. Alles EST.

Englische Stationen und Wellen: GSF 15,14 meg., 19,8 m. — GSD 11,75 meg., 25,5 m. — GSE 9,51 meg., 31,5 m.

## Towards "Cultural Autonomy"!

Most outspoken pro-Nazi publication in the Midwest is the *Deutsche Wochen Schrift* (German Weekly) of St. Louis, Mo. (illustration on page 4). To all intents and purposes, this paper behaves as if "Cultural Autonomy" for U. S. Nazis already were an accomplished fact. *Deutsche Wochen Schrift* furnishes a veritable X-Ray picture of its bad conscience by using as sub-caption the line: "An American

Paper in German and English, Mail-  
ed with Government Permission"  
(underscoring by NRS).

The contents of the *Deutsche Wochen Schrift*, written in a German which is just as atrocious as the English it occasionally uses, bears out its complete Nazi orientation. While patting Col. Charles A. Lindbergh on the back for his recent Chicago speech, it foamed at the mouth over General Pershing's suggestion to release to the British fifty over-age destroyers. Currently, *Deutsche Wochen Schrift*, like many another Hyphen Paper, in conducting its subscription campaign, couches its "invitation" to join the happy circle of its swastika-innoculated readers in truculent phrases which come close to blackmail. (For text, see illustration on page 4).

A collection of 10 German-language papers, veritably blanketing the entire Midwest, is published

by National Weeklies, Inc. Generally known as "Winona Combination", these papers represent themselves as *Die Stimme des Deutschtums in Amerika* (The Voice of Germanism in America). Their efforts are ably seconded by those of *Tägliche*

### Wie das Reich unter Hitler gewachsen ist

Berlin. — Man hat hier eine Tabelle veröffentlicht, aus der genau hervorgeht, wie das Deutsche Reich unter Reichsführer Adolf Hitler gewachsen ist:

	Quadratmeilen	Bevölkerung
Altes Deutschland (1939)	180,961	69,187,000
Hitlers 49. Lebensjahr		
Oesterreich	32,639	6,760,230
Hitlers 50. Lebensjahr		
Sudetenland	11,701	3,653,293
Böhmen-Mähren	18,367	6,816,000
Slowakei	14,836	2,450,096
Memelland	1,057	110,716
Hitlers 51. Lebensjahr		
Danzig	745	415,000
Polen zum Reich gefallen	60,000	18,000,000
Dänemark	16,575	3,777,000
Norwegen	124,568	2,987,000
Total	460,446	113,106,364

On April 29, last, that is prior to occupation by Hitler's hordes, Milwaukee's "Deutsche Zeitung" reproduced a "box" from a Reich newspaper which incorporated Denmark and Norway (see arrows) in Germany. Entitled "How Hitler Aggrandized the Reich", display item sets forth der Führer's "great achievements" during the 49th to 51st years of his life.

### Philadelphia Herold

früher Vereins- und Logen-Zeitung  
A WEEKLY

printed in the Interest of German  
Societies and Lodges

Published every Saturday  
by

Wm. B. Graf & Sons

formerly Graf & Breuninger

(Wm. B. Graf, Prop.)

1631-33 Germantown Avenue

Wm. B. Graf, Managing Editor

Bell Phone: FREmont 1577

Keystone Phone: Park 1051

### Philadelphia Tageblatt

924 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

PHONE, WALNUT 6708

Published daily by the PHILADELPHIA GAZETTE PUBLISH-  
ING CO.

LOUIS MAYER ..... President

### Philadelphia Gazette-Democrat

Published Daily by the PHILADELPHIA GAZETTE PUBLISHING  
COMPANY, at 924 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Entered at the Philadelphia Post Office as second class matter.

CARL THEODOR MAYER ..... Founder  
LOUIS MAYER ..... President  
THEODOR MAYER ..... Secretary and Treasurer  
LOUIS MAYER ..... Managing Editor

Philadelphia German-  
Language Papers have  
been prevailed upon

to give space  
to tin-cup rat-  
ling, Nazi-  
controlled "A-  
merican Commit-  
tee for the Ger-  
man Relief Fund,  
Inc."

## LANDWEITE SAMMLUNG in U. S. A. für KRIEGSNOTHILFE im REICH

Seit Wochen besteht in New York eine nationale Organisation, das "American Committee for the German Relief Fund, Inc.", das sich zur Aufgabe gemacht hat, Geldspenden in den Vereinigten Staaten zu sammeln, die den Stellen in Deutschland zugeführt

Omaha Tribune, a con-  
solidation of some  
eighteen German papers  
in Nebraska and Iowa.  
President of the Tri-  
bune Publishing Com-  
pany is Val J. Peter,  
who is also part owner  
of "Landman", Omaha;  
Westpost, Lincoln,  
Nebr.; Volkszeitung,  
St. Paul, Minn.; and  
Toledo (Ohio) Express.

The Chicago metro-  
politan district is  
well covered by Chicago  
Abendpost and Sonntags-  
post. Both these papers  
hew more or less to the  
same line as New Yorker  
Staats-Zeitung und  
Herold, but "Transocean"  
by-lines are conspicu-  
ously missing from their  
columns. Like Staats,  
they carry a daily



Reichs Rundfunk Program; their Berlin representative is Herr Jockisch, formerly of New York. *Sonntagspost*, too, carries columns upon columns of magazine stories and articles, obviously culled from Third Reich -- that is, Goebbels-approved -- newspapers. There is a veritable dearth of staff work as far as contributions are concerned. Apparently, the Chicago German-language papers, too -- as practically all other Hyphen organs appearing in the United States -- rely upon Reich-manufactured reading fodder.

In Milwaukee, Wisc., it is the *Milwaukee Deutsche-Zeitung* which caters to "Americagermans". Imbued with the Nazi spirit, this paper hastened to include Denmark and Norway into the Third Reich (illustration on page 6), days in advance of Hitler's occupation of those two countries.

Philadelphia, Pa. supports a number of German publications, (illustration on page 6) but none of these seem to lend the Nazi cause any aid other than to give space to a standardized money-raising appeal, issued by the German-American Conference Relief Fund.

Deutschtum in Mexico	
<p>Deutsche Gesandtschaft. Die miltärischen Reichsangehörigen des Geburtsjahrgangs 1921 werden hiermit aufgefordert, sich umgehend bei der Gesandtschaft zwecks Entgegennahme einer Information zu melden. Der Deutsche Gesandte; Frl. Ruedt von Collenberg.</p>	<p>"Deutsche Zeitung von Mexiko", serving as official organ of the German Minister, issues order to German nationals to report to the colors at Reich Legation. To escape measures on the part of Mexican authorities, this order is camouflaged as an invitation for Reich citizens to call at Legation for "information".</p>

Appearing in Mexico, but subscribed for by mail by many "Americagermans" as a new paper very energetically furthering Cultural (Nazi) Autonomy, is the *Deutsche Zeitung von Mexiko* <sup>12</sup>). This thrice-weekly paper is at present prominently featuring an official announcement by the German Minister, Baron Ruedt von Collenberg <sup>13</sup>), calling Hitler's subjects to the colors (illustration on this page).

A country-wide supplementary Goebbels service, more or less regularly received by all these German-language papers and directly covering many individuals throughout the forty-eight states, is "News Flashes From Germany". It is released through the German Railroads Information Office in New York City and an editor's note significantly advises readers that

*for political and military news, see your daily papers or listen to the newscasts of special correspondents of American broadcasting systems stationed in Germany or the German Shortwave Radio.*

Of course, there are German-language publications in the United States which do not cater to Hitler; in fact, they actually fight everything the swastika stands for. However, their number is so limited that, according to information received from the proponents of the measure, they may well be left out of consideration when framing the contemplated "Pure Press and Speech Law". Indeed, these few, truly "American Newspapers Printed in the German Language" certainly would raise no objection to furnishing true translations of everything they print; they are only too eager to further the Americanization of their readers and eloquently disapprove of any Hyphen Press which fosters "Cultural (Nazi) Autonomy".

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#105; #104; 2)-#98; #92; #50; 3)-#105; #99; #87; 4)-#105; 5)-#105; 6)-#92; #84; #65; 7)-#68; 8)-#99; 9)-#99; #79; #68; 10)-#33; 11)-#105; 12)-#94; #79; #61; 13)-#94; #78; #42.

\*\*\*\*\*

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 727 W. Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 105 September 11, 1940 ■

## GOEBBELS EXPLOITS FREEDOM OF AMERICAN PRESS

*We can have no "fifty-fifty" allegiance in this country. Either a man is an American and nothing else, or he is not an American at all. ----Theodore Roosevelt*

"Serpents of Sedition" -- as, twenty-two years ago, a cartoonist in The New York Telegram <sup>1)</sup> referred to German-language publications -- are once more crawling through the propagandistic underbrush. These self-styled "American Newspapers Printed in the German Language" <sup>2)</sup>, dubbed the "Hyphen Press" by Theodore Roosevelt, are again hard at work to foster the Cause of German

Racism. Most of them, in addition to a limited number of dailies printed in the vernacular, derive all their foreign-political information from Goebbels-made news, disseminated through "Transocean" <sup>3)</sup>. "T.O.", as it is frequently referred to, receives most of its New York-Berlin communications in German over its own shortwave station. Subsequently, it is re-transmitted both in German and English to United States clients. It is this service which -- occasionally bearing the label of its Goebbels origin but more often not -- forms the bulk of news disseminated by the Hyphen Press.

T.O. "spot news" is supplemented by weekly and monthly "news letters", free to college students of prominence. On rare occasions, a nominal charge is made for this service which forms an important adjunct to Nazi proselyting as carried on by Hitler emissaries in most American institutions of learning from high schools upward. At the same time, T.O. service is supplied directly from Germany by shortwave to Latin-American newspapers as gratuitous substitute for Associated Press and United Press reports.

True translation filed with the Postmaster at Los Angeles, Cal., December 18, 1917, as required by the act of October 6, 1917.

**Portugal. friegsmüde?**

Washington hört, daß Portugal dem Beispiele Rußlands folgen und vom Kriege ausscheiden will. Frieden im Osten baldigst erwartet.

Dr. Rühlmann erhält Vollmacht für Friedensverhandlungen. Bolschewiki fordern Anerkennung. Konstriptionspartei siegt in Kanada.

Portugal will Rußlands Beispiel folgen.

True translation filed with the Postmaster at Los Angeles, Cal., December 18, 1917, as required by the act of October 6, 1917.

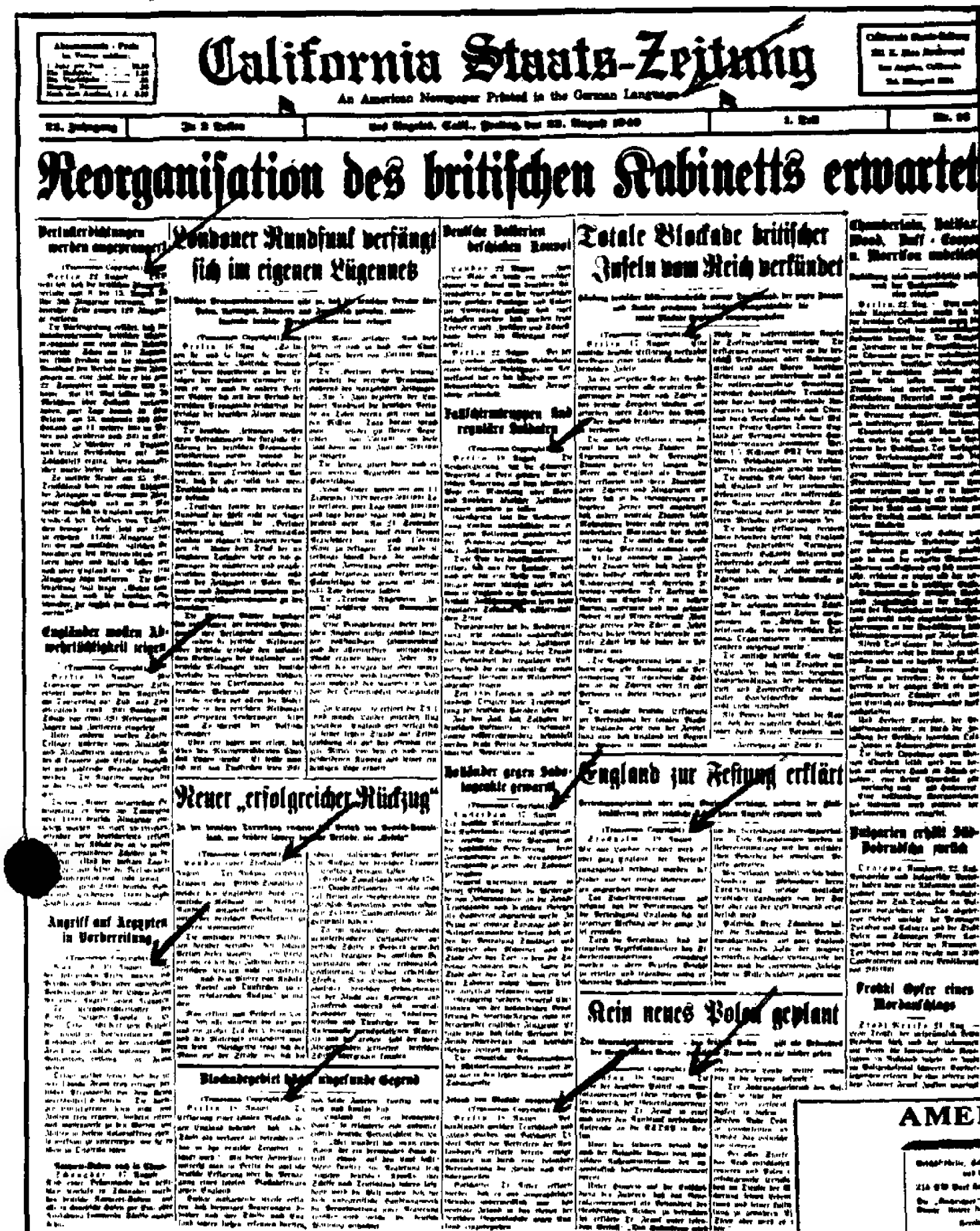
Washington, 18. Dezember. — Das durch die Revolution umgewählte Portugal wird vielleicht aus dem Kriege ausscheiden. Nach dem Sturz des republikanischen Regiments und der Verhängung des Präsidenten

From Los Angeles, Calif., "Germania" of December 18, 1917, showing how, during World War, German-printed newspapers had to number every war news item and file "true translation" of it with local postmaster.

In the United States, T.O. is in charge of Dr. Manfred Zapp, a highly trusted Goebbels functionary, residing at the exclusive Hotel Gladstone on New York City's fashionable East Side. Zapp, registered with the State Department as agent of a foreign power, is paid a monthly salary of RM: 1200. New York City T.O. offices are located at 341 Madison Avenue -- a very expensive business location -- with one G. Tonn as assistant office manager. The offices are composed of four rooms, equipped with four teletype machines of latest model -- three of them receivers, one a transmitter.

Chief cable editor at New York headquarters is one Arthur Quisenberry, a native of Virginia, who draws a salary of \$125.00 a week. Head of the T.O. bureau in Washington, D.C., is one Thomas Davis of Brooklyn, N. Y. A former employee of the United Press and The Chicago Tribune, he draws a salary of at least \$75.00 weekly and makes his home at the Hotel Ambassador. Neither Quisenberry nor Davis are registered with the State Department.

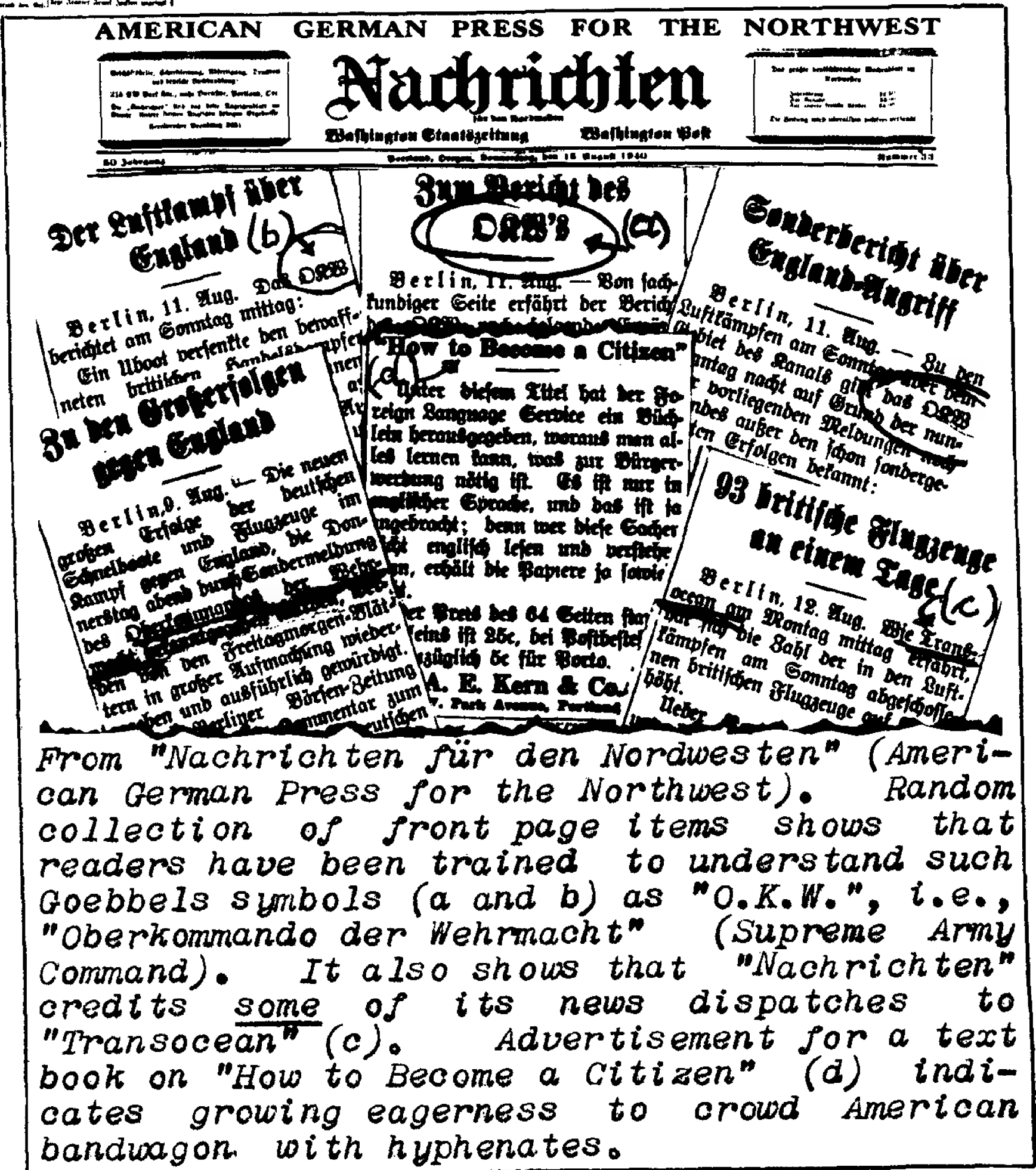
Expenditures on behalf of T.O.'s news gathering and distribution are unquestionably much higher than any other agency of similar scope could ever hope to recoup in the normal course of business. Nevertheless, T.O. dispatches are practically given away, most clients paying hardly more than a "token" fee. Despite this glaring incongruity in T.O.'s business management, this Goebbels agency, upon the outbreak of Hitler's War, embarked upon an ambitious program encompassing the entire Western Hemisphere. To this



Front page of "California Staats-Zeitung", containing sixteen items of which twelve (indicated by arrows) are admittedly of T.O. origin.

And, the staff was considerably enlarged by the addition of first-class American reporters and rewrite men. Many of them received \$75 weekly or more, under two-year contracts. They were also allowed abundant traveling expenses, so that most of them could easily afford residence in such high-priced hostels as the Ambassador.

"American Papers Printed in the German Language" -- especially those which, almost exclusively, rely upon T.O. for information about the Fatherland and Hitler's War -- never tire of assuring their readers that "Transocean" is the only really de-



From "Nachrichten für den Nordwesten" (American German Press for the Northwest). Random collection of front page items shows that readers have been trained to understand such Goebbels symbols (a and b) as "O.K.W.", i.e., "Oberkommando der Wehrmacht" (Supreme Army Command). It also shows that "Nachrichten" credits some of its news dispatches to "Transocean" (c). Advertisement for a text book on "How to Become a Citizen" (d) indicates growing eagerness to crowd American bandwagon with hyphenates.



From "California Demokrat's" "Highlights of the Week", citing Senator Lundeen and Ambassador Isvolski in corroboration of the paper's anti-democratic tendencies.

# HIGHLIGHTS OF THE WEEK BY THE EDITOR

WE HAVE JUST received a copy of a speech made by Senator Lundeen on the floor of the Senate on July 11th. The speech traces, for years back until the present day, the efforts of our administration to embroil us in the European war. Although it contains much that is not new to the readers of the HIGHLIGHTS, the speech is of such force that we can not resist the temptation to pass at least part of it on to you. Here it is:

"This is my war!" proudly exclaimed Isvolski, Russian Ambassador to Paris in 1914. "This is my war!" might well be the boast of Franklin D. Roosevelt when he surveys the catastrophe that is engulfing civilization in Europe today. Europeans have frankly stated what Americans have long suspected, that England and France would have settled their differences with Hitler over the conference table instead of

pendable news service as far as Reich news is concerned. Indicative of this attempt among "German-American" papers to deodorize the trail of Goebbels' made-to-order propaganda news is a recent article in the *Tägliche Omaha Tribune*. Reminding readers that T.O. News Service was primarily established to correct false reports, emanating from other news agencies, *Tribüne* stated:

Whoever wishes to be correctly informed about the world crisis, whoever does not want to be upset every day by senseless and lying reports....need only read the German press.

At this point, it seems very important to stress the fact that T.O., unlike all other news-gathering organizations, seems unusually disinterested in having its dispatches appear under its (telltale!) by-line.

## War Already on U. S. Soil

Hitler's Fifth Column already has carried the war to American soil! It uses the Hyphen Press as a lever for the creation of a "German Minority State" analogous to tactics in Central Europe. Already "cultural autonomie" <sup>4</sup>) has been proclaimed by U. S. Nazis as essential, indicating that a demand for political autonomie -- as successfully exerted in Austria and in the Sudetenland -- is in the offing.

There can be little doubt that World War II finds the self-styled "American Press Printed in the German Language" far better organized to do the bidding of the Reich than it was a quarter of a century ago. Then, Hyphen publications completely lacked so substantial a news service as T.O., but attachment to the Old Country whipped them into line. Accordingly, on October 6, 1917, an act was passed, prescribing that every German-printed newspaper must file with the local postmaster a "true translation" (illustration on page 1) of every war-news item. Next, the Overman Committee -- 1918/19 edition of the Dies Committee -- went into action to unravel the mysteries sur-

# HIGHLIGHTS OF THE WEEK BY THE EDITOR

WE SHALL START THIS week's Highlights -- as we have done once before -- for the benefit of those who are a little timid or bitten over so slightly by the invasion bug -- page Senator Shappard of Texas -- with the following pertinent quotations from a nation-wide radio speech, delivered last Sunday by Col. Charles A. Lindbergh still the world's best known and our country's best loved flyer:

"We were told that Germany was ripe for revolution, that her rearmament was a bluff; that she lacked officers; that she flew her airplanes from one field to another so they would be counted again and again by foreign observers."

"We were informed that Russia had the most powerful air fleet in the world; that the French Army was superior to any in Europe; that the British Navy was more than a match for the German air forces; that Germany lacked enough food, fuel and other material to sustain her armies."

# California Demokrat.

Streu und Redaktion  
370-16th AVENUE  
Nabe Gary Blvd.  
Telephone: RAYview 4545  
Unsere Verlags-Anzeigen  
bringen Resultate.

27. Jahrgang.

California Demokrat, Freitag, den 9. August 1940.

Streu-Bezugs 4545

No. 23

## Wie es im zerstörten Hamburg aussieht (a)

Stimmungsbilder aus der „zerstörten“ Hansestadt.

Hamburg 8. August. -- In den Londoner Meldungen über das durch britische Luftangriffe pulverisierte Hamburg" schreibt Trans-ocean Korrespondent W. Glad das eine beängstigende Meldung ein sehr kleiner Witz ist.

„Die Islander“, so schreibt Glad, „aber über die schmale Straße, die von London besonders in Nord- und Südamerika verbreiteten Meinungen nach der Stadt, und die

## HANNOVER WURDE MIT BOMBEN BELEG.

Hann 8. Aug. 20 Schornsteine in der Innenstadt. -- Der Herr Gott ist so gut, daß es die viele feine Arbeiter keine Vergeblichkeit gab. -- England „wird die Luftangriffe beenden müssen“.

Hann, 8. August. -- Das Bombardement der Hansestadt, das die Bombardierung der Innenstadt Hannovers, wird hier in der Welt bekannt.

## Italiens Heerscharen in Britisch-Somaliland

Erste Phase der „Schlacht von England“ hat begonnen.

Rom, 7. August. -- Der italienische Oberbefehlshaber meldet:

„In Nordafrika führte ein Verband unserer Jagd-Sturmpilger einen lebhaften Kampf gegen zahlreiche feindliche Verbände, welche ver-

lönge (bis zum achten Juli einschließend), wurde im Bericht des Oberkommandos der Wehrmacht vom 12. Juli bekanntgegeben. In der Zeit vom 9. bis zum 31. Juli sind britischen Luftfahrzeugen an feindlichen nördlichen Sande-

## BRASILLEN WILL HANDEL MIT REICH FORTSETZEN.

Einflussreiches Blatt rief für die Aufrechterhaltung der wirtschaftlichen Beziehungen auch nach dem Krieg ein. -- Für Positionen Brasils bereite nur Vorteile er-warten.

Wie in Janeiro, 6. August. -- Das weitverbreitete Blatt „Citobias“ tritt in einem Leitartikel für die ununterbrochene Aufrechterhaltung der deutsch-brasilianischen Wirtschaftsbeziehungen ein.

Reproduction of front page of "California Demokrat". Only items about Hitler's War are considered worthy of front page display. Compare item (columns 2 and 3) entitled: "Wie es im zerstörten Hamburg aussieht" (a) "What Destroyed Hamburg Looks Like", with identical item as it appeared in other German language publications, for example, "Süd-California Deutsche Zeitung" (illustration on page 5).

rounding the financing of the Hyphen Press. However, at no time was any attempt made to delve into the origin of news which German-printed papers featured on their front pages. These items came from legitimate American news-gathering organizations, but pro-Kaiser publications played up only those which advanced the German cause. This time, however, the Hyphen Press has at its disposal so well financed and painstakingly organized a news distributing agency as T.O. Accordingly, "true translations" and a belated investigation into the financing of the pro-Nazi press would prove utterly inadequate.

"California Demokrat's" own advertisement, campaigning for larger circulation. Second and third paragraphs state verbatim:

Thus, we approach the obvious question: To what extent could the circle of our readers be enlarged if all who look upon our paper as a dear friend would direct their acquaintances' attention to our Zeitung? Of course, one does not always think of such matters. However, frequently it is not only lack of thought but a feeling of apprehension that is responsible. There are people intent upon receiving and reading their German-printed American newspaper as "secretly" as possible. Incited, misled, non-German neighbors are not supposed to know about it, and in order to be absolutely sure of this, one does not even mention it to German racial comrades. It is because of this anxiety that subscriptions are cancelled now and then. To be sure, these are exceptions; as a rule, racial Germans are no cowards.

We therefore urgently request our readers to furnish us with names and addresses of racial German friends and acquaintances who are not subscribers to the "California Demokrat". In this way, they need not do the soliciting themselves. It suffices if we receive a list of names and addresses of friends and acquaintances. We shall attend to the rest ourselves. And those approached will never be told who furnished us with their names and addresses. (Under-scoring by NRS)

## AN UNSERE LESER!

Der „California Demokrat“ hat die erfreuliche Tatsache zu verzeichnen, dass sich sein Leserkreis seit einigen Monaten beträchtlich vergrößert hat. Fast täglich wird uns schriftlich oder telephonisch oder durch Besucher in der Office mitgeteilt, sie hätten von Bekannten gehört, dass der „California Demokrat“ die weltgeschichtlichen Ereignisse dieser grossen und schweren Zeit ausführlich behandle und darüber gründliche und wahrheitsgemässe Auskunft gebe. Auch die in der Landessprache veröffentlichten „Highlights of the Week“ finden allgemeinen Anklang.

So kommen wir zu der naheliegenden Frage, wie sehr sich unser Leserkreis vergrössern könnte, wenn ALLE LESER, die unser Blatt als lieben Freund schätzen, ihre Bekannten darauf aufmerksam machen würden, was sie an unserer Zeitung haben. Gewiss, man denkt nicht immer daran. Oft aber ist es nicht die Gedankenlosigkeit, sondern ein Gefühl der Ängstlichkeit, das sich da einstellt. Es gibt Leute, die ihre deutschsprachige amerikanische Zeitung möglichst „geheim“ beziehen und lesen wollen. Der verhetzte, irreführte, nichtdeutsche Nachbar soll beileibe nichts davon erfahren, und um ganz sicher zu gehen, erzählt man sogar dem deutschstämmigen Bekannten nichts davon. Aus solchen Angstgefühlen heraus hat sogar schon hier und da ein Abonnent die Zeitung abbestellt. Das sind natürlich Ausnahmefälle. In der Regel sind die Deutschstämmigen keine Angsthasen.

Wir wenden uns daher an unsere Leser mit der eindringlichen Bitte, uns die Namen und Adressen ihrer deutschstämmigen Freunde und Bekannten einzuschicken, die den „California Demokrat“ nicht halten. Sie brauchen also nicht selbst für uns zu werben. Es genügt, wenn wir eine Liste mit den Namen und Adressen Ihrer Freunde und Bekannten erhalten. Den Rest werden wir selbst besorgen. Und den Freunden und Bekannten soll nicht einmal verraten werden, von wem wir ihre Namen und Adressen erhielten.

Wir hoffen, dass unser Leserkreis uns diese Bitte gewähren wird. Am Ende handelt es sich ja doch um einen dem Deutschamerikanertum erwiesenen Dienst, wenn San Franciscos einzige deutschsprachige Zeitung möglichst weite Verbreitung findet. Allerbesten Dank im voraus!

Carl Richard Bruell und Carl Granbaum  
Herausgeber.

It is in recognition of this fact that the Washington administration now has under advisement a "Pure Press and Speech Law". Similar to the "Pure Food and Drug Law", enacted to protect producers against deleterious adulterations, the contemplated "Pure Press and Speech Law" would safeguard unsuspecting Americans against propagandistic falsifications. HOWEVER, IT WILL PROVE AN UTTER FAILURE UNLESS IT PROVIDES THAT EACH ITEM, APPEARING IN A GERMAN-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER, NOT ONLY BE ACCOMPANIED BY AN EXACT TRANSLATION, BUT ALSO THAT THE TRUE SOURCE OF EACH NEWS ITEM BE CLEARLY INDICATED.

The necessity for such a bill becomes evident from a survey -- cursory though it may be -- of the current Hyphen Press. Citing in this issue some specimens of German-language publications of the West (with counterparts, culled from the Hyphen Press of the East, to appear in an early issue), NRS offers the following exhibits:

CALIFORNIA STAATS-ZEITUNG 5): Any current front page (illustration on page 2) of this Los Angeles-published paper conveys an excellent idea.

to what extent "Transocean News" is played up, and generally reprinted, by German-language publications. This is one of the many Hyphen weeklies which supplement their name with the overworked slogan: "An American Newspaper

Süd-California  
**Deutsche Zeitung**

**Wie es im zerstörten  
Hamburg aussieht**

Hamburg 4. August. — Zu den Londoner Meldungen über das „durch britische Luftangriffe pulverisierte Hamburg“ schreibt Transocean Korrespondent W. Blach, daß eine derartige Meldung ein sehr schlechter Witz sei.

„Wir schlendern,“ so schreibt Blach, „abends über die schönste Straße  
der Stadt.“

"Süd-California Deutsche Zeitung" was one of many which gave front page space to item, "What the Destroyed Hamburg Looks Like", as printed, for example, by "California Demokrat" (illustration on page 3).

Printed in the German Language". *California Staats-Zeitung* belongs to the group of those T.O.-serviced publications which do not completely shy from crediting T.O. for most of its made-to-order Goebbels news.

**NACHRICHTEN FÜR DEN NORDWESTEN:** (American German Press for the Northwest). Another German-language weekly cramming its front pages with practically nothing but cabled news conducive to the Hitler cause. This one studiously refrains from running T.O. by-lines, but references to the Reich manufacture of most of its news stories crop up in nearly all its items (illustration on page 2). The flavor of Goebbels origin is retained in the incessant use of such typical Reich-press abbreviations as "O.K.W." for Supreme Army Command (illustration on page 2).

**CALIFORNIA DEMOKRAT:** A San Francisco weekly, making a specialty of an English-language editorial column, entitled "Highlights of the Week" (illustration on page 3). Invariably these effusions cleverly seize upon utterances of anti-democratically inclined personages such as Col. Charles A. Lindbergh, the late United States Senator Lundeen, and the last Czar's Ambassador Isvolski. That *California Demokrat* taps the same Goebbels source as other "German-American" papers is borne out by the fact that it carries identical items as run by other links in the chain of Hyphen Papers. The *Demokrat* at present is embarking upon a most energetic drive to enlarge its circulation. Advertisements (illustration on page 4) appearing in every issue of the *Demokrat* beseech readers to solicit new subscriptions.

**SÜD-CALIFORNIA DEUTSCHE ZEITUNG:** A San Diego, Calif., paper which disseminates the selfsame news featured by many others in this category. This is borne out by the fact that it carried, in identical wording and punctuation, a 100-percent duplicate (illustration on this page) of the "Hamburg" item, appearing in *California Demokrat* (see page 3).

**CALIFORNIA JOURNAL:** Published until recently in San Francisco, it was never avowedly, or consistently, pro-Nazi. However, occasionally it succumbed to pro-Nazi tendencies, subtly worked into its editorial pages. It also showed an inclination to stress Nazi "achievements". Reason for the discontinuance of the *California Journal* is the alleged fact that it had been losing money for some time and that its editor, Henry F. Budde, felt that "in view of present world conditions, a publication in German was not advisable".

### Hitler Volunteers

T.O. and similar Goebbels auxiliaries are not alone in their efforts to swamp this country with anti-democratic propaganda. Indeed, the United States at this critical time is harboring a growing number of native-born "conscientious objectors to Democracy"; men and women who will do the dirty work of the Totalitarians out of sheer "conviction". There also abounds in the publication field a great -- and, unfortunately, growing! -- number of "German-Americans" who have completely succumbed to the Totalitarian virus, either because they believe in it, or because they feel that a "conformist" attitude is good business. Not a few of them are afraid of losing readers if they

O V E R!



don't blow the Nazi horn, regardless of the fact that, by kowtowing to Hitler, they may forfeit such important advertisers as big department stores.

For some years, this state of affairs has induced a number of German-language papers to straddle the issue by being pro-Hitler on the front page -- emphasizing Goebbels-made news with "scarehead" captions -- while being cautiously anti-Hitler in their editorial columns. However, with the Third Reich embarking on war, there was no pulling of punches any longer, especially for those publishers who still have relatives in the Reich. They -- notably the smaller publications -- had to come down from the fence and now obediently swallow, and regurgitate, for the benefit of Nazi readers, all news and opinions distributed by "Transocean". In this way, they are aiding and abetting Hitler's Fifth Column by serving as transmission belt; espionage, anti-democratic agitation and disruption in general is -- wittingly or not -- thus fostered by them.

<h1 style="margin: 0;">Deutsche Zeitung.</h1> <p style="margin: 0; font-size: small;">Süd-California</p>		
No. 21	San Diego, California, Freitag, den 24. Mai 1940	54. Jahrgang
<p><b>Die Proklamation des Führers der Deutschen</b></p> <p>(a) Im Zusammenhang mit seiner Entschlieung, die Neutralität Sol-lands und Belgiens mit offen</p>	<p><b>(b) Weitere deutsche Erfolge an der Westfront</b></p> <p>Dienstag, den 14. Mai</p> <p>Berlin.—Wie das Oberkommando weiter anführte, hat der Stägige Bliffries bereits zum Ziel geführt</p>	<p><b>Wie Maastricht einge- (c) nommen wurde</b></p> <p>Berlin.—Wie die deutschen Trup- pen bei ihrem Vormarsch die bel</p>
<p>"Süd-California Deutsche Zeitung" of San Diego, too, considers only Reich news worthy of front page display. (a) Proclamation of German Führer; (b) New Successes on Westfront; (c) How Maastricht was Conquered.</p>		

Most "American Newspapers Printed in the German Language" enjoy Second Class postal privilege -- admittedly one of the main reasons of P.O. departmental deficits. Accordingly, loyal Americans are faced with the unpleasant fact that, out of their own pockets, they help Herr Doktor Goebbels to exploit the Freedom of the American Press.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#104; 2)-#99; #92; #87; 3)-#92; #84; #74; 4)-#104; 5)-#100; #80; #50.

\*\*\*\*\*

C O M I N G: A survey of "American Newspapers Printed in the German Language", published east of the Mississippi, will be contained in the forthcoming issue of NRS. This exposé, too, will be documented with exhibits from NRS files. It will show that, while some Hyphen Papers are merely lax in their Americanism, others are definitely antagonistic to everything Democracy stands for.

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 727 W. Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 103 August 28, 1940

## PROPAGANDIST'S PEN MIGHTIER THAN SOLDIER'S SWORD

Fifth Columnists, like the seventeen-year locust, emerge after long years under ground in a larval condition. Similarly, subversivists are now launching upon their devastating work all over the United States. To quote from "Wild Bill" Donovan-Edgar Mowrer's report, as officially released over the imprint of the Navy Department:

*As matters now stand, it is conceivable that the United States possesses the finest Nazi-schooled Fifth Column in the world, one which, in case of war with Germany, could be our undoing.*

As exemplified by the experience of swastika-subjugated European countries, the human locust, when appearing under the camouflage of journalism, presents a highly dangerous combination of propagandist and spy. As far as possible, all these "newspapermen" essay to follow the inspiring example of *Herr Otto*

*Abetz* <sup>1)</sup>, one-time Paris correspondent of Reich-Marshall Goering's *Essener National Zeitung* <sup>2)</sup> and now Hitler's ambassador to the Pétain government!

### All German War Correspondents are active Members of the Fighting Forces.

Berlin, April 26, 1940.

Twenty-three German War Correspondents have been killed on the battlefield since the beginning of war according to an announcement made by the official organ of the German Journalists, the "Deutsche Presse". The number of casualties appears at first sight surprising, but it must be borne in mind that for the first time in the history of journalism German War Correspondents - whether reporters, photographers or artists - are not merely observers of events which they record, but active members of the fighting forces. All of them are trained soldiers either of the army, navy or air force and enrolled in special "propaganda companies". As such they take part in all important military, naval and aerial undertakings against the enemy and are thus able to make first-hand reports based on their own personal experience of battles, reconnaissance flights, air attacks or naval engagements. This innovation, which has revolutionised the methods of war reporting, is doubtless attributable to the fact that the leading men in National Socialist Germany, including the Chief of the Reich Press Bureau, Doctor Dietrich himself, were themselves in the trenches during the world war and thus had ample opportunity of forming unfavourable impressions of reports sent to papers by civilian reporters who well sheltered behind their inkstands at home - had seen nothing of the realities of war.

*Reproduction from "News From Germany". The text is self-explanatory.*

Spying and sabotage comprise only one phase of Fifth Columning in which these "journalists" indulge; they veritably excel in that twilight zone in which -- between straight newspaper reporting and oblique editorializing -- public opinion is changed from brave defiance to abject defeatism.

Since the propagandist's pen is as mighty as -- or even mightier than -- the soldier's sword, Reich journalists, and such venal scribes of other nationalities as enlisted with Hitler "for the duration", are looked upon by Berlin as members of the armed forces. Far from making bones about this brand-new departure, German propaganda publications -- among them "News From Germany" <sup>3)</sup> -- readily admit this state of affairs (illustration on this page) with a pride typically Prussian. Most of these "correspondents" are of the Abetz type proving themselves extremely dangerous "co-respondents" in all espionage matters. They are indeed the vanguard of the conquering Nazi host. As Donovan and Mowrer report on Fifth-Column activities:

*Fifty or a hundred so-called newspapermen spent most of their time wandering up and down the (now conquered) countries, bent on strategic and economic research.*

Packs of propaganda wolves in literary sheep's clothing are roaming the United States and possessions. Some of them are of German nationality, such as Colin Ross <sup>4</sup>) and Klaus Mehnert <sup>5</sup>); others again are American citizens as, for example, George Sylvester Viereck <sup>6</sup>).

Admittedly an "agent of a foreign principal" within the meaning of the McCormack Law of June 8, 1938, Viereck avoided registering with the State Department as long as possible. NRS of August 23, 1939, and September 14, 1939, delved into the Viereck matter until finally, on October 26, 1939, the News Letter could report that "the cat had been belled". Viereck is by no means the only Reich correspondent in the United States who had to admit that he is in Nazi pay. However, his case deserves especial attention as it reveals certain nuances, indicating that Viereck's World War experiences are now standing him in excellent stead.

### "Spreading Germs of Hate" -- '40 Vintage

As proved by Viereck's own recital of his activities as press parachutist, described in his book bearing the illuminating title: "Spreading Germs of Hate", his propaganda generalship is indeed formidable. For he prepares well

in advance what he considers ample opportunity for safe retreat. It is precisely in this light that his "covering" letter -- the double-entendre is unintentional! -- filed with the State Department must be considered. This super-diplomatic document runs (in translation) as follows:

New York, N. Y.  
Sept. 27, 1939

Dear Herr Doktor Beller:

In accordance with your desire, I am herewith confirming our verbal agreement.

1: I declare myself ready to arrange "Facts in Review" compilations (Materialzusammenstellungen), based on material placed at my disposal by you from time to time.

2: I shall be glad to prepare articles elucidating the German point of view, based on material furnished by you and mutually agreed upon from time to time.

3: I shall be at your disposal for editorial conferences whenever mutually convenient.

4: My remuneration is to be \$500 monthly, payable in advance.

5: This agreement may be terminated by either party on three-month notice.

## INDEX

# Facts in Review

ISSUED BY THE  
GERMAN LIBRARY OF INFORMATION  
17 BATTERY PLACE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

VOLUME 2 No. 1 to No. 26 - - - - 1940

### I. GENERAL INDEX

<b>A</b>	
Abyssinia, 32, 234	Amnesty for Norwegians, 217
Academic Exchange Service, 278	"Anglo," (See also British)
Aden, 4, 5	Anglo-Egyptian agreement, 216
"Admiral Graf Spee," Battleship, 32, 66, 82, 122	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 5
Admiralty, British, 32, 117, 170, 193, 258	Anglophile Societies, 25
Adult education, 47, 132	"Anschluss" (Austria), 21, 38, 44, 59
Aerial losses, 90, 134, 246	Anthropology, 94, 95
Aerial warfare, 4, 14, 23, 82, 90, 103, 117, 122, 133, 134, 140, 152, 163, 170, 192, 211, 216, 217, 218, 220, 235, 240, 246, 259, 262, 266	Arabia, 162
Afghanistan, 80	Archbishop of Mechelen, 240
African Troops, French, 240	Architecture, 88, 160
Agriculture, Danish, 247	Argentina, 14
Agriculture, German, 42, 44, 73, 74, 79, 122, 123, 152, 168, 224, 246	Armed forces, German, 111, 133, 139, 148, 162, 170, 201, 204, 205, 216, 217, 235, 246, 258
Agriculture, Roumanian, 34	(See also Aerial warfare, Naval warfare, Norwegian campaign, Polish campaign, Western campaign, Westwall)
Agriculture, Social Planning of German, 42	Armed merchant vessels, 38
Agricultural labor, 122, 123, 152	Arms, development of modern, 171
Agricultural production, 16, 42, 73, 74, 79, 168	Armament, 142
Air Battle of Heligoland, 14	Armaments, French, 37
Airplanes, German, 54, 56, 248	Armaments, German, 245
Air raid protections, 82, 89	Armistices, 1918 and 1940, 279
	Art, 47, 56, 95, 96, 111, 130, 131, 160, 172, 228-243, 263, 275, 278
	Artificial rubber, 32, 76, 80, 168, 278

Front page of "Facts in Review" index, containing some 1500 main titles with more than 2500 references.



6: In case of a break between the United States and Germany -- which I hope is very improbable -- we shall both automatically be relieved of all obligations arising from this agreement.

7: It is further stipulated -- in agreement with your wishes as well as my own -- that no editorial work shall be expected of me that would be detrimental to the United States, or that I should execute any editorial assignment which could possibly bring me into conflict with American laws or with my duties as an American citizen. I am happy to cooperate with you because I cannot imagine any task more important in the interest of fair play, and for the maintenance of peace between your country and mine, than to present to the American public a picture, undistorted by anti-German propaganda, of the great conflict which unfortunately rocks Europe now.

Respectfully,  
(signed) George Sylvester Viereck  
Confirmed: Dr. Heinz Beller.

According to Point No. 3 of Foreign Agent Viereck's letter, he serves as intellectual guide for "Facts in Review" 7), thus occupying a position analogous to that of Colonel von Voss and Superior State Counsellor Max Somoneit, jointly in charge of the Reich Psychological (Propaganda) Laboratory at Prinz Friedrich Karl-Strasse, Berlin. Unquestionably, Viereck holds the important position of "Goebbels in America" 8), thanks to his past performances in the field of "Spreading Germs of Hate". According to his own testimony before the McCormack Committee in 1934, he served as propagandistic pilot for the German Consulate General of New York City from the very inception of the Hitler Era. At that time, Viereck acted -- still according to his own testimony -- as "advisor" to Consul General Otto Kiep. Records of the McCormack investigation contain many details regarding large payments made by Kiep to Viereck.

Mr. Adolf Hitler, Paymaster

Viereck's practical trend of mind is evident in Clause No. 4 of his acceptance letter, not merely because it provides for a \$500 monthly fee, but because it stipulates that this fee is "payable in advance".

From this admission, it appears that Viereck is actually drawing \$1,000 per month from Hitler, since in his registration with the State Department he deposed under oath that he is receiving \$500 per month as "correspondent of the *Münchner Neueste Nachrichten*". His letter to Doktor Beller again mentions the sum of \$500, but clearly stipulates that it constitutes salary for work in connection with "Facts in Review".

Points Nos. 6 and 7 appear as the most revealing paragraphs of Viereck's letter; both were unquestionably conceived as a result of his World War experiences as "the Kaiser's American spokesman". Clause No. 7, inserted to



**THE  
'MESSIAH'  
IN THE  
SEALED  
CAR**

BY  
**George  
Sylvester Viereck**

"Social Justice",  
(on front page,  
decorated with  
Radio Priest's  
picture) prominently  
featuring  
Viereck's debut  
as Coughlin contributor.

rescue Viereck from possible treason charges, is clearly the result of his diversified run-ins with New York City newspapers during the World War Era, especially in connection with the incident of Dr. Heinrich Albert's "lost briefcase". As a result of this scandal and of his blatantly militant pro-Germanism, Viereck experienced considerable grief in Spring, 1917. Living in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. at the time, he escaped mauling at the hands of incensed American patriots only by making good his escape via the back fence.

Together with one Mathias Schmitz, Doktor Heinz Beller, to whom Viereck's "covering" letter is addressed, is in full charge of the German Library of Information <sup>9</sup>). Both men are on record with the State Department in accordance with the McCormack Law. In filing the prescribed statements, they could not escape mentioning the salaries which they themselves receive; however, they studiously omitted any indication as to monies expended for the maintenance of the German Library of Information, such as printers' charges, staff salaries, and general overhead. In view of the manifold and extensive activities carried on by the German Library of Information, these expenses must run into extremely large amounts. Publicity experts are convinced that the annual budget for this one Goebbels propaganda agency in the United States reaches millions of dollars. This assumption gains support from the Donovan-Mowrer claim that the Reich spends "\$200,000,000 annually on organization and propaganda abroad".

According to Mehnert's reports, he was excited and unhappy during the maneuvers. He voices his chagrin over "the new pains the Americans are taking to keep everything secret." However, he was able to describe the "attack" on Oahu, the movement of the ships, the "battles" of Army and Navy planes, and all Hawaiian defense measures. He explains how he got this information. "I climbed to the top of Rocky Hill which is near my house. I hung around Pearl Harbor and attended dances given in the officers' mess at the Sheffield Barracks, Army headquarters in Hawaii. I had several extended conversations with Army officers and tried to learn whether Fleet problem XIX was solved."

*From NRS News Letter of March 29, 1939, revealing Mehnert as a dangerous German spy.*

Viereck's intellectual strategy leaves his hallmark on all publications of the German Library of Information. It manifests itself, for example, in the general index of "Facts in Review" (illustration on page 2) as recently released. Comprising ten pages of standard letter-size and printed in

small type, this array of Nazi-made paper bullets comprises approximately 1500 main titles, with some 2500 additional references. Its comprehensive scope indicates not only the tremendous amount of propaganda disseminated by Goebbels' American branch office, but it also shows Spreading-Germs-of-Hate Viereck's inimitable influence. Each single one of the titles listed represents an article, written especially to suit American taste. Religion in all its aspects is cunningly stressed so as to create the impression that the Third Reich is not the realm of the godless. Contrariwise, themes which may prove distasteful to the American reader have been scrupulously avoided.

Viereck's pro-Nazi propaganda is by no means restricted to publications of the German Library of Information; he also stages guest appearances in such anti-democratic sheets as "Social Justice" <sup>10</sup>). He made his debut in Charles E. Coughlin's weekly with a featured article on "The 'Messiah' in the Sealed Car" (illustration on page 3), once more re-telling the story of the safe conduct by which Lenin was speeded through Germany in 1917 so as to "fifth-column" Russia.

#### Hitlerites Everywhere

As to professed nationality, Herr Viereck is an American by his father's naturalization. During World War days, he used to display documentary proof of this in photostat form in his office. And as United States citizen, Viereck enjoys a tremendous advantage over such "outsiders" as Dr. Colin Ross and Klaus Mehnert.

Ross is another who did not register with the State Department until he could no longer escape complying with the law. Until then, he had passed himself off as an honest to goodness "journalist and world traveler"; at the same time, he delivered swastika-envenomed lectures throughout the United States. At present, Ross is contributor to "News From Germany" which blasphemously quotes as its motto Holy Writ's maxim: "Ye Shall Know the Truth and the Truth Shall Make You Free". Ross' writings on the Western Hemisphere always present the point of view of a militant pan-German. In view of all his strenuous efforts relative to military or economic conquest of the New World, it seems surprising that other Nazi writers take great pains to disavow any German covetousness in reference to the Americas.

### America und Japan\*)

Seit 1898 sind die Hawai-Inseln ein „United States-Territory“. Zu ihnen gehört der Kriegshafen „Pearl Harbour“, der gerade in letzter Zeit sehr beachtet worden ist und der so groß ist, daß er die gesamte US-Flotte aufnehmen kann. Er liegt auf der Hawai-Insel „Oahu“, die die bedeutendste Insel des Archipels ist. Wir haben uns kürzlich in den „Beilagen“ (Sprache) Nr. 19 vom sprachlichen Gesichtspunkte aus mit dieser Insel beschäftigt. Klaus Mehnert nennt sie das „rückstufteigste Stück Erde“ (Zeitschrift für Geopolitik, August/September 1939). Er weist darauf hin, daß unter den 400 000 Bewohnern der Hawai-Inseln 153 000 Japaner sind, deren Zahl sich aber nicht noch weiter vermehrt, sondern vielmehr zurückgeht. Es gibt auf den Hawai-Inseln drei Gruppen Japaner: 1. die japanischen Staatsbürger, 2. die Japaner, welche amerikanischen Staatsbürger sind und 3. die Japaner, welche sowohl die amerikanische als die japanische Staatsangehörigkeit haben. Die zweite Gruppe ist mit 100 000 die weitaus größte; die dritte die kleinste. Die Japaner, welche nur japanische Staatsbürger sind, zählen 37 000. Pearl Harbour ist im Pazifik der Gegenpunkt der amerikanischen Seekriegslinie Aleuten-Hawai, bzw. Dutch Harbour-Pearl Harbour; diese Linie quer zu der Linie Midway-Wake-Guam-Philippinen. Letztere Linie wiederum wird westlich von den Philippinen gekreuzt von der englischen Seekriegslinie: Hongkong-Singapore-Port Darwin (Australien). — Was Japan betrifft, so ist gegenwärtig sein Hauptaugenmerk auf China gerichtet: „Japans Ziele in China...“

*A review of Klaus Mehnert's article in the "Monthly for Geopolitics" in which he dwells at great length on Pearl Harbor as the "most strongly fortified piece of ground".*

Ross, whose highly unguarded statements on German designs on the Western Hemisphere have been repeatedly exposed by NRS, has passed through all the stages of anti-democratic totalitarianism. At the end of the World War, First Lieutenant Colin Ross returned to Berlin as a Bolshevik. A blood-red "Spartakist", he drew upon all his cunning to prevent court-marring of mutinous sailors. As told in Prince Max of Baden's "Memoirs", he successfully impersonated a member of the Reich Chancellory when ordering the release of the doomed men.

Eventually, "Spartakist" Ross became a Republican, professing such great admiration for the Great Democracy overseas that he insisted upon his daughter Renate attending an American college. However, once more Ross experienced a change of heart. This time, the one-time Spartakist-Republican-Democrat evolved into a

fullfledged Nazi. Indeed, his fervor was so all-consuming that he could no longer bear the idea of having his daughter study at an American college and so he summoned Renate back into the atmosphere of unadulterated Nazi ideology.

In the same class with Colin Ross is Klaus Mehnert whom NRS of March 29, 1939, (illustrations on pages 4 and 5) revealed as a dangerous German spy. Mehnert's camouflage was that of an unworldly scientist, thirsting for knowledge. His espionage activities, however, became evident from his industrious contributions to Reich periodicals, specializing on military problems of the Pacific. Eventually, Mehnert was accepted as fullfledged contributor of the *Zeitschrift für Geopolitik* (Monthly for Geopolitics). This is the publication of Major-General, Dr. Karl Haushofer, who conceived the basic plans for German economic-ideological world conquest. Whenever Haushofer takes up a strategic problem, he has a definite goal in mind. His August/September, 1939, issue contained an article by Mehnert on "America and Japan" in which Mehnert dwells on the great importance of Pearl Harbor, T.H., as "the most strongly fortified piece of ground".

German journalists assigned to foreign countries must logically be classified as: (a) newspapermen who act as military and economic spies; and (b) newspapermen who serve as "morale saboteurs". They usually rely on the cooperation of German newspapers, published in foreign countries, many of which constitute spearheads of Reich Fifth Columning. To quote Donovan-Mowrer once more:

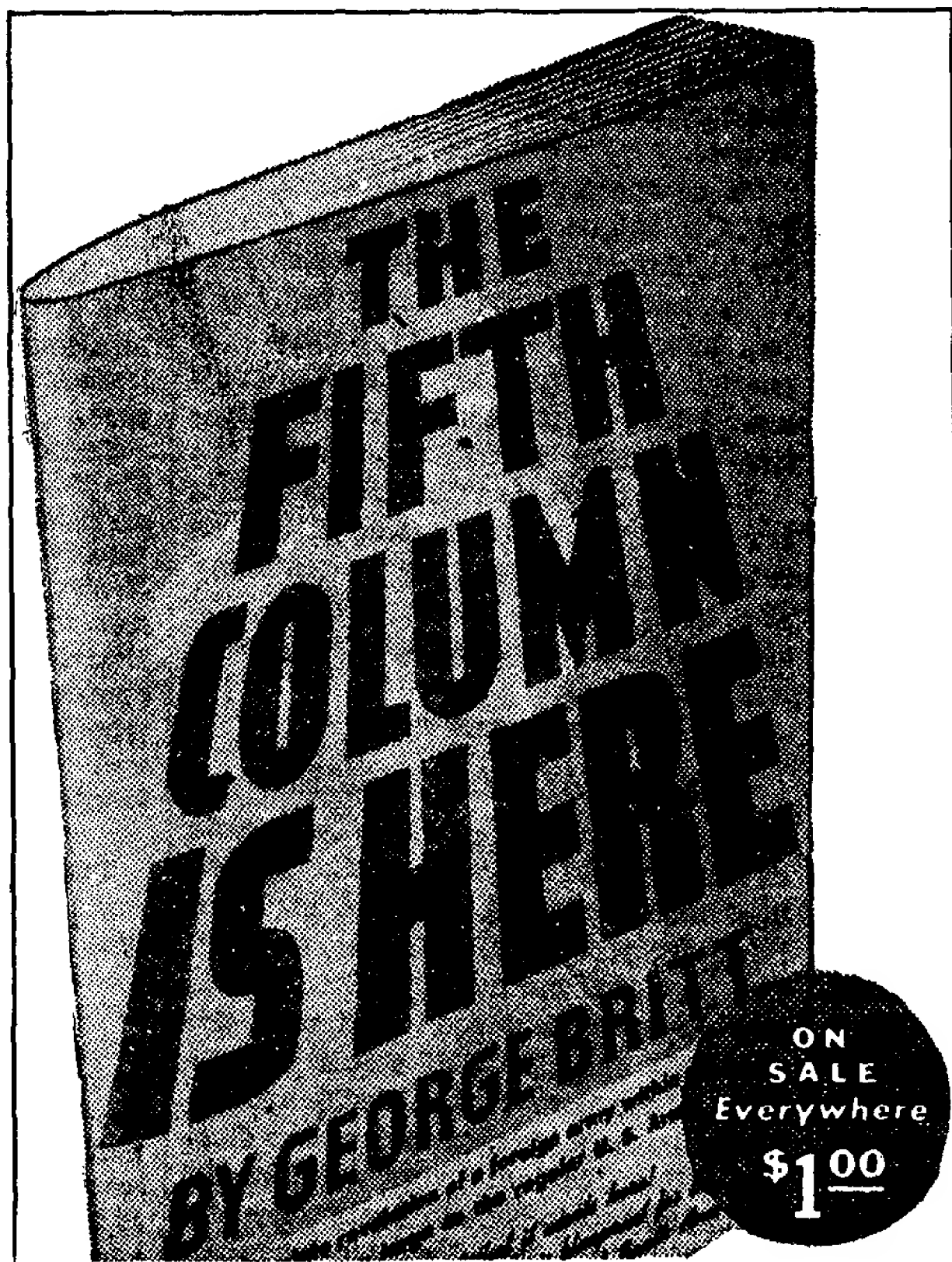
O V E R !



....To the weak and the cynical, they preached defeatism; to the unsuccessful, hatred of the Jew; to all, the possibility of living on good terms with Germany....For years this sort of thing went on (in Europe) more or less in broad daylight....

How Totalitarian Fifth Columnists are now emerging, locust fashion, all over the United States from larval state under ground, will be described in detail in the next issue of NRS.

\*\*\*\*\*



### "THE FIFTH COLUMN IS HERE!"

NRS' weekly releases permit "only highlighting of News" due to space limitations; however, "more detailed information is available to serious students and writers".

Among researchers who have culled from NRS files basic facts for their investigations of rampant subversive activities, no one has done a better job than George Britt in his survey "The Fifth Column Is Here" (Wilfred Funk, Inc., New York, N.Y.; \$1.00). Regular readers of NRS News Letter will be especially interested in this volume since it contains details of many exposés of which only skeletonized versions could be given on these pages.

Mr. Britt's acknowledgement of such assistance as NRS files lent him is all the more gratifying as his dexterous pen succeeded in presenting the Nazi Trojan Horse technique in a manner which will make it easy to be absorbed by those who read while they run. Since "The Fifth

Column Is Here" is "the first complete revelation of a foreign army within the United States -- four times as large as the regular U. S. Army", Britt's compilation is timely to a split second. It is "required reading".

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#35; 2)-#54; #48; 3)-#99; #96; #68; 4)-#84; #78; #66; 5)-3/29/39; 6)-#97; #41; #37; 7)-#101; #83; #69; 8)-#37; 9)-#100; #99; #42; 10)-#98; #86; #82.

\*\*\*\*\*

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 727 W. Seventh Street, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 104 September 4, 1940

## U. S. NAZIS' "KAMPF" PLATFORM PREACHES REBELLION

American dailies -- unwittingly though nonetheless effectively -- are aiding and abetting Nazi penetration of the United States. In many instances, local, and even national, news is crowded out so as to make room for verbose hand-outs of the German Propaganda Ministry. Well aware of the unchangeable habit of the American press to give both sides of a story, Reich-made "news" is dished out by reams; it is reprinted in American newspapers by columns, regardless of how preposterous or vicious Herr Doktor Goebbels' fanciful tales may be.

### SERPENTS OF SEDITION



"History Repeats Itself!" --  
Reproduction of a cartoon from  
"The New York Telegram" of  
Friday, April 12, 1918.

However, while the vernacular press is doing all this in a painstaking attempt at impartiality, the "American Press Printed in the German Language" <sup>1)</sup> -- with precious few exceptions -- has gone completely Goebbels. A situation has developed parallel to that of twenty-two years ago, which a cartoonist of "The (then Gordon Bennett-owned) New York Telegram" symbolized under the caption: "Serpents of Sedition" (illustration on this page).

The German propaganda high command is playing both ends towards the middle. On one hand, it spoon-feeds the American press by the simple process of issuing statements to be cabled to the United States and reprinted in the interest of "fair play". On the other hand, the Goebbels outfit is constantly maligning American newspapers. Claiming the American press to be venal and a mere instrument of "pluto-democracy", it tries to sabotage the morale of newspaper-reading Americans. The present ruthless, and carefully organized, exploitation by alien and hostile interests of the Free Press privilege serves only one end: to create "confusion worse confounded".

There is no sense in pooh-poohing Hitler's psychological propaganda war! As Sigrid Undset, Norwegian novelist and Nobel Prize winner, expressed it upon her arrival in New York:

*....We failed to take Fifth-Column activities in Norway seriously. We always thought of Major Vidkun Quisling <sup>2)</sup> as a comical character. We learned differently too late!*

Hitler himself was laughed at....and so was his feeble "Americagerman" shadow, Fritz Kuhn <sup>3)</sup>, now sojourning in prison. *Der Reichs-Führer* wrote

*Mein Kampf* and specifically told the world what to expect, but the world refused to listen. *Bundesführer* Kuhn had his *Weckruf*<sup>4</sup>), with James Wheeler-Hill (who has meanwhile joined him in Sing-Sing) doing his editorial dirty work for him. Now, as before, *Weckruf* is dispensing the *Mein-Kampf* gospel of the "Americagermans". Bloated with "racial pride", thanks to Nazism bestriding Central Europe, *Weckruf* is far more outspoken now than ever -- which may be a good thing, if only those who have ears will listen!

During the last few weeks, *Weckruf* published the "Americagerman" *Mein-Kampf* platform in two articles, penned by a Conformist Nazi pastor and entitled: "The Struggle for Germandom". These articles leave nothing to be desired as to plain speaking, and they certainly need no comment. For lack of space, only the most salient parts -- indited in super-verbose Nazi jargon -- can be given here in verbatim translation (with photostat copies of the unabridged original at the disposal of NRS readers).

## Der Kampf um das Deutschtum

Von Pastor Georg Rath

I.

Das höchste Gut des Mannes ist sein Volk.  
Das höchste Gut des Volkes ist sein Recht.  
Des Volkes Seele lebt in seiner Sprache,  
Dem Volk, dem Recht und seiner Sprache treu  
Fand uns der Tag, wird jeder Tag uns finden.

Felix Dahn.

(Spruch am Rathaus zu Eger)

Seit es Deutsche in Amerika gibt, gibt es auch einen Kampf um die Erhaltung ihres Volkstums. Als die Krefelder Missionen am 6. Oktober 1933 in Philadelphia eintraten, traten sie in einen Kampf um das Deutschtum.

Nazi-Pastor Rath calls HIS "Kampf" "The Struggle for Germandom". (For translation see page 3).

The first installment of "The Struggle for Germandom" (illustration on this page) by Pastor Georg Rath was released on August 1st, and placed below a two-column "box" (illustration on page 3) which carried an *Aufruf* (Appeal) by the German-American Bund. The "Appeal" was addressed "To All Citizens of German Descent" and was worded like similar manifestos, issued by the Henlein Party<sup>5</sup>) prior to Hitler's annexation of Sudetenland<sup>6</sup>). It emphatically voiced a demand to "pillory all the dark enemies of America and the disturbers of peace". To finance this campaign, it rattled the tin cup to this tune:

To produce the monetary means to achieve this end devolves upon all who are subjugated and persecuted, but especially upon those of our racial comrades who have NOT YET personally felt that PRESENT-DAY GERMANDOM FACES THE PROBLEM OF TO BE OR NOT TO BE. Nobody will help us if we don't help ourselves. Therefore, contribute even if it hurts; give now before it is too late....THE PROUD FEELING THAT YOU LENT YOUR AID IN (Americagermandom's) DARKEST HOUR SHOULD BE YOUR GREATEST SPUR TO ACTION. (Emphasis by "Weckruf")

### Sudetenland Pattern Revived

The "Appeal" has thus suitably prepared the "Americagerman" mind; the reader's eyes rove down the column and encounter Pastor Rath's article, "The Struggle for Germandom". It is prefaced with a motto copied from the Eger (Sudetenland) City Hall. Indicative of the treasonable Nazi spirit which was disseminated from the Henlein capital until the whole of Czechoslovakia eventually came under the goose-stepping jackboots of *der Führer*, the sentiment set forth reads (in verbatim translation) as follows:

Supreme heritage of man is his people; supreme heritage of a people is its rights. The people's soul lives in its language. Even as this day, every day shall find us loyal to the people, to its rights and to its language.

After the stage has been set in this way, Pastor Rath launches upon his *Kampf*, emphasizing many of his slogan-like pronouncements by bold type. With these CAPITALIZED in the following verbatim translation, Rath's platform for an "Americagerman" rebellion reads as follows:



Ever since their arrival in America, the Germans have had to struggle to maintain their racial coalition....Surveying the current condition of Germandom in the United States, the fact manifests itself that the German-American National Alliance 7) has been replaced by a number of organizations. They may mean well, but they lack sufficient basic authority, means and followers, to make a successful stand for the maintenance of the German racial group as a GERMAN racial group. Their lack of unity is pronounced; their state of depression and their lack of courage even more so. WE HAVE NOT YET LIVED DOWN THE SHAKE-UP OF THE LAST TWO DECADES; WE ARE STILL FACING A BROKEN-DOWN GERMANDOM, BUT -- IT WON'T BE LONG NOW. DAWN IS BREAKING ABOVE US AS OVER SO MANY OTHER RACIAL GROUPS ALL OVER THE WORLD. WE SHALL LIVE ONCE MORE! WOULD WE BE GERMANS OTHERWISE? PATIENCE! JUST A LITTLE MORE PATIENCE! AND IT WILL COME TO PASS!

In another part of his article, which comprises more than 6,000 words, Hitler's American mouthpiece states:

ONCE MORE IT MUST BE STRESSED HERE THAT EVER SINCE THE DAYS OF WILLIAM PENN WE WERE ENTICED BY ALL KINDS OF PROMISES AND ASSURANCES TO COME TO AMERICA. BY NO MEANS DID WE GAIN ACCESS TO OUR CHOSEN HOMELAND (Wahlheimat) AS UNWELCOME INTRUDERS.

From this point on, Pastor Rath repeatedly uses the expression Wahlheimat, for example, when he states:

Since the founding of Germantown, Pa., until today, the German racial group in its chosen homeland (Wahlheimat) America is arrayed in a battle of defense for the maintenance of its language, customs, religion and race -- in short, of all its human rights. This battle is the result of Anglo-Saxon methods of uprooting all other (racial) groups in order to assimilate them. Toward this end, and assisted by the State, it (Anglo-Saxonism) already has achieved important successes not only at the expense of German racial groups but also at the expense of other, primarily Nordic-Germanic, racial groups.

### Melting Pot Shelved

#### **AUFRUF**

An alle Bürger deutscher Herkunft.

Unsere Aufgabe ist es, die deutsche Rasse in Amerika zu erhalten und zu stärken. Wir müssen uns gegen die Angriffe der anderen Rassen wehren, die uns unsere Heimat zu nehmen wollen. Wir müssen uns gegen die Angriffe der anderen Rassen wehren, die uns unsere Heimat zu nehmen wollen.

Dazu die geldlichen Mittel zu schaffen ist Mitaufgabe aller Unterdrückten und Verfolgten, besonders aber jener unserer Volksgenossen, die noch nicht am eigenen Körper verspürt haben, dass es sich heute ums Sein oder Nichtsein des Deutschtums handelt. Niemand wird uns helfen, wenn wir uns nicht selber helfen. Deshalb gebt, wenn es auch weh tut, gebt jetzt, ehe es zu spät ist. Schickt Schecks oder Postanweisungen an:

**GERMAN AMERICAN BUND**

Post Office Box 1

Station K, N. Y. C.

Das stolze Gefühl in der schwärzesten Stunde mitgeholfen zu haben, sollte größter Ansporn zur Tat sein.

German-American Bund's "Aufruf" (Appeal), which serves as prefatory matter to U.S. Nazi-Pastor Rath's "Kampf" pronouncement.

We shall not take up the cudgels for others since, in this world of ours, every man must make a stand for himself. However, we arrogate to ourselves the right to clarify the following: IF AMERICA IS, AND SHALL REMAIN, OUR HOME, THEN WE MUST FIRMLY AND VEHEMENTLY RESOLVE TO SERVE AMERICA NOT ONLY AS A HARBINGER OF CULTURE BUT WE MUST ALSO DETERMINE THAT HERE, AS IN OUR HOMELAND, WE SHALL FOREVER RETAIN OUR OWN INDIVIDUALITY AND OUR OWN GERMAN WAYS.

Only under such conditions can the country in which we live remain our homeland. We do not look upon the State as our enemy, but as God-imposed authority and as a guarantor of order and justice. And we expect of the State that, in the same degree to which it grants justice to others, it will dispense justice to us. If the language of the State happens to be English, we shall study this language so as to be able to use it.

### Minority Rights Demanded

We grant the State -- as God-imposed authority, whose subjects we are -- the right to supervise the education of the rising generation. However, we will not grant to anybody, not even to the state, the right to deprive

our children of their mother-tongue, and replace it with another language even if it is the language of the State, and even if this is done under the threadbare motivation that living in this country obliges us to renounce our mother-tongue. We do not grant the State the right to represent to our children that the English language is their language, simply because they happen to live in America. Even though we live in America, we are still Germans; and even in America our children are our children. Our German mother-tongue must serve these children in public schools as a means of instruction to the same extent as does the language of the State. In insisting upon these demands, we know that they are in accord with every human right. This is our basic demand, and the most essential one in our struggle for Germanism. This demand shall persist until it is fulfilled. And while it remains unfulfilled, we are subjected to injustice. There is no other solution to our great struggle for the maintenance of our racial folkdom. All over the country, wherever German children attend public schools, the German language must be taught these children as their mother-tongue, by government-employed teaching personnel.

### "Legal"....à la Hitler

If the State, one-sidedly ignoring its moral obligations towards its citizens of German descent, cannot make up its mind to grant us justice -- that is to say, if it fails to protect our racial heritage from the grasp of other racial groups -- then, although we shall not refuse to consider the State as the guarantor of order, **WE SHALL ARROGATE TO OURSELVES THE RIGHT TO TAKE THE PROTECTION OF OUR RACIAL HERITAGE INTO OUR OWN HANDS.** In other words, we shall assure our existence as Germans with all available legal means. No other alternative will remain for us but to put the entire folkdom problem on an entirely new basis.

OLD METHODS WON'T AVAIL ANY LONGER TODAY....AS MATTERS HAVE GONE ON BEFORE, THEY CAN GO ON NO LONGER! Existing German organizations, constituted according to the Verein's (club's) pattern, proved themselves ineffective in stemming the terrible debacle and decline of Germanism in the wake of the World War. Thus, they presented proof that they are unable to lead our racial groups towards a better future. With their obsolete ideology, mired in the 19th Century, they can never expect to be considered as representatives of the German racial group. Neither change nor improvement of present conditions can be expected of them. Besides, these organizations frequently do not wish to be considered German, but only "American"....**WE MUST GET DOWN TO BUSINESS!** The survival of our German racial group in America ultimately depends upon our position towards the State, and upon the position of the State towards us. Everything else is of secondary importance. Our position towards the State, and the State's position towards us, must be vastly revised if our folkdom problem is to be solved at all. **AND SOLVED IT MUST BE!**

### "Kultur-Autonomie" to be Exacted

If the State cannot see any reason to assure us of our survival as a racial group, the State, as we said before, must needs grant us the right to do it ourselves; it must grant us cultural autonomy (Kultur-Autonomie) to serve as a guarantee for the maintenance of our existence as a German racial group. It (Kultur-Autonomie) should embrace everything that constitutes the heritage of our folkdom; the sphere of education as a whole as well as arts and science, religion, economy and credit, and all questions pertaining to the maintenance of our race.

We raise this demand of cultural autonomy to stem the terrific pressure of depopulation to which our racial group has been subjected for

seventy years. We look upon this (cultural) autonomy as the only possibility of solving our racial problems, and consider all other attempts as sheer quackery. By this demand of ours, our racial problems will be placed on the only possible foundation which promises success. Thus, with a new goal beckoning to us in the struggle for our folkdom, we shall proceed in the right direction.

Resolved to embark upon a justifiable struggle for cultural autonomy, we enter upon a very difficult period, but the outcome of this struggle is worth the stake. It is beyond doubt that German-dom will win this struggle, provided it seriously dedicates itself to the service of this great idea.

SOMEBODY MUST LEAD, AND SOMEBODY MUST TAKE MATTERS IN HAND. THERE EXISTS, ACCORDING TO MY OPINION, ONE ORGANIZATION CAPABLE OF FORMING THE VANGUARD OF THIS STRUGGLE --- THE AMERIKA-DEUTSCHE VOLKS-BUND <sup>3</sup>). THIS ORGANIZATION WILL PREPARE THE ROAD TOWARDS A NEW FUTURE. IN THE FIRST PLACE, IT MUSTERS IN ITS RANKS MEN WILLING TO BECOME MARTYRS AND, SECONDLY, IT (KUHNS BUND) KNOWS WHAT IT WANTS. TO A CERTAIN DEGREE, IT IS THE INHERITOR OF THE GERMAN-AMERICAN NATIONAL ALLIANCE, JUST AS WE ARE MEANT TO BE THE INHERITORS OF CULTURAL AUTONOMY.

Jemand muss führen und jemand muss die Sache in die Hand nehmen. Es ist, nach meiner Meinung, heute eine Organisation vorhanden, die in diesem Kampfe voran gehen kann: das ist der Amerika-Deutsche Volksbund. Diese Organisation wird die Bahn für eine neue Zukunft ebnen. Zunächst hat sie Männer, die zum Martyrium bereit sind, und dann weiss sie was sie will. Sie ist bis zum gewissen Grade die Nachfolgerin des Deutsch - Amerikanischen Nationalbundes geworden. Und, wie sie Erbin des Nationalbundes geworden ist, so wird unsere Kultur-Autonomie Erbin sein.

Excerpt from U.S. Nazi-Pastor Rath's "Kampf" platform.



### "Free Press" or Licentiousness?

Only by abusing the Free Press privilege of the Bill of Rights can *Weckruf* disseminate opinions as traitorous as those laid down in U. S. Nazi-Pastor Rath's own *Kampf* platform. His pronouncements are not only in full harmony with the intransigent anti-democratic gospel, as everlastingly preached by *Weckruf*, but they also furnish the background of "Americagerman" ideology as it blatantly proclaims itself in such banner lines as above.

Just as Pastor Rath's *Kampf* is in consonance with Hitler's *Kampf* as to the creation, and later exploitation, of synthetic "minority persecutions", so the *Weckruf*, in reviling American democracy, is in complete agreement with Goebbels' trick of maligning the American press.

That Made-in-Germany publications revile the United States press is bad enough. It is worse if publications printed in America, such as *Weckruf*, not only join in the chorus but actually set the tune. In its vicious attack on everything genuinely American, *Weckruf* charts the course for most "American Newspapers Printed in the German Language". These dailies and weeklies may not be as brazen in spreading the tidings of treason under the protection of Bill of Rights privileges as *Weckruf*; nevertheless, they do their share to advance the anti-democratic cause in the United States as will be shown in the next issue of NRS.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#99; #92; #87; 2)-#101; #90; #80; 3)-#91; #89; #70; 4)-#98; #92; #90; 5)-3/22/39; 6)-#101; #63; 4/5/39; 7)-#97; #88; #35; 8)-#96; #80; #78.

\*\*\*\*\*



# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 102 August 21, 1940



BERLIN NW 7

My Darling,

These are very valuable stamps. The first printed after the taking of Berlin. I saw a picture of God & Joy saw & heard Hitler last night for two hours. Hundreds of thousands crowded the streets to get one glimpse of him. He is a wonderful speaker. Here's a secret. God met and talked for 3 hrs with Hitler. He got his autograph. Well this is an interesting lecture - Oh Joy -

## TOTALITARIAN TENTACLES:

### Haters/Traitors Nazi Auxiliaries

Use of the United States Mail to defraud for personal gain is a serious Federal offense. But use of the United States ether to preach dissension for personal and political advancement is still outside the scope of the law. True enough, the FCC (Federal Communications Commission) assiduously watches everything that goes out over the ether waves. However, its authority stops right there.....a fact which is cunningly exploited by subversivists.

Continuing last week's exposé of radio subversivism, NRS today produces from its files information on how "hundred-percent" native-born professional haters reveal themselves as potential traitors. Obviously, in such a report on aerial Fifth-Columning in Southern California, Kingdom Temple <sup>1)</sup>, 927 South Flower Street, Los Angeles, necessarily plays a very important role, since its leader, "reverend" Joe Jeffers <sup>2)</sup>, conducts a daily radio program over Station KGER. Studiously employing semi-biblical phraseology in all his aerial announcements, Joe Jeffers draws to his "temple" thousands upon thousands of listeners starved for spiritual sustenance. However, what they really receive is nothing but political propaganda, preached according to the gospel of Satan Goebbels. Moreover, at these so-called services, followers and unsuspecting newcomers are frequently treated to guest appearances of such undercover Nazi protagonists as Henry Allen <sup>3)</sup> and Harold A. Sparling <sup>4)</sup>.

At present, Sparling is making strenuous efforts to land the Republican nomination as representative of the 17th Congressional District. He enjoys Kingdom Temple's support to the extent that Jeffers continuously quotes from Sparling's book, "Why I Am Running for Congress",

Facsimile of Joe Jeffers' letter jubilantly reporting to his family that he was welcomed into the Hitler flock. For text of letter, see page two.

 Dr. Joe Jeffers	<h2 style="margin: 0;">KINGDOM TEMPLE</h2> <p style="margin: 0;">P. O. BOX 68 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA</p> <h3 style="margin: 0;">ALL PURPOSE OFFERING</h3> <p style="margin: 0; font-size: small;">Enclosed is my offering. Please credit it to the part of the Kingdom work indicated below.</p>	 Dr. J. A. Lovell
AMOUNT ENCLOSED \$ _____		
LOVE OFFERING-Dr. JOE JEFFERS <input type="checkbox"/>		RADIO - - - - <input type="checkbox"/>
LOVE OFFERING-Dr. J. A. LOVELL <input type="checkbox"/>		CURRENT EXPENSES - - <input type="checkbox"/>
Name _____		Phone _____
Address _____		City _____

*Reproduction of envelope showing to what extent the "rev." Joe Jeffers has systematized his everlasting and multifarious Love Offering campaign.*

which overflows with vicious Coughlin and Pelley quotations. This handbook of hate is on high-pressure sale at all Jeffers' "services"; as a result, Kingdom templars are regularly attending Sparling's political meetings.

Jeffers also maintains close contact with Silver Shirts. As described in NRS of August 3, 1939, he lent his "temple" for the showing of a four-reel recruiting film, depicting "Silver Shirt Activities in the Northwest". This performance was enhanced by a lecture delivered by Roy Zachary <sup>5)</sup> as "personal representative of Wm. D. Pelley <sup>6)</sup> for the state of Washington".

Past master in the exploitation of racial issues, Jeffers puts his considerable gift of commercial acumen to full use in exacting "Love Offerings". His donation envelopes (reproduction on this page) prove him to be an irresistible combination of mendicant and missionary when it comes to tin-cup rattling against a background of pseudo dignified, business-like management.

#### What the Closet Contains

To delve into Jeffers' foreign-political antecedents: It was in summer, 1938, that he sojourned in Italy and Germany. While traveling up and down the brand-new, eight-lane military highways of the Third Reich in a car placed at his disposal by the powers-that-be, he visited the then very critical Sudetenland district. Upon his return, his California publicity adjunct took good care to inform the Kingdom Temple flock, through the columns of the unsuspecting "Los Angeles Herald & Express", that

#### DR. JOE JEFFERS ARRIVES IN N. Y. ON RETURN TO L. A.

→ Dr. Joe Jeffers, pastor of the Kingdom Temple of Los Angeles, arrived in New York this week, following a three months' tour of Europe, during which he had many interesting experiences in the recent war scare. He hired a car and interpreter and traveled along the border between Germany and Czechoslovakia when German soldiers, tanks, trucks and airplanes were massed for any emergency. He is planning a series of special services on his return to Los Angeles, when he will tell his experiences.

This press agent's hand-out stated with obvious, and utterly unnecessary, aplomb that "he (Jeffers) hired a car and interpreter". In this way, a red herring was drawn across the trail of Jeffers' intimate Nazi affiliation, existence of which is proved by his own hand! While on this Third Reich sojourn, Jeffers kept his children back home well informed, reporting with especial emphasis on his progress with the Hitler clique. In one of his letters (facsimile on page 1) occurred the jubilant statement:

*Dad and Joy saw and heard Hitler last night for two hours. Hundreds of thousands crowded the streets to get one glimpse of him. He is a wonderful speaker. Here's a secret. Dad met and talked for three hours with Hitler's brother. Also got his autograph. Will this be an interesting lecture! (Underscoring by Jeffers)*

These lectures were announced by Jeffers not only over the radio but also in Los Angeles newspapers (illustration on page 3). They proved an enthusiastic justification of Hitler's annexation of Czechoslovakia.

As avowed pro-Nazi, Jeffers is not only a vicious anti-Semite, but also an untiring Catholic baiter. To what distasteful rabble-rousing he will resort in his anti-Papist campaign once more manifested itself during his Sunday "service" on August 11th. While sanctimoniously paying homage to all the rituals of his own professed belief, Jeffers indulged in a revoltingly blasphemous exhibition of Roman-Catholic Holy-Mass rites. In the fullest sense of the word, Jeffers made an unholy show of himself by putting a rosary around his neck, bending his knees in mock humility, and dousing one and all with "holy water". He went through all the motions of the high mass ritual and eventually announced that two renegade Catholic priests would soon "stage a show at the Temple to demonstrate many other means and methods by which the Catholic clergy dupes the faithful". As a running comment to his "performance", Joe Jeffers indulged in such scurrilities as: "Now, why do Catholics call a priest 'father'? How can they be 'fathers' since they are supposed to be single? Of course, there are always some rather good-looking little nuns around...."

HEAR **DR. JOE JEFFERS** JUST RETURNED FROM EUROPE  
7:30 P.M. **TRINITY Auditorium** 847 South Grand Ave.,  
Sun., NOV. 27—"I WAS IN THE CRISIS." Los Angeles  
The Facts about Germany and Czechoslovakia.

One of the ads with which Joe Jeffers stimulates attendance of his weekly pro-Nazi lectures.

Procedure of this kind on the part of Jeffers is, of course, completely in consonance with Hitler's basic tenet that religious dissension is one means to undermine national cohesion, since any nation thus thrown into turmoil will fall prey to totalitarianism all the quicker.

### In Hitler's Steps

Another Southland radio subversivist is Harold A. Sparling, who holds forth daily via KMTR. He calls his militant group "The People's National Republican Party", amplifying this title with the statement that it embraces "all people; the entire nation", which is to be governed by "supreme power vested in leaders (!) devoted to

### **THE PEOPLES NATIONAL REPUBLICAN PARTY**

(all people)

(entire nation)

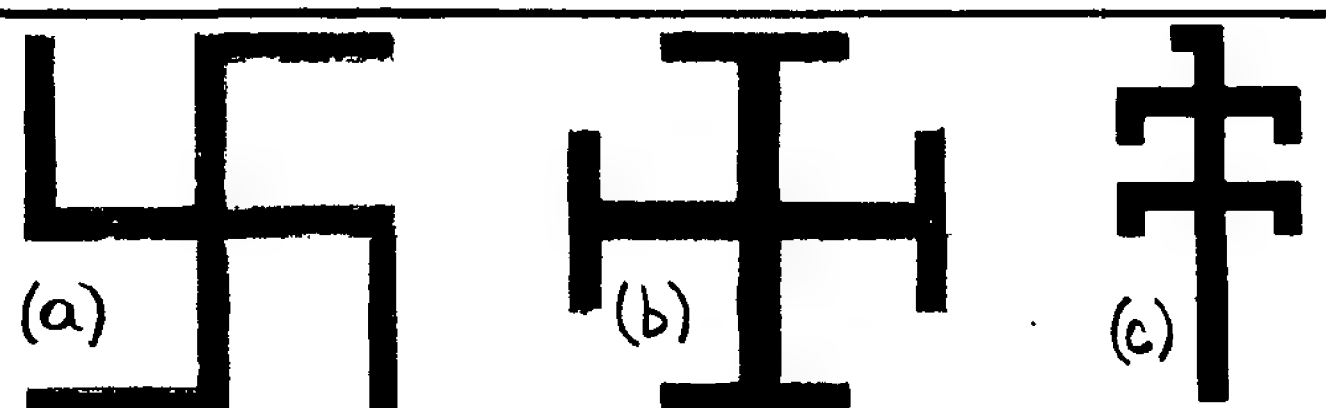
(supreme power vested in leaders devoted to a worthy cause)

1. Party. The people of these United States shall be united as a whole so that they may all work out the ills together. Not two or three groups fighting one another merely for power to rule over the other. Youth and labor will be as one. No groups of labor fighting one another.

2. The employers of this government will be the farmers' sons and the workers' sons. They will come from different sections of the country; schools or separate departments of schools will be set up for them to attend so that they may fit themselves to work for their people. They shall be determined by their ability.

3. The land of this country will go back to the people, to those that want to till it, and their families. No corporations or private speculators may hold land, only those who use it may occupy it or own it. Land alone will be taxed, not the improvements on it. This is to encourage improvements. Money for developing land can be borrowed from the government only. Land cannot be held, used or sold at any time for speculative purposes. Those young people who want to own farm land and have ability to work it for a good use must be aided by the government so they may do so.

4. None but Americans can be citizens of the United States and its territories. If and since it has not been possible to give our people the necessities and nourishment, the security and happiness they deserve with our foreign guests present, then they must go from our country. Their entering this country again, or any non-Aryans, must be stopped forever.



Three Nazi crosses: (a) The Hitler hooked cross; (b) the pre-Anschluss Austrian "crutch-cross"; (c) Harold A. Sparling's "shepherd's crook" cross.

a worthy cause". The symbol (illustration on this page) under which Sparling fights is one of the many modifications of the Nazi hooked cross as they were employed by illegal Nazi parties, for example, in pre-Anschluss Austria. Most important planks in Sparling's platform are the first four which read as follows:

As clearly indicated in (1), (2) and (3), Sparling stands intransigently for the one-party totalitarian Nazi state; accordingly, he subscribes to out-and-out anti-Semitism as shown in (4).

These four points of his platform furnish Sparling with inexhaustible material for speeches. In all his harangues, he uses the same ammunition as the Nazis, including such panic-rousing statements as "inflation instigated by big international bankers". In this connection, he usually repeats his assertion that



## P U B L I C I T Y

Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, Thursday, August 1, 1940

**A T T E N T I O N !****Christian Gentile  
American Patriots**

The letter printed below has been forwarded to fellow American Patriots in the East for distribution among Gentiles. The original was distributed only among JEWS, but it came into the hands of PATRIOTIC AMERICANS.

The real plan of the JEWS is to be found in this letter—**Not in your Daily Newspaper or Radio "News" Broadcast.** Why are you not told the truth?—**Who controls the Press and Radio of our Christian country?**

**W A K E U P ! W A K E U P !**

The JEWS are heartily laughing at YOU. Is your country, your home and your job worth fighting to protect—or will you be "tolerant" while everything you hold dear is stolen from you, while you are kept "doped" with such old, worn-out, "catch" phrases as **Race Prejudice, Religious Persecution and Intolerance?**

**Here Is What You Can Do—  
Act Before It Is Too Late!**

1- Write your Congressman to stop all immigration indefinitely.

April 27th, 1939.

## FELLOW AMERICAN!

Your moral support is desperately needed to make America a haven for the persecuted Jews of Nazi Germany.

Money is not needed! The influential and wealthy Jews of America, on the stage, screen and radio are doing their best to forward this movement. But you can help to spread information about this movement!

Here is what you can do.

- 1- Write your Congressman; tell him to advocate a letting down of the immigration quotas that restrict the entrance of our people.
- 2- Ask your neighbor to give a Jew a job.
- 3- Patronize the Jewish merchants in your neighborhood.
- 4- Spread the word that America must go to war with Germany; if the Nazis are not defeated, the expelled Jews will never regain the possessions taken away from them by the monster Hitler!

There is room enough in America for all the persecuted Jews of Europe. America has always opened its arms to persecuted peoples.

**DO YOUR PART TO MAKE AMERICA A HAVEN FOR  
THE PERSECUTED JEWS OF THE WORLD!**

Yours fraternally,

Original Copy--  
held by the--  
"AMERICAN RANGERS"  
Beverly Hills,  
California.

*Max I. Feintag*  
Max I. Feintag, Chairman,  
Committee for Jewish Resettlement.

Reproduction of center layout from "Publicity" front page, drawing attention to letter traced by NRS to the "California Julius Streicher", Jack Henry Peyton.

"the United States Federal Reserve Bank can pay only 17 cents for each \$10 investment"!

Speaking of the President, Sparling adopts the Nazi formula of referring to FDR as "Mr. Rosenfeld", frequently apostrophizing him as: "You international parasite". Sparling incessantly raises the question whether "this Rosenfeld person is a statesman, traitor or a crook", especially in view of his coming before trusting people and avowing: "My friends, I hate war". Favorite current butt of Sparling's attacks is William Allen White of Emporia, Kans., for having accepted the national chairmanship of the Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies. Running true to form, Sparling naturally solicits contributions which are to be sent to Post Office Box #701, Station H, Los Angeles.

Of the same ilk as Sparling is T. W. Hughes <sup>7)</sup>, who is angling for the Republican nomination as representative of the 13th Congressional District. He speaks every Saturday evening via KFAC. Hughes makes it a point to dwell primarily on international affairs, but is very dexterous in giving his remarks a certain twist to boost the anti-democratic cause. Adhering to the Jeffers formula not to waste any poison arrows over the air, Hughes invites his listeners to attend his Sunday forums at the Los Angeles Embassy Auditorium, which are regularly packed by Bundits <sup>8)</sup>. It is there that he drops all his pretenses, gradually revealing himself as just another professional hater of the potential traitor type.

Still another totalitarian anti-democrat and Nazi sympathizer, using the air for a battleground over his own Mexican Station XER-A, is Dr. John R. Brinkley. He originally took to the ether via a transmitter located in the United States. Eventually, his exaggerations in the medical as well as the political field drew the attention of the FCC which chased him off the American atmosphere. Brinkley is notorious for his "goat gland rejuvenation" racket which was described by J. C. Furnas in an extensive and highly critical article in The Saturday Evening Post of April

Reproduction of hoax letter, drawn up by Jack H. Peyton under Hermann Schwinn's supervision. "Original Copy", is supposedly held by the "American Rangers".

20, 1940. Brinkley's "house organ" is the Wichita, Kans. weekly, "Publicity" <sup>9)</sup> which supported such candidates as Kenneth A. Brown <sup>10)</sup>.

The goat-gland purveyor follows in the footsteps of the "reverend" Doctor Jeffers by using the same sanctimonious approach in his radio lectures. However, he sings an entirely different tune in his anti-democratic editorials. To enlarge his circle of gullible readers, he drums up circulation for "Publicity" by incessantly praising it in his radio talks.

Some idea of the purpose to which he puts "Publicity" is conveyed by the fact that, on the front page of the issue for August 1st, last (illustration on page 4), he reprinted a "document", significantly addressed to "Christian Gentile American Patriots". The letter in question -- a hoax perpetrated to further anti-Semitic propaganda (facsimile on page 4) -- is the same one which was traced by NRS to self-styled "California's Julius Streicher", Jack Henry Peyton <sup>11)</sup> of 3039 San Marino Avenue, Los Angeles, who composed it in the office of Bund leader Hermann Schwinn under the latter's supervision. It was ex-American Schwinn who launched Peyton on his anti-democratic career.

That currently successful formula of combining radio propaganda with radio advertising is also exploited by C. Leon de Aryan <sup>12)</sup>, who disseminates his own pet brand of anti-democratic propaganda over Station KGB of San Diego, Calif. At the same time, he informs his listeners that reprints of his address will appear in his weekly "The Broom" which carries columns upon columns of the most brazen Nazi propaganda. Of course, "The Broom" is widely circulated in Bund circles.

#### Decontaminating the Air

To cleanse the ether of propaganda poison, some broadcasters are resorting to self-censorship so as to keep foreign-inspired subversivism under control. To be sure, radio hate-preachers dislike the procedure intensely. They severely criticize the recent action of the Don Lee Network, an important link of the Mutual Broadcasting System, when it refused to permit the re-broadcasting of Hitler's "Last Warning" to England. One anti-democrat who became especially articulate in his disapproval of MBS' ruling is Robert Edward Edmondson <sup>13)</sup>, publisher of "American Vigilante" Bulletins. In his issue of July 25, he makes, among others, the following statement:

Since the U. S. Government controls radio by license, and has a life-and-death "dictate" over all stations, here is an AGENT of said Government violating the free speech guarantee.

And, in addition to "news", can patriots rely upon the "war analyses" of radio "hot air merchants," any more than they may depend upon the writings of know-it-all columnist pests of The Press? They must learn to listen-in with a super-critical ear just as they are becoming accustomed to read the newspapers with a fishy-eye. Sometimes, real news is there; but it is usually near the end of the article, or covered up midway with a thick layer of propaganda-scum, or concealed beneath a compounding of confusion with malice aforethought.

It is the considered judgment of the undersigned veteran journalist, in view of latest developments, with their enlightening implications, that the air is under far greater Jewish censorship than the newspapers--and Americans should be governed accordingly. There is Free Press and Free Air--for Jews, but not for Gentiles. Politico-economic coercion, blackmail, bribery, and, most important of all, advertising influence in the air and the press, have conspired to nullify constitutional guarantees. It is estimated that over 80% of U. S. metropolitan advertising is placed by Jewish direction.

When our personal rights can be restricted by a privately owned radio concern, we are far on the way to break with the boasted traditions of the land of the free.

Hitler's speech was not a mere post-prandial oratorical flourish but a momentous declaration which may effect the entire world. For a self-appointed censor to exercise a supreme government function and to escape even a rebuke from those sworn to protect the citizen in the enjoyment of the rights guaranteed him by the Constitution, shows how rapidly we are drifting away from the moorings of the republic. The only satisfaction vouchsafed by the Mutual concern was the explanation that the company had assured Germany that it was not responsible for the West Coast station's action.

The problem is one that is not so much concerned with whether Hitler's speech should be broadcast, as it is one that concerns whether American civil rights may be infringed at will by self-appointed custodians of the American conscience.

Edmondson's reasoning -- such as it is -- follows closely the approved Hitler pattern. This becomes especially clear when Edmondson's sentiments are compared with those expressed by the "Free American" <sup>14)</sup> née Deutscher Weckruf und Beobachter:

Recognized dean of all anti-democratic broadcasters is -- and apparently remains unless the FCC steps in! -- Charles E. (Bullets-Instead-of-Ballots)

O V E R !



### Father Coughlin to Broadcast

LITERALLY thousands upon thousands of letters have come to Father Coughlin's office petitioning him to resume his broadcasting activities.

One of his secretaries recently said: "His popularity as a radio speaker was never fully appreciated until our office staff began reading the bags of letters from people who want him to return to the air immediately."

We are at liberty to say that an approach has been made to many worthwhile stations to accept contracts for Father Coughlin's fall broadcasts.

The radio audience would not expect their speaker to waste money on what is known in the trade as "cats and dogs."

*Coughlin lured back to "X Marks the Spot".*

Coughlin <sup>15</sup>). Off the air at present, Americanism's Public Enemy No. 1 has announced in his "Social Justice" <sup>16</sup>) of August 5th his intention to return to the ether waves (illustration on this page).

Coughlin is only one of many aerial hate dispensers who avail themselves of every legal loophole to preach their particular brand of subversivism in technical conformance with all existing laws. Their tactics are disturbingly reminiscent of those by which Nazism lifted itself in the saddle, thanks to the very liberal constitution of the German Republic...which was based on our own Bill of Rights!

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-6-28-39; 2)-#97; #33; #30; 3)-#78; #73; #34; 4)-#97; 5)-#71; #33; 2-15-39; 6)-#97; #88; #71; 7)-#97; 8)-#97; 9)-#98; 10)-#98; #88; 11)-#34; 5-3-39; 3-8-39; 12)-#98; 13)-#92; #75; #67; 14)-#98; #92; #87; 15)-#98; #97; #90; 16)-#75; #70; #67.

\*\*\*\*\*

G L A D T O O B L I G E: Last week's NRS expose of "U. S. Nazi Radio Hours" implied that the Germania Broadcast of Chicago is a German-language anti-Nazi radio hour. Germania Broadcast wants to make it clear that, ever since its inception, it has avoided all controversial political issues; that "the sole purpose of the Germania Broadcast is to Americanize immigrants and to preserve American democracy".

\*\*\*\*\*

### REICH RADIO BAR- RAGE CONTINUES

Herr Doktor Goebbels is taking no chances! Those whom his propaganda does not reach via shortwave, he tries to rope in by way of his notorious "American Views". To what extent German radio propaganda and printed propaganda have been coordinated is once more illustrated by the appended reproduction. So as not to miss a bet, Dr. Goebbels' minions insert under every reprint of shortwave propaganda material a "box", as reproduced (on the bottom). All this once more bears out NRS report of Aug. 7th, entitled "Reich Radio Ensnarers Americans".

\*\*\*\*\*

# American Views

Special Edition No.1, May 1940.

Supplement to "News from Germany"

A n A m e r i c a n s e e s D e n m a r k

Many wild stories have been published by the Foreign Press regarding the conditions in Denmark after the German troops had marched in on April 9th, 1940. Mr. E.D.Ward, who is a well-known American and who regularly broadcasts from Germany to the United States, has paid a visit to Denmark from the morning of April 11th to April 19th, 1940. We are giving hereunder excerpts from broadcasts he has made during this time and immediately after, dealing with the Danish situation, and believe that they will convey to our readers a clearer picture of actual conditions in Denmark than any articles we may submit.

The Editor.

Reprinting of this paper in part or in full is permitted



# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 101 August 14, 1940

## TOTALITARIAN TENTACLES: - U. S. Nazi Radio Hours

Constitutional safeguards, conceived to insure American liberties, are increasingly abused by subversivists <sup>1)</sup> bent upon destroying American Democracy. Most outstanding example of the misuse of a statutory privilege like Freedom of Speech is the abuse with which foreign governments, and their resident agents, exploit radio broadcasting. Not only do foreign governments disseminate totalitarian tenets by direct overseas shortwave programs <sup>2)</sup>, but they also employ mock-Americans -- native-born and otherwise -- to utilize American transmitters for planting propaganda poison. As a result, aerial propaganda warfare makes the star-spangled welkin ring with as much clamour as identical arguments resound under the war-clouded skies of Europe.

Last week, NRS presented evidence from its files on how Made-in-Germany radio programs seek to ensnare the entire Western Hemisphere. This week, NRS furnishes proofs on how American broadcasting stations -- as a rule, unwittingly and only after succumbing to one subterfuge or another -- are induced by professional "German-Americans" to aid and abet country-wide Nazi proselytism. Next week, NRS will divulge how "hundred-percent" native-born professional haters -- well aware of, and boldly insisting on, all their constitutional guarantees -- increasingly reveal themselves as potential traitors. They avail themselves of every possible loophole, left by FCC (Federal Communications Commission) rulings, and follow in the footsteps of Major Vidkun Quisling, Norway's Benedict Arnold; by exploiting Goebbels' gospel, they advance their personal political fortunes.

AFFILIATED WITH THE NATIONAL FEDERATION OF AMERICAN CITIZENS OF GERMANIC DESCENT

**GERMAN AMERICAN NATIONAL ALLIANCE**  
*Die Einheitsfront*  
**NEWS LETTER**

JUNE, 1940



**TUNE IN DAILY**  
SUNDAYS: 9-10 AM - WEEK DAYS: 6-7 PM  
RADIO-STATION **WHIP**

*Listen to the Radio Hour of the*  
**Einheitsfront**

ORGANIZATIONS OF ALL STATES:  
JOIN THE NATIONAL FEDERATION OF  
AMERICANS OF GERMANIC ANCESTRY,  
710 CONWAY BLDG., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

LET US MAKE THIS A NATION-WIDE BROADCAST!

Reproduction of front page of GANA News Letter for June, advertising "Einheitsfront" broadcast.

To grasp the full scope of "German-American" radio Fifth-Columning: At this very minute, a committee of Chicago Nazi Fronters -- the GANA (German-American National Alliance) -sired *Einheitsfront* (United Front; <sup>3)</sup> -- is combing the Middle West in search of a complaisant radio station for sale or lease. The Radio Committee is headed by Richard E. Sieben, editor, German-American National Alliance News Letter, and advised by Dr. Walter H. Silge <sup>4)</sup>, top rabble rouser of the Chicago outfit. Reason for the feverish quest is the fact that Station WHIP, Chicago, Ill., has just denied to these

Nazi Fronters the further use of its facilities. This development took place about two weeks after NRS of July 24th had drawn attention to the fact that the Hammond, Ind., transmitter had been imposed upon for the purpose of disseminating subversivist programs. Not only were the German-language broadcasts of undeniable dyed-in-the-wool Nazi flavor, but at the same time they served to solicit new members and advertise swastika rallies of all descriptions.

While scanning the radio horizon for some likely new outlet for its anti-democratic propaganda, the Nazi Fronters -- in the words of their *Führer* Paul A. F. Warnholtz 5) -- have vowed to go even further and supplement

*already available channels of communication between the organization and its members and supporters concerning political activities relating to the November elections.*



## Deutscher Konsum Verband

German-American Business League, Inc.

3243 NORTH WESTERN AVENUE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

den 11. September 1936.

Herrn F. W. Kempf  
180m W. Washington Street  
Chicago, Ill.

Sehr Geehrter Herr Kempf.-

In Beantwortung Ihres Briefes vom 10. September teile ich Ihnen ergebenst mit, dass der Deutsche Konsum Verband (DKV) laut seinen Statuten nur arische Kaufleute aufnimmt, und dass ein eventueller derartiger Beweis zu erbringen wäre.

In Ihrem Falle hat die enge Verbindung mit nicht arischen und deutschfeindlichen Elementen - wir weisen auf ihre langjaehrige Verbindung mit der Radio-anzeigenagentur von [REDACTED] hin - unter unseren Mitgliedern ein so starkes Vorurteil gegen Sie erzeugt, dass wir von Ihrem Beitritt zum DKV nicht den Vorteil fuer Ihre Firma erwarten koennen, den wir unseren Geschaeftsmitgliedern schuldig zu sein glauben. Wir sind daher der Meinung, dass ein Anschluss Ihrerseits an den DKV beiden Seiten nicht foerderlich sein koennte.

Mit vorzueglicher Hochachtung

DEUTSCHER KONSUM VERBAND

Im Auftrage Morton-Medenwald, Sek.

*Facsimile of letter (translation on page 5), bluntly stating that German-American Business League, Inc., Chicago, Ill., will not accept "non-Aryan" members.*

The Nazi Fronters may be well advised to seek "new channels of communication" since it seems hardly probable for them to line up, by purchase or lease, another radio transmitter. Especially the purchase of a new outlet would require considerable capital. Close scrutiny of "German-American" schemes to collect funds under various guises has invariably shown that necessary monies could always be obtained -- somehow! However, another, very serious, hurdle still would remain: The FCC would have to pass on the sale of an available station, and assent could hardly be expected in view of the Nazi Fronters' record.

### Sudetenland Methods

WHIP's Nazi Fronter broadcasts were directed not only at Reich citizens, residing on American soil, but also at American citizens of German birth or descent who freely and fully renounced allegiance to the Fatherland. To obtain their ends, the *Einheitsfront* seized upon the well-known Nazi "You-Started-It!" alibi, conjuring up phantoms of persecution<sup>6</sup>). At the same time, dire warnings were addressed to non-conformists, especially by *Herr Doktor Silge*, closely resembling his brazen threat as quoted in NRS of July 24. In general, arguments and intimidations advanced in these broadcasts bore a striking resemblance to techniques successfully applied in Sudetenland!

Everlasting attempts to impose Hitler's will upon "German-American" voters were the standing feature of all these broadcasts. Nazi Front speakers would admonish listeners to attend swastika meetings as a "German duty", adding threateningly: *Keiner darf und soll fehlen!* (No one dare or shall absent himself!) Typical of this method was the strenuous invitation, liberally seasoned with not-so-veiled threats, which eventually succeeded in assembling at Soldiers' Field -- capacity 100,000! -- a mere 50,000 people to attend the "Keep-America-Out-of-War" meeting on Sunday, August 4, when Col. Charles A. Lindbergh pleaded the Nazi cause.

An important position in WHIP broadcasts was occupied by Henry Johnk of 4001 N. Greenview Ave., Chicago, Ill., a musician, unemployed until he finally succeeded in landing a WPA job. One of Johnk's duties was to advertise in his radio announcements the *Deutscher Konsum Verband* (German-American Business League, Inc., 3243 North Western Avenue, Chicago, Ill.) The latter is interlocked with the German-American Bund and a counterpart of New York's Yorkville 7) organization which boycotts "non-Aryans". It was also Johnk's job

to rattle the radio tin cup, calling on *Auslandsdeutsche* (foreign-country Germans) to contribute money to German "causes" of all descriptions.

Part and parcel of all this Nazi propagandizing was a vicious campaign conducted against members of Congress who would not knuckle down to the decrees of the Nazi Fronters. Main targets of these attacks were Senator M. Slattery and nine of Chicago's ten Congressional representatives. According to

6. Jahrgang Nr. 7  
Deutsche Tag Ausgabe

Chicago, Juli 1940

# Der Frontkamerad

Offizielles  
Nachrichtenblatt  
des Vereins Deutscher  
Weltkriegs-Veteranen  
Frontsoldaten Bund  
1914-18



Association of  
German Veterans  
of the World War  
Chicago, Ill.



Geschäftsstelle der Zeitung:  
3438 N. Seeley Ave.  
Tel.: Buckingham 6338.  
Carl Eggert - Schriftleiter.

—

VERSAMMLUNGEN  
jeden zweiten Donnerstag im  
Monat, 8 Uhr abends, und  
jeden vierten Sonntag im Monat,  
1 Uhr nachmittags, im Haupt-  
quartier: North West Hall,  
2403 West North Avenue  
Chicago, Illinois

Reproduction of front page of "Der Frontkamerad", violently pro-Nazi monthly, sold at Chicago German Day.

a radio speech made by *Herr* Sieben, these eleven legislators were placed "in prime positions on the political purge list" of the Nazi *Einheitsfront* since they "represented....the war-mongers instead of the people who elected them". They were doomed to political extinction at the hands of "German-American" voters because they had failed to heed thousands of letters of their bi-national constituents, importuning them to vote against the lifting of the Arms Embargo. Still applying the same method of intimidation, *Herr* Warnholtz, as director of the Nazi Front, has just announced that his political committee prepared a list of national, state and county candidates for endorsement over the group's daily radio broadcast.

### Gestapo in U.S.A.

Blackjack methods of this type, directed at would-be, or actual, members of Congress, are U. S. Nazis' stock in trade. In general, this technique follows the one described in NRS of June 5, 1940, concerning an unsuccessful attempt at intimidation directed against Hon. Frank E. Hook, Representative from



Michigan<sup>8</sup>). As a result of these Gestapo stunts continuously growing in intensity and number, the FCC together with United States Naval Intelligence units have recently embarked on a close scrutiny of all activities carried on by U.S. Nazis. They are analyzing copies of virtually all radio addresses ever delivered by *Einheitsfronters*. They hope to develop an antidote to Constitutional Subversivism as employed by borers-from-within of the Nazi Fronter type who exploit via radio for their own insidious ends American liberties, especially Freedom of Speech. Other Federal agencies are delving into the editorial mysteries -- financial and otherwise -- of such hate sheets as the German-American National Alliance News Letter (illustration on page 1). Self-revealing as to its contents, the News Letter, in its issue for June, took up Doktor Goebbels' "You-hit-me-first!" pet alibi by averring over Herr Warnholtz' signature:

### WITCH HUNTING

Well calculated insinuations are percolating through the Press that the democratic administration sees spies by the hundreds of thousands in the United States--fifth columns and what not. Americans of Germanic descent have recently been referred to as Germans. Organizations of Americans of Germanic blood are loosely called German organization. Why? Is this a method of intimidation? Can it be true that there is a dastardly plot under way to terrorize people who would dare to advocate political opposition to the Roosevelt regime?

Well, do not be afraid to exercise your rights as Americans. You have the right to vote. Use it! Vote for true Americans. Oppose Tories and advocates of Un-American methods, war mongers and those who would tear down the Constitution of our country. And remember, that you do not have to be a member of the English Speaking Union, the Anglo-Saxon Federation, Sons and Daughters of the British Empire, etc., in order to have the rights of an American citizen.

This is the United States of America, free and independent, and not a British colony. This is our home, our country. Let us fight to uphold and defend American independence, American institutions, and particularly the Constitution of the United States.

Paul A. P. Warnholtz

The same issue of the GANA News Letter -- this time in German over the signature of Dr. Silge -- pleads for volunteer speakers to exert themselves in the interest of "true Americanism". To this end, the now threadbare Goebbels ruse is employed to tag every anti-Nazi as "war-monger" and as "a tool of pluto-democratic, un-Aryan imperialism". Herr Silge never delivers himself of a radio exhortation without including in his appeal for stump volunteers the selfsame arguments which he published in the GANA News Letter. In this he warns that

*the decisive stroke must be delivered before fall!....there is no getting away from this fact if we want to achieve our aims until then; if we want to exert our influence on the fate of our country. The necessity of it is proved by the fact that certain strong powers, relatively in a more advantageous position, have come out for America's entry into the war. This development can be stopped only if opposed by a strong numerical majority. It is the "Einheitsfront" which must supply this political pressure group. At present, the holiest task of the "Einheitsfront" is to keep America out of the war.*

Dr. Silge's statement of policies, couched in multi-syllabic Nazi jargon, winds up with a tremulous plea to "German-American" *Zusammengehörigkeitsgefühl* (the spirit of belonging together) so as to make the present drive of the *Einzelmitglieder-Werbe-Komitee* (committee for the recruiting of individual members) a complete success.

Attached to the June issue of the GANA News Letter is the usual "Business Directory", listing firms which, either voluntarily or under suitable pressure, were induced to join the GANA-affiliated German-American Business League, Inc. -- the selfsame organization which radio announcer Johnk never failed to plug to the utmost via WHIP. This group has always been very outspoken as evidenced by an official letter, dating as far back as September, 1936 (facsimile on page 2). Leaving no doubt as to the "racial orientation" of the German-American Business League, it reads (in translation) as follows:

Dear Mr. Kempf:

In answer to your letter of September 10, I beg to inform you that the German Consumers Union, according to its statutes, accepts the membership of Aryan merchants only, and that applicants have to prove that they are Aryans. In your case, the close connection with non-Aryan and anti-German elements -- we wish to point to the many years of your connection with a certain radio advertising agency -- has created against you such a great prejudice among our members that your joining the DKV ("Deutscher Konsum Verein") can, in our opinion, not be expected to be of that advantage to your firm which we believe we owe to our business members. We are, therefore, of the opinion that your joining the DKV cannot be beneficial to either side.

Very truly yours,  
GERMAN CONSUMERS UNION  
by Morton-Medenwald, Secretary

#### Nazis Annex Chicago Ether

**Das Gebot der Stunde:**  
**DEUTSCHE, KAUF BEI DEUTSCHEN!**  
**DEUTSCHE, BESCHAEFTIGT DEUTSCHE**

*From "Der Frontkamerad",  
advising U.S. Nazis: The  
Commandment of the Hour:  
Germans, buy in German  
Stores! Germans, employ  
Germans!*

Indirectly, this letter by the German-American Business League casts a revealing light on the fact that the anti-Hitler "Germania Broadcast" -- transmitted, among other stations via WIND, Gary, Ind. -- has always been a thorn in the side of Chicago U.S. Nazis. Dating back to pre-Hitler 1927, Germania Broadcast, regardless of what transmitter it employed, remained

loyally American and staunchly democratic in the face of vicious and frequent intrigues, and open and veiled attacks, by Nazi Fronters. As many other pro-democratic German radio hours fell victim to Nazi guile, it is all the more important that Germania Broadcast survives. Now, as before, its programs are arranged as a means to speed up, and intensify, the Americanization of such German-born candidates for citizenship who are, or were, only too glad to renounce every allegiance to the Reich.

For years, a constant state of "strained relations" has prevailed between anti-Nazi Germania Broadcast and swastika disciples of the Nazi Fronter type. The most recent incident occurred last month, when Germania Broadcast and WIND refused to publicize the German Day, unless given assurance that no Nazi propaganda would be disseminated on that occasion. Immediately, a number of "German-American" concerns, subject to Nazi Front pressure, treated their contracts with Germania Broadcast as so many scraps of paper. To make this punitive action on the part of Chicago swastika followers still more obvious, business firms and *Vereins* (clubs), usually advertising through Germania Broadcast, were more energetically than diplomatically advised that they had better terminate their relations with the anti-Nazi radio hour, or else.....

As was to be expected when the Nazi Fronters refused to give assurance that the German Day -- an institution of pre-World War vintage! -- would not be debased into a pro-Nazi demonstration, it brazenly manifested itself as a Hitlerite event. Not only were vicious Nazi propaganda leaflets distributed, but the German Consul delivered an official address in a stage setting of swastikas and other Nazi symbols.

O V E R !

Among the "literature" sold by high pressure methods was *Der Frontkämpfer* (illustration on page 3). Crammed with Goebbels preachings, the issue also carried an appeal (illustration on page 5), prominently displaying the exhortation: "The Commandment of the hour! -- Germans, buy in German stores! -- Germans, employ Germans!"

In every single aspect, recent Chicago events duplicate earlier manifestations of Bund activities in the Los Angeles metropolitan district. For many months, until the beginning of 1939, a German Radio Hour was broadcast from Los Angeles via Station KRKD. Its announcer was the ex-American Hermann M. Schwinn<sup>9)</sup>, who, in turn, received his broadcasting material from Reich Consul at Los Angeles, Dr. Georg Gyssling<sup>10)</sup>, and from other official sources. As a result of mass protests, KRKD eventually refused to renew its contract with the Los Angeles Bundists. However, many other stations all over the country still have to discover that, except in special cases -- such as Germania Broadcast -- a German broadcast usually means Nazi propaganda.

In order to till the swastika radio vineyard all the more effectively, the German Library of Information<sup>11)</sup> is keeping a large assortment of suitable records. As announced in a recent issue of "Facts in Review"<sup>12)</sup>, this New York Goebbels agency has on its shelves

... some 10,000 records covering the same general fields as those covered by the Reich Sound Archives are available to the general public. In addition, an extensive library of talks and lectures covering general cultural topics, such as, architecture, housing projects, folk art, history, German topography, the Olympic Games, industrial life and literary subjects are available with complete sets of illustrative lantern slides.

Besides these, recordings of the principal transmissions of the German Shortwave Broadcasting Stations to North America may also be obtained.\*

Frequently, Nazi orientated radio addresses, or recordings of the Reich Propaganda Ministry, merely furnish a background for announcements which do not sound as sinister as they actually are. U. S. Nazis have successfully perfected a technique of putting out over the ether scraps of information which seem innocuous enough on the surface. In reality, however, these totalitarian tentacles serve to tip off Nazis of all shades that, under the guise of some innocent-appearing social affair, an important political meeting is scheduled. It is at these rallies that the participants are inoculated with the virus of Nazi propaganda designed to carry anti-democratic infection into unsuspecting strata of American life.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: <sup>1)</sup>-#98; #97; #88; <sup>2)</sup>-#99; <sup>3)</sup>-#97; #95; #88; <sup>4)</sup>-#97; <sup>5)</sup>-#97; <sup>6)</sup>-#88; #34; <sup>7)</sup>-#98; #96; #32; <sup>8)</sup>-#88; <sup>9)</sup>-#91; #89; #88; <sup>10)</sup>-#96; #70; #59; <sup>11)</sup>-#83; #69; #42; <sup>12)</sup>-#83; #69; #51.

\*\*\*\*\*

Entitled:-

TOTALITARIAN TENTACLES:- Haters/Traitors Nazi Auxiliaries

next week's NRS will divulge how such native-born anti-democrats as Coughlin and others spread their propaganda poison under a cloak of sanctimony.....so long as they are on the air! However, no sooner have they inveigled the gullible to follow their leadership, than they brazenly preach totalitarian principles. One outstanding example is the "reverend" Dr. Joe Jeffers of Los Angeles' Kingdom Temple. According to an announcement made from the pulpit by himself, he is now preparing a public and blasphemous "performance" of solemn Roman-Catholic church rites.



# RESEARCH SUPPLEMENT

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 100 August 7, 1940.

## U. S. BORN NAZIS LINKED TO GOEBBELS GOSPEL.

Herr Doktor Paul Joseph Goebbels' "World Service" <sup>1)</sup> is all that the name indicates...and then some! Its activities encompass not only the dissemination of Berlin-made news, but it also serves as disbursement agency for German spies.

Transcending the circles of American residents and citizens of German birth or descent, "World Service" especially impresses the gullible among the native-born. It is the Goebbels organs on which such unhyphenated U. S. totalitarians depend for polemic reinforcements as Charles E. Coughlin <sup>2)</sup>, William Dudley Pelley <sup>3)</sup> and Robert Edward Edmondson <sup>4)</sup>.

As regularly as they receive, and quote from, "World Service", these "Hundred-Per-centers" can be relied upon to rush to Goebbels' assistance whenever necessary. It is in this spirit of cooperation with the German Propaganda Ministry that Edmondson has come forward with a special circular letter. In it, he reiterates Berlin's complaint that Karl H. von Wiegand's "written interview" with der Führer <sup>5)</sup> was seriously tampered with by the American press.

As proved in NRS of June 26, the Hitler fulmination was reprinted in the United States with only such

cuts...as any conscientious editor would have made. Repetitious and redundant, they (the deletions) would never have been missed, typically Hitlerian (as they were) as to contents and verbosity.

U. Bedung-Verlag



Mr. Robert E. Edmondson  
400 West 160 th Street  
New York City  
USA

Dear Mr. Edmondson,

You will be interested to hear that the "World Service" conference in Erfurt has been a great success and that 22 countries have sent representations.

Your case of World Jewry versus yourself which is to be tried on September 13<sup>th</sup>, and which now has a world reputation, has been much discussed by those present at this "World Service" conference, and admiration expressed for the valiant fight you are putting up on behalf of our Aryan civilisation against the pernicious forces of Judah.

We are sending you this letter to show you that we are thinking of you and admire you for your tenacity and great moral courage in fighting this greatest of all fights against Jew domination of all that we hold noble and sacred.

Reinhardt, president Pan-Aryan Conference.

Your admirers,

H. B. Beamish (The Britons)

Wintean (Canada)

A. Marshall (South Africa)

R. Z. Bolthausen (England)

Reverend (England)

Charles Hansen (Denmark)

Reinhardt (Jean Boitel France)

Reinhardt (Poland)

Ginger (Belgium)

Lucie Borel (Switzerland)

Griffon (Switzerland)

Ant. Wiegand - Suisse

N. Morrow - Suisse

van Roessel - Holland

Reinhardt (France)

Reinhardt (Poland)

Reinhardt (France)

Reinhardt (France)

Reinhardt (France)

Reinhardt (France)

Reinhardt (France)

Facsimile of "diploma", which Edmondson received from "admirers", gathered for "Pan-Aryan Conference" in Erfurt, Germany.

Of course, Nazi-serviced publications, such as the *California Staats-Zeitung* did not fail to make the most of these innocuous blue-pencillings. As was to be expected, they were seconded by the German Library of Information <sup>6)</sup> which devoted practically an entire issue to heaping scorn upon a "debased American press".

Now, however, in order to reach as many "Hundred-Percenter" as possible, the hue and cry is taken up by such native-born super-patrioteers as Edmondson. Without actually furnishing one word of proof, the Stoddardville, Pa. anti-Democrat makes the broad statement (illustration on this page) that

**AMERICA FOR THE AMERICANS!—The United States**  
**EUROPE FOR THE EUROPEANS!—Germany-Italy-Spain**  
**ASIA FOR THE ASIATICS!—Japan**

Political Spheres of Interest Proclaimed by Patriotic Nationals Foreshadow Economic Grand Divisions of Gentile Stabilization for World Finance and Commerce.

Under a front-page double-column heading over the "by-line" of American correspondent Karl H. Von Wiegand, the Philadelphia Inquirer of June 14, 1940, published a copyrighted cable of nearly three columns, giving a "written interview" with Chancellor Hitler of the German Reich.

(a) Since the article was published in only a few newspapers throughout the country; as the press generally, dominated by New Deal politics, effected a widespread suppression of the many important war-features; and as Roosevelt himself refused to comment further than to try to ridicule its contents, the substance of the matter is hereby renewed in print. (Following is a sample of the suppression.)

And while on the subjects of veracity and honor and "words," note that The Mad Usurper, New Deal "Judas Goat," crowning his breaking of practically every pledge in the political platform on which he was elected, blandly promised "the material resources of the United States" to the Allies but WITHOUT ANY AUTHORITY THEREFOR—thereby hurling A CASUS BELLI at two nations friendly with this country—deliberately promoting war-hysteria.

We, The People, also have "recollections; and, as I see it, there is but one sane recourse, and that is to—

(b) **IMPEACH ROOSEVELT! And—**

**Save The Republic!**

**AMERICA FOR THE AMERICANS!**

*Robert Edward Edmondson*

Public Relations Counsel (formerly of N. Y.)  
 STODDARTSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA, U. S. A.  
 Tel.: Pocomo Lake, Pa., 39-R-12

June 29, 1940.

(1c per copy plus postage)

*Reproduction of Edmondson's circular letter, in which he first (a) rails against the suppression of supposedly important features of the von Wiegand interview, and then (b) demands the President's impeachment.*

*the press generally, dominated by New Deal politics, effected a widespread suppression (Edmondson's emphasis!) of the many important war features....*

Then, resorting to "constitutional subversivism" <sup>7)</sup>, Edmondson concludes his bill of complaints by demanding that the President be impeached, thus rendering yeoman service to the Nazi cause.

This is by no means the first time that the publisher of "American Vigilante" Bulletins <sup>8)</sup> has been caught consorting with the Hitlerites. NRS files contain, among others, two documents which conclusively prove close contact between Edmondson and Nazi Fifth Column H.Q., camouflaged as "World Service". Published by the U. Bodung-Verlag under the editorial supervision of Captain Ulrich Fleischhauer <sup>9)</sup> and originally domiciled in Erfurt (Germany), "World Service" recently moved to vastly enlarged quarters at Frankfort-on-Main. As the most wide-awake of all Nazi propaganda agencies, it constantly enlarges the scope of its activities. Within the last few months, NRS <sup>10)</sup> reported that "World Service" had intensified its campaign by adding four more foreign-language editions to its list of propaganda publications.

### Quislings All

Edmondson's close affiliation with "World Service" is proved by such exhibits as a testimonial (illustration on page 1) whose text is as self-explanatory as it is self-condemnatory. Officially signed by Fleischhauer as "President, Pan-Aryan Conference", the "mash-note" is completely covered with signatures of Edmondson's "admirers", thus furnishing a virtual "Who's Who Among Nazi Fifth Columnists in All the World". Scrutiny of this interesting roster reveals that it contains many names of "deserving" Nazis who, having meanwhile helped to "liberate" Austria, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Norway, Luxembourg,

Belgium, Holland and France, have come into their just rewards. It also lists "American" Nazi disciples, C. G. Campbell, Ernest F. Elmhurst and others.

Understandably enough, Edmondson was so touched by this Nazi "diploma" that he addressed to Fleischhauer a letter of thanks from which the following is quoted:

*I have received your fraternal greetings of Sept. 4 containing the signatures of the Representatives of twenty-two Nations in successful convention assembled, endorsing my crusade in behalf of Free Speech and National Patriotism against International Jewry -- World Enemy No. 1.*

*This unqualifiedly generous testimonial of condemnation from the highest assemblage of our noble Cause of Liberation has overwhelmed me, who am but a humble instrument.*

*Adequately to express appreciation would require the gifted eloquence of my great countryman, Patrick Henry, whose immortal "Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death" brought Freedom to America, has ever been for me a source of inspiration; and may well serve as a battle-cry for patriotic legionnaires.*

*To me, the high significance of your document lies in its symbolization of a real union against The Common Enemy by The Patriots of the World -- who have "nothing to lose" but their fetters of Jewish Finance and Revolutionary Communism.*

*What can withstand the embattled Aryan patriots of the civilized nations acting concertedly against the anti-Nationalism of a Jewish Economic System made mad by "the terrible power of the purse" -- to use the words of Zionist Leader Herzl?*

*On with the SELF-PRESERVATION FIGHT! Pro Deo, Pro Patria,*

*(signed) Robert Edward Edmondson  
400 West 160th Street, New York City*

Similar to the round robin of "admirers" presented to him, Edmondson's expression of gratitude and cooperative spirit is also as self-explanatory as it is self-condemnatory.

### First Aid for Spies

While the dates on which Edmondson received his "citation", and wrote his "acknowledgment", may stand out in his subversivistic career as Red-Letter days, they were mere routine as far as "World Service" is concerned. That organization is continuously dealing with Quislings of all nationalities, at the same time extending aid and comfort to trapped spies. One of these, aided and abetted by "World Service", was none other than the notorious White Russian, Boris Toedtli. It was Toedtli who maintained contact with Mrs. Leslie Fry <sup>11</sup>), alias Paquita de Shishmarova, and her handyman, Conrad Chapman <sup>12</sup>), who fled from Federal investigation when their Nazi affiliations were exposed by NRS.

In a letter addressed to Fleischhauer under date of June 15, 1936, Toedtli assured the "World Service" chieftain that "I am your agent, as well as an agent of the Third Reich". Eventually, thanks to monies furnished via "World Service", he avoided imprisonment at the hands of the Swiss by fleeing to the Fatherland. Documentary proof of Toedtli's spy status and "World Service's"



**Gutschrift**

Deutsche Verrechnungskasse  
(Währungs-Abteilung)  
Telegraphische Verrechnung  
Nr. 652 178 D.V.W.Via

Berlin SW III, den 26. April 1935

An  
Schweizerische Nationalbank  
Zürich

Die gefällige Angabe obiger Nummer und Buchstaben in der Antwort wird gebeten

Wir eruchen ergebenst, zu Lasten unseres Waren- u. Transfer-Kontos zu verbuchen an "World Service" für Boris Toedtli, Bern III., Postcheckkonto 14499

Betrag als 2 000.--	Wert Sicht	zu Gunsten von oben genannter Firma	Mr. Toedtli - a/Veranlassung H. Podung Verlag, Erfurt.
------------------------	---------------	----------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------

Verwendungszweck:  
Prozesskosten

auftrag  
Dresdner Bank, Filiale Erfurt, Erfurt.

Ihre gefällige Belegangabe sehen wir entgegen.  
In vorzüglicher Hochachtung  
Deutsche Verrechnungskasse

Vollzugsmacht der Reichsbank

Reproduction of Gutschrift (Money Transfer) which proves "World Service" as disbursing monies in support of convicted German spies.

assistance in his escape, is supplied by a *Gutschrift* (Money Transfer) which the official Reich disbursement agency (*Deutsche Verrechnungskasse*) issued to the order of the Swiss National Bank (illustration on this page). Made through "World Service for Boris Toedtli", the remittance bluntly states that the amount transferred is "in payment of 'trial costs'".

The Toedtli incident -- only one of many! -- once again proves that "World Service" is not merely an agency disseminating Goebbels-manufactured news, but also serves a financial go-between for spies. It is from this source that patrioteers of the Edmondson type draw their information.

Non-Partisan

Non-Profit

Pro-American

## EDMONDSON JEW-EXPOSURE PATRIOTIC BULLETINS

Based on Records of Fact, Authority and Documentation, Truths Suppressed by Controlled Press, Millions in Circulation.

Jewry Unmasked for Politico-Economic Subversions, NOT on Religious-Racial Grounds

—A—

America for Americans  
Anti-Semitism Here in Politics  
American Vigilanteism—What it is  
Armageddon Here  
America is Christian—Court ruling  
America Awakening to Jews  
Americanism Masqueraders—"Life's" smear  
All Patriots Are Fascists, Say Jews  
Anti-Alien Tide Rises

—B—

Baruch-Roosevelt War-Dictatorship Bills  
Be Wary, Americans!  
Boycott Jew York!  
Bela Kun Jews Invading U. S.  
Baruch Defended by Gen. Johnson  
Beware of the Jews  
Blame Gentile Bankers, says Jew  
Bankrupting Libel Suits by Jews  
Britain to Absorb U. S.

D

"Democracy" Not in U. S. Constitution  
Drowning in Jew Debt  
Dual Jew Control Policies  
Don't Be Fooled by Jew-Communists  
Dorothy Thompson Dodges  
"Distinguished Services to Jewry" by FDR.  
Disabled Veterans Kosher-Fooled  
Defying The People  
Deceiving the People  
Dewey—Presidential Impossibility  
Democracy Failed in Europe—Gov. Lehman  
Democracy Destroys Civilized Liberties—Macaulay  
Dies Bars Free Speech  
Death Warning to Congressman

E

Entangling Alliances of Jews & Christians  
"Exploding" Hyam Salomon's Loan Claims  
"Edmondson Confounds American Jewry"  
England Fears German Invasion  
Enemies of Jews Must Be Stopped  
Exploding War Lie

Golden Horse Stolen, says Morgenthau  
Garner: Presidential Impossibility  
Gold as a War Weapon

H

How Key Jews Rule the U. S. A.  
Hitler Hate a War Breeder  
Half-Pint Hitlers—Rabbi smear  
Hail Moseley  
"Hoover Loves Us"—Jews  
How Farmers Are Jew-Ruled  
Hitler Wins the Peace at Munich  
How U. S. Labor Is Jew-Bossed  
Hitler-Hating General Exposes Allies  
Hitler Rules Stalin?  
How We Are News Fooled  
Hypocritical Effrontery  
Hitler Not "Persecuting Jews"?  
How Jew-Finance Made the War  
How Crime-Aiding Jews Ruin Free Press  
Holy War for Truth  
Hitler Jew-Purging Russia

This list of Edmondson bulletins comprises more than 250 titles. Each leaflet emits the very spirit which stamps professional haters as potential traitors.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#84; #80; 3/29/39; 3/15/39; 2)-#86; #82; #75; 3)-#71; 4)-#67; #52; #50; 5)-#92; 6)-#69; #42; 7)-#98; #97; #88; 8)-#52; 9)-#81; #75; #65; 10)-#85; #81; 11)-#78; #75; #73; #67; 12)-#78; #73.

\*\*\*\*\*

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 99 August 7, 1940

## REICH RADIO ENSNARES AMERICANS

Nazi propaganda, currently deluging the United States, is more plentiful, and penetrates much farther, than before the outbreak of the war. Influx of printed matter, manufactured in the Goebbels' mill, may at times decline due to lack of transport facilities, but it is always resumed with still greater

impetus. At the same time, German shortwave broadcasts for the "benefit" of the United States are steadily increasing.

The German Propaganda Ministry is assiduously exploiting the fact that the spoken word -- just as the printed -- sinks in all the deeper if repeatedly frequently. Such reiterations are especially successful if made in the German language over a Reich transmitter and addressed to German-born or German-descended citizens or residents of the United States....and Doktor Goebbels knows only too well how to bait his radio trap with honeyed references to "the racial pride of all true, far-away sons of our dear Fatherland".

To the same extent to which Nazi shortwaves assail "German-American" ears, susceptible listeners are aroused to skepticism towards all non-German broadcasts. This skepticism also accounts for the growing conviction that the German Propaganda Minister must know what he is talking about when incessantly referring to American newspapers as "kept by the same pluto-democratic interests of imperialistic tendencies which wrote that shameful Versailles Treaty". Their suspicion of American broadcasts aroused by such means, even non-Nazis eventually develop the habit to dial Reich transmitters "just to check up on all those

### REICHS-RUNDFUNK G.M.B.H. BERLIN

#### DEUTSCHER KURZWELLESENDER

BERLIN-CHARLOTTENBURG 9  
KAISERDAMM 77

Mr. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Street,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
U.S.A.

DRAHTWORT - KURZWELLESENDER - RUF  
ORTSVERKEHR 934951 - FERNVERKEHR 934711  
POSTSCHECK BERLIN 22840 - BANK  
DEUTSCHE BANK - DEP.-KASSE 52 - BLN.-  
CHARLOTTENBURG - ADOLF-HITLER-PLATZ 2

Sehr geehrter Herr \_\_\_\_\_,

wir danken Ihnen für Ihre Zeilen vom \_\_\_\_\_, aus denen wir ersehen, dass auch Sie unser deutsches Programm gern hören. Wir schicken Ihnen von jetzt ab unser Programm regelmässig jeden Monat und würden uns freuen, einmal einen Bericht über den Empfang unserer Sendungen zu erhalten.

Für heute verbleiben wir mit den besten Wünschen für viele frohe Stunden mit dem Deutschen Kurzwellesender.

REICHS RUNDFUNK GmbH  
Deutscher Kurzwellesender  
i.A.

Facsimile of letter, such as Reichs Rundfunk G.m.b.H. (Reichs Radio, Inc.) sends to writers-in. In translation, it reads: "Dear Mr. \_\_\_\_\_: We thank you for your lines of \_\_\_\_\_ which show that you, too, like to listen to our German program. From now on, you will regularly receive our monthly program, and we would be very happy if you would report to us about the reception of our broadcasts. For today, we remain, with the best wishes for many happy hours with the German shortwave transmitter, REICHS RUNDFUNK G.m.b.H."

lying reports". After all, they must be able to spread the truth among non-German speaking neighbors! Presently, the opinion gains ground that "there really must be SOMETHING to all these German reports and statements"!

This "something", which prepares the soil for further propaganda seed, is exactly what Goebbels worked for when, more than a year ago, he embarked upon a radio propaganda campaign, mapped out with especial emphasis on the U.S.A. At that time - May 31, 1939 - NRS wrote:

Among the tons of Nazi propaganda literature with which U. S. citizens on Dr. Goebbels' "sucker list" are deluged, came recently a compact booklet entitled "North American Program of the SHORT WAVE, German Short Wave Stations", an advance announcement of Nazi LONG GUILE radio "entertainment" for the month of June. Printed both in German and in English, the booklet's front page bore a dedication from Adolf Hitler, "United and together, we shall conquer the difficulties of our times. However great the task may be, if it must be solved, it will be solved."

Thus, while an intensified Reich radio onslaught got under way -- there had been desultory overseas programs for years -- Doktor Goebbels also set in motion his "correspondence" machinery. American listeners were asked to write to Berlin and comment on program and reception. Every correspondent -- his name and address carefully indexed in Goebbels' "susceptible" files -- in turn received a letter of acknowledgement (facsimile on page 1), assuring him that, thenceforth, monthly programs would be mailed to him regularly.

### Kurzwellen-Programm

Mitgeteilt von der "Radio Manufacturers Association", Washington, D. C., und vom Deutschen Kurzwellensender.

Ohne Gewähr. -- Alle Zeiten:

**EASTERN STANDARD TIME**

Die deutschen Stationen senden: DJL (15,11 kc; 19,9 m) von 6.30 a. m. bis 9.00 a. m., von 11.10 a. m. bis 11.40 a. m. und von 4.00 p. m. bis 11.00 p. m. --

MITTWOCH, den 31. JULI  
Berlin:

8.15 a. m. -- Nachrichten, englisch  
3.15 p. m. -- "Lord Haw Haw"  
4.55 p. m. -- Tagesprogramm  
5.00 p. m. -- Meister-Konzert: Emil Telmany (Geige)  
5.30 p. m. -- Zeitgeschehen, durch die Augen einer Frau gesehen.  
5.45 p. m. -- Nachrichten, deutsch

*Facsimile of Reich radio program, as it appears daily in New Yorker Staats-Zeitung.*

This arrangement never proved very satisfactory, since programs frequently would arrive post festum. The service ceased completely when, at the outbreak of the war, German transatlantic lines cancelled their sailing schedules. However, a new system was speedily evolved with the German Library of Information <sup>1)</sup> publishing these shortwave programs in its weekly "Facts in Review" <sup>2)</sup>.

In this way, only a comparatively small number of individual listeners were actually reached, although many others found information on German shortwave broadcasts in such papers as, for example, the New Yorker Staats-Zeitung (illustration on this page). Published by the Ridder brothers, who inherited it from their father at the outbreak of World War I, the "Staats" -- as "German-Americans" affectionately refer to it -- still continues to print Reich radio programs daily.

### Making the Most of It

With German shortwave propaganda reaching not only German-speaking listeners in the United States but -- by

Reproduction from California Staats-Zeitung of one of the nostalgia-inducing pictures which Deutscher Kurzwellensender (German Shortwave Transmitter) distributes among "German-American" publications. The picture, captioned: "From Greater Germany's Provinces", extolls the everlasting charm of Grinzing, Austria, adding: "Nowhere do the dear old Vienna tunes sound as sweetly as in Grinzing, world-renowned vineyard village near Vienna".

### Aus Gross-Deutschlands Gauen



In Grinzing beim Wein -- Nirgends klingen die lieben alten Wiener Weifen so gut wie in Grinzing, dem weltbekannten Weindorf bei Wien. Aufn. Deutscher Kurzwellensender



translated word of mouth -- also lingual outsiders, the German Library of Information has now gone one step farther. It is distributing a program sheet, entitled "Germany Calling" (illustration on this page), to anybody whose name found its way on its comprehensive mailing list. Attached to the radio program is a coupon which, once in the files of the German Library of Information, will not only bring the weekly shortwave schedule, but also unleash a veritable flood of Nazi propaganda pamphlets and leaflets. Moreover, as soon as present means of communication permit, the name of the new susceptible is entered on Doktor Goebbels' well-known Political Sucker List <sup>3)</sup> "for further reference".

<b>"GERMANY CALLING"</b>			
Daily Broadcast from Berlin with Directional Antenna to North America			
<b>MORNING BROADCAST</b>		7:15	Press Review by Hans Fritzsche
(All Times Given Are Eastern Standard)		8:30	"College Hour" conducted by Dr. Otto Koischwitz
6:30 a.m. — 9:00 a.m.	DJL 19 m. (15,110 mc)	8:45	Variety Songs
<b>EVENING BROADCAST</b>		9:00	"O. K. Speaking"
4:50 p.m. — 11:00 p.m.	DJL 19 m. (15,110 mc)	9:20	A Rieder Talk
7:00 — 11:00	DJD 25 m. (11,770 mc)	9:30	"Selfmade Men Who Made Germany: Otto Lilienthal"
7:00 — 1:00 a.m.	DXB 31 m. (9,610 mc)	10:30	Music
In the afternoon try also DJZ on the 25 m. band.		10:45	Program announcement for the following day
<b>STANDARD NEWS PERIODS</b>		10:50	"Jim and Johnny"
6:30 A.M.	News in English	11:05	Music
8:15	News in English		
8:45 P.M.	News in German		
5:00	Military Marches	12:15 A.M.	Program Preview for the Week from July 28 to August 3
5:30	Folk Melodies		
6:15	Opera Music from Stuttgart	1:00	Sign off

If you are interested in receiving the weekly Radio Programs in the above form, kindly fill out and return the attached coupon.

GERMAN LIBRARY OF INFORMATION  
17 BATTERY PLACE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Gentlemen: I am interested in receiving the weekly Radio Programs of the German shortwave transmitters in the form published as a supplement to "Facts in Review", No. 30.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Street: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_

(Please print name and address)

Reproduction of Dr. Goebbels' "Germany Calling" radio program. Note attached coupon, inviting susceptible prospects to request weekly radio programs by mail.

the same publication office (i.e., H. R. Hoffmann, Riedenerweg 1, Starnberg, Bavaria, Germany) is continuously keeping United States readers informed on new German shortwave extensions. Recently, it carried the information that, in addition to "German-Americans", "Slovak-American" also would be able to participate (illustration on this page) in that particular brand of "enlightenment" which Goebbels' short-wave propaganda spreads throughout the entire Western hemisphere.

In all his broadcasts, Doktor Goebbels makes the very most of a sentimental, nationalistic angle. He plays strongly upon nostalgia in an attempt to make people believe that the Reich, even at war, is still the "Romantic Germany" of yore. All the old phrases are revived which, in pre-war days, were employed in advertising matter of the German Tourist Office to direct foreign exchange into Reich coffers.

Similarly, the German shortwave transmitter (*Deutscher Kurzwellensender*) is planting charm-dripping picture-material (illustration on page 2) with such "American Newspapers Printed in the German Language" as, for example, the *California Staats-Zeitung* <sup>6)</sup>. The intention obviously is to rekindle in even non-Nazis a love for the Old Country so they will rush to the dial and tune in on one of the ubiquitous German shortwave programs.

It is by such tricks that Reich radio propaganda ensnares Americans.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#83; 2)-#83; #69; #51; 3)-#83; #79; #32; 4)-#79; #68; #65; 5)-#79; #68; #65; 6)-#89; #87; #80.

\*\*\*\*\*

German radio programs -- more or less in full -- are also regularly carried in "News from Germany" <sup>4)</sup>. At the same time, "American Views" <sup>5)</sup>, originating from

#### Short Wave Wireless From Slovakia to America.

According to an announcement by the Slovakian Minister of Transport, Stanô, approximately 6000 million Kronen are to be provided in the budget for 1940 for Home Affairs. Of this sum 290 million are allotted to the Railway Improvement scheme. Other notable undertakings include the extension of the Slovakian Telephone system and the erection of a short wave station at Velke Kostolany which will establish wireless communication with Slovaks overseas.

Reproduction of news item from "American Views" of February, 1940.

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 98 July 31, 1940 ■

## "HUNDRED-PERCENTERS" SABOTAGE DEMOCRACY

NRS' exposé of last week on POLITICAL PROFITEERING revealed the scheming of anti-Democratic opportunists, preponderantly of German-American or Bund affiliations and tendencies. Today's collection of exhibits from NRS files reveals native-born, "hundred-percent" apostles of alien gospels, bent upon destroying the civic fibre of American life. Their purpose is obvious: By troubling political waters, they enable foreign interests to fish all the better.

National-election year affords U.S. Quislings exceptional opportunities to indulge in "Constitutional Subversivism" <sup>1)</sup> by playing President Roosevelt's candidacy against that of Wendell L. Willkie. Since some anti-Democrats anticipate that United States foreign policies may hardly be changed, regardless of whether the one or the other nominee is elected, they lambast Willkie just as viciously as Roosevelt so as to sow dissension in either case.

One of the most illuminating examples of a smear-all campaign is furnished by Elizabeth Dilling <sup>2)</sup>, psychopathic red-baiter, who objected to Mr. Justice Felix Frankfurter's appointment to the United States Supreme Court by tagging him a Communist.

Mrs. Dilling has now extended her patrioteering activities by publishing a Round-Table Letter under the following masthead:

PATRIOTIC RESEARCH BUREAU  
For the Defense of Christianity and Americanism  
DIRECTOR, ELIZABETH DILLING  
Suite 733 - 53 W. Jackson Blvd.  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

In her issue of July 8th, she assigns practically the whole front page to the reprint of a "Dear Woman's letter". Endorsing her correspondent's opinions, she cites:

To quote from her letters: "I agree with you that this is a crisis. If we don't nominate the right man, we are sunk...While I hate socialism and communism like the devil, I also hate capitalists who are so heartless they have no compunction about sending young men to war to be blown to bits on battlefields or maimed for life..."

"War Meddling" -- which is the most popular current camouflage of subversivists -- is conjured up by Mrs. Dilling when she goes on to quote from the "Dear Woman" epistle:

"I am hoping and praying that the Republicans will have sense enough to nominate a man like Governor James, but they probably won't because he has gone on record as being opposed to 'meddling' in the international situation. The war-mongers will try to nominate someone like Mr. Willkie who is backed by Morgan."

Patrioteeress Dilling gleefully echoes her correspondent, calumniating Roosevelt as "The Great Bamboozler". At the same time, she takes vicious slams at Willkie. Referring to her own activities in connection with the Republican National Convention, she quotes from her notorious Red Network Bulletin: "Wanted -- A 'Presidential Man on a White Horse'" (as reproduced in NRS of June 5, last) and then reports:

Each of the thousand delegates received a copy of "Wanted - A Presidential 'Man on a White Horse'" and an especially prepared leaflet on Willkie, in a sealed envelope, individually addressed, unless some of them were destroyed or thrown away by the many delegation headquarters to which they were entrusted.

Like so many other subversivists, Mrs. Dilling takes it for granted that now is the time for all "good" men to come to the aid of her particular party. To quote her verbatim:

During the last few months I have increased our mailing list for the Round Table letters and monthly releases to about twelve hundred interested people, as a shoestring experiment, based on the hope that donations from those receiving them would come in to meet the cost of them. They have almost done so!

"War Meddling" with all its inferences also is exploited by James True<sup>3)</sup>, one of Mrs. Dilling's fellow travelers and publisher of "Industrial Control Reports". In his release of July 6, True remarks:

Several new-deal press agents are emphasizing Roosevelt's weariness, intimating that he is too worn out to continue. The truth is that they are fearful of revelations from abroad, proving the attempt to force this country into the war. Threats of a rump convention by Jeffersonians and Senator Wheeler's announcement that he will run if Roosevelt is nominated are fearsome obstacles for the third-termers. Unless the unforeseen happens or very serious blunders are made, there is little doubt that Willkie will be elected. Even among those who are thoroughly advised as to the international control, he is considered as the least of the evils under consideration.

The scope of the War Meddling bogey has been considerably extended by putting an insidious connotation on the term "international". Charles W. Phillips<sup>4)</sup>, editor of "The Individualist", Lincoln, Nebr., is working this new shibboleth to the limit. Formerly, he specialized in preparing the road of Nazism in the United States by harping on the Red Scare, but he has now switched to the War Meddling Scare. His background and his affiliation with other subversivists -- for example, with that vicious political opportunist, Jacob Thorkelson<sup>5)</sup> -- was described in NRS of July 19, 1939, as follows:

Chas. W. Phillips, former attorney, who publishes an anti-American propaganda sheet known as "The Individualist" in Lincoln, Neb. Phillips urges all his readers to take advantage of Montana Congressman, Jacob Thorkelson's (NRS July 5) free mailing franchise, and obtain gratis copies of Thorkelson's Hitler-worshipping speech of June 22, from the U. S. Govt. Printing Office.

The manner in which Phillips confuses the term "international" with "War Meddling" is symptomatic for the method in which this newly discovered red herring is dragged across the patrioteers' trail.

It becomes especially evident in "The Individualist" of June 29, last, where one reads:

Now that Wendell Willkie has stampeded the Republican National Convention into nominating him as their candidate for the Presidency, many will believe that we are on the way out of the depression. Many Republicans have told us with deep regret that they cannot share in this optimism. Mr. Willkie himself is a product of the international educational campaign - his pronouncements do not conflict with the planks of the international platform. His views on our foreign relations in their economic and financial aspects, give no excuse for believing that he will not cooperate in the international plan for economic control. In the "New York Herald Tribune" for April 5th, last, Dorothy Thompson wrote of Mr. Willkie:

"His views on foreign affairs and foreign trade are almost exactly those of Secretary of State Cordell Hull, and he would probably wish to retain Mr. Hull as Secretary of State." (Underlining added.)

In his Akron, Ohio speech, May 28th, last, Mr. Willkie declared that, "England and France are our first line of defense." When speaking in Lincoln on June 7th, this year, Mr. Willkie spoke of this country's post-war duties:

"Then the U. S. should take part in the international conferences that will follow and should exert great influence to create an international monetary system." (Underlining added.)

That anything termed "international" cannot fail to prove a curse on both political houses is propounded by Phillips in the same issue of "The Individualist" as follows:

The international campaign has not been restricted in the past to either Democratic or Republican circles. It has gathered its followers from both parties. Its lobby has been directed at all creeds, parties and professions. Its use of every means to influence the agencies for the dissemination of news and information has made its existence impossible of verification by the commonly accepted methods of documentation.

G L A D T O O B L I G E : NRS of May 22, last, reproduced a letter addressed to Dr. Ben F. Mason and signed "Madison". In this letter occurred the name "Bloomquist" (with double "o"). We are now in receipt of a letter, signed by Mr. Eben R. T. Blomquist (with one "o"), 470 Seventh Street, San Bernardino, Calif., which states: "In as much as I am the only Blomquist in San Bernardino, may I state that my full name is Eben R. T. Blomquist. I have never been associated with the Social Republic, nor any other organization which is subversive to our government. To be a member of such, would be absolutely contrary to my beliefs and desires."



With all efforts on the part of subversivists pointing in one and the same direction, Charles E. Coughlin's 6) "Social Justice" joins the chorus in this manner:

One week later, on July 22nd, the front cover of Coughlin's "Social Justice" presented this picture:



JULY 15, 1940

# Comment

## Democratic Convention

THE DEMOCRATIC convention will meet in Chicago—not in the stockyards, but in the Coliseum.

Why this group of men are convening is a mystery to America.

Stalwart Democrats like Jack Garner will not spend carfare to travel to the Windy City.

Judging by the foreign policy which characterized the New Deal for the past seven years, we are certain that a vote for the New Dealers is a vote for Great Britain and Soviet Russia who, by November, 1940, will be drinking out of the same trough.

With the second headline, apparently uppermost in the good Father's all-too-secular mind, Coughlin now permitted the subversivism cat to slip out of his political bag of tricks when penning the third title, boldly endorsing the Fascist form of government. To make certain that not the slightest doubt would linger in the minds of the gullible, Coughlin reveals himself as full-fledged anti-Democrat in an editorial covering most of page 4. To reproduce several excerpts:

Democracy in these United States, as currently understood, cannot and should not endure unless it is purged of its partyism, of its hidden control, of its Oriental financial system, of its international proclivities, of its theory of majorityism.

Many Americans labor under the opinion that majorityism is the essence of democracy.

Many uphold the theory that a majority vote defines what is right or wrong.

Unless democracy is cleansed from within, it will perish from without.

In these days when we Americans stand as the only advocates of democracy in all this world, we should not deceive ourselves that it is a permanent fixture among the policies of men.

Democracy will not save us.

We must save democracy.

Unfortunately, it became identified with modern capitalism in some instances; with Communism in other instances; and with crass materialism in still other instances.

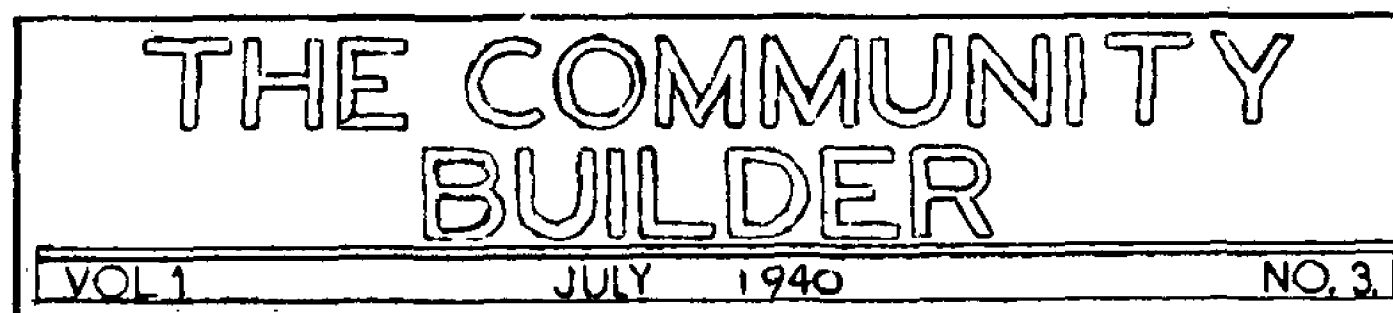
What shall we Americans do about it?

Shall we permit its abuses to overwhelm us?

Or, shall we be courageous enough to perform a political, surgical operation to remove these abuses from our midst?

## Swastika in the Ascendant

Additional reinforcement of the ranks of anti-Democrats is supplied by a news letter, published by Newton Jenkins, known as



Gravitating for years towards Nazism, Jenkins is a swastika adherent of veteran standing. As far back as October, 1935, he wrote in his publication, entitled at that time, "Third Party News":

On every hand, we hear the expression that "we need a Hitler in America"....We won't find such a leader among the political trimmers of the old parties. Perhaps he will emerge as an Unknown Soldier. Mussolini and Hitler stepped out of the ranks and saved their countries. Perhaps the same thing will take place in America. In the face of that kind of competition, Mr. Roosevelt could not survive.

According to The Chicago Tribune, in Summer, 1938,

Newton Jenkins, a candidate for the Democratic senatorial nomination, assailed the Jews and praised Hitler in a speech at Lincoln Turner Hall, 1007 Diversey Avenue. In his campaign, Jenkins advocated establishment of a Washington-Berlin-Rome axis. Jenkins' listeners were German-Americans, a few of whom wore swastika buttons. Copies of a German newspaper, published in Chicago, which indorses Hitler's program, were sold at the door.

Flattering German methods by imitation, Jenkins has now embarked upon organizing ward-heelerism on a national basis, thus taking an important step towards consolidating his own political pressure group. His intention is conclusively proved by the following reproduction from the current issue of "The Community Builder":

#### WHO WILL HAVE THE BEST DISTRICT?

The men and women in the various districts where local units of the United Community Builders have been set up are beginning to get their stride. The 432nd district is one of the biggest

In the Ninth Illinois district, spontaneous attendance of enthusiastic citizens, who wish

to reclaim our great Republic, has been very surprising.

Mr. Jenkins has also made some preliminary trips into several Wisconsin congressional districts and finds that the determination of Wisconsin mothers to keep their sons out of the racial wars of Europe and Asia is well nigh universal.

As rapidly as possible through 1940, it is proposed that units

will be set up in as many districts as feasible. Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, and other middle-western states will be the first to be given aggressive attention.

Interested American citizens who desire further information, are requested to write to

THE UNITED COMMUNITY BUILDERS  
32 SOUTH CLARK STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



JOSEPH E. McWILLIAMS

## American Destiny Party

**CANDIDATE for CONGRESS**

18th New York Congressional District

will speak at

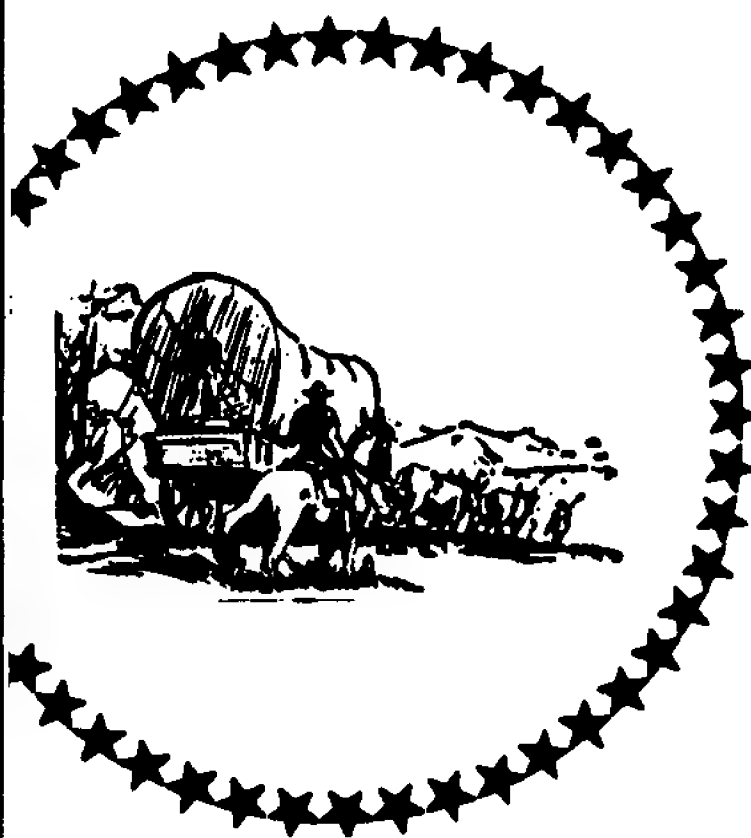
(a) **FRANZISKANER HALL**

1591 Second Ave. bet. 82nd & 83rd Sts.

**Monday, June 3rd** 8:30 p. m.

(b) We reserve the right to refuse admittance or eject any person whose presence we feel might create a disturbance.

At various times, Jenkins sought to accelerate his efforts at Nazification of the United States by running for political office. In more than one respect, his ambitions parallel those of Joseph E. McWilliams 7), notorious *Führer* of the "Christian Mobilizers", whose latest brainchild is the



### American Destiny Party

1591 Second Avenue — New York, N. Y.  
Louis Holmsted, Secretary

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
recommend this person for membership in the American  
Destiny Party.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone \_\_\_\_\_ Apt. or floor \_\_\_\_\_

I agree to purchase one \_\_\_\_\_ stamp per week to support  
the American Destiny Party and will pay for the first stamp  
upon receipt of my membership card.

Applicant's Signature \_\_\_\_\_

**Don't forget -** Fill in above, which stamps you agree to  
purchase.

Stamps are 10¢ - 25¢ - 50¢ and \$1.00

Since New York City's 18th Congressional (Yorkville) District encompasses *Klein Deutschland*, it has proved an excellent stamping ground for McWilliams. It is there that he makes his most strenuous efforts not only in behalf of his newly-founded "American Destiny Party", but also for himself as a candidate for Congress:

McWilliams' election poster reveals two interesting sidelights: (a) that non-Aryan Franziskaner Hall -- note German spelling

with "k"! -- has been turned into a swastika stronghold; (b) that -- now fully exposed for what he is -- McWilliams' German-American Stormtroopers are trying to shield him from additional grief by adding to his election poster the injunction:

"We reserve the right to refuse admittance or eject any person whose presence we feel might create a disturbance" (sic!).


On the back of his election poster, McWilliams makes, among others, the following statements:

Is it too much to ask of the Elders of Zion, that ONE man, proud of his own race (Euro-American), loyal only to HIS nation—the United States of America and not to Jewry or to Britain—be allowed to speak for his own in the Halls of Congress?

The answer to that question is that we are NOT GOING TO ASK leave of our Lords and Masters, but we Americans of the 18th Congressional District are going to take that seat in Congress!

When that seat is ours, we shall use it fully and effectively in the interest of America and not in the interest of the Internationalists and Great Britain. I don't just want to win. I want to absolutely crush under an avalanche of ballots, the controlled opposition. I want to demonstrate the power of patriotic Americans when courageously led to smash the power of the sly manipulators. I want to stand at the end of this campaign, the champion of American Youth, against those who are premeditating their murder in another Internationalist War.

McWilliams' political ambitions span the country. He grabs electioneering space not only in such an Atlantic Coast weekly as the Bund's *Weekend* -- now camouflaged as "The Free American" 8) -- but also in the Pacific Coast "hundred-percenter" publication



**"NOT AFRAID TO TELL THE TRUTH"**  
**PUBLISHED EVERY MONDAY**  
Published at 8065 - 43rd St., San Diego, California  
Subscription \$2.50 per year; \$1.30 for 6 Months  
Phone RANDOLPH 2890 — RANDOLPH 2874  
C. Leon de Aryan, editor - owner

C. Leon de Aryan, editor-owner of "The Broom", acknowledged and vicious Nazi, lent transcontinent-

al support to McWilliams' candidacy by presenting him with the better part of the back page of "The Broom's" issue of July 8:

**JOSEPH E. McWILLIAMS**  
**AMERICAN DESTINY**  
**PARTY**

**CANDIDATE for CONGRESS**  
**18th New York Congressional District**

There are 45 Congressmen from the Great Empire State of New York. Each of them controlled by the slyly manipulated Jewish Republican Party machine or the Jewish Democratic Party machine.

The Proof that they are controlled or intimidated is that not one of the New York Gentile Congressmen has spoken out using the word "Jewish" to attack Jewish Internationalism.

McWilliams' method to lift himself into the political saddle by enlisting the aid of professional haters is similar to that of Kenneth A. Brown 9) (whose election poster was reproduced by NRS on June 5, last). Candidate for the Republican nomination for Congress in the First District of Oregon, he was defeated, but now may run on the ticket of the American Destiny Party, according to

a statement recently made by McWilliams. At present, Brown is preparing for a political career by penning pro-Nazi propaganda. One outlet for his subversivist writings is:

"Publicity" originates at Wichita ....Gerald B. Winrod's 10) own bailiwick! It has never been parsimonious about granting space to the "reverend" rabble-rouser.



**PRICE FIVE CENTS**    Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, Thursday, July 4, 1940    **PRICE FIVE CENTS**

Coughlinite for Congress?

Another anti-Democrat of the hundred-percent hue, eager to extend his field of activities by leaving the editorial sanctum and preaching un-American ideologies from the floor of the Senate, is Louis B. Ward. Editorial director of "Social

**THE AMERICAN**  
**'FIFTH COLUMN'**

By Kenneth A. Brown    resolutely for American neutrality  
Today there is much discussion in this latest holy war of democracy acquires for himself the label of "Fifth-column" and in the eyes of an ever growing army of self-appointed vigilants a fit subject for investigation. As the bearing upon current world affairs with the continued evidence of



Justice", one of his most recent contributions to the Coughlin weekly was:

In this article, Ward heaps fulsome praise upon the medieval guild system which finds its contemporary duplicate in Dr. Robert Ley's *Arbeitsfront* (Labor Front "1). Ward hopes to land the democratic nomination for Senator from Michigan on a platform whose planks consist not only of Coughlinisms in general, but of undisguised intolerance towards "non-Aryans" as well.

MAY 4, 1940

Part IX in Guild Series

## THE GUILDS IN GERMANY and the Low Countries

Many Regulations for Social Welfare Grew Out of Associations of Europe's Workers

By LOUIS B. WARD  
Editorial Director of SOCIAL JUSTICE

In Northern Europe the guild or the gilde denoted a corporation or an association of men in the same community, vocation or profession. There was a fundamental difference between the guilds in the low countries of Germany and those of France. There was a great weakness in Northern Europe the guild or the gilde denoted a corporation or an association of men in the same community, vocation or profession. There was a fundamental difference between the guilds in the low countries of Germany and those of France. There was a great weakness

new shoes, and the Cobbler and Slipper maker, the one who worked on shoe repair and the other whose work did not give him the dignity of a Neumeister.

Craft Distinctions Became Diverse

Guild Regulations and the General Welfare

In addition to all economic regulations came the general guild ordinances providing for the care of the sick and unfortunate with the entire system of corporal and spiritual works of mercy co-ordinated with the social and economic principles of the guild system.

Germany and the Low Countries had the same general organization as the rest of Europe. They were divided into Masters, Journeymen and Apprentices with fully equipped courts of justice complete and inde-

A West Coast counterpart of this mid-Western anti-Democrat of "race-conscious convictions" is furnished by

"A Real Deal -- Not a New Deal" *Anti-Semitic* *A Cooperative Government*

G. COLLINS TERRY *candidate for* MAYOR OF LOS ANGELES

821 2428, HOLLYWOOD STATION  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA  
MUTUAL 7090

My dear Sir:

It is the duty of every American citizen to read this letter, for the sake of democracy!

First, I wish to assure you that I am an American citizen by virtue of birth, (I am an Irish-Cherokee-Indian). I do not believe in persecution of any religion on earth--a person's religion is his own business. However, for the sake of democracy we Americans must put a stop to the Jewish domination of our country, or we will cease being a free people.

Remember, I am not persecuting the Jewish religion, I mean to destroy the KIKE before he destroys democracy. No person shall run a racket in Los Angeles at the expense of it's citizens.

Support me 100% and you shall have liberty!

Sincerely yours,

G. Collins Terry  
Candidate for Mayor.

It is extremely revealing to note that the telephone number mentioned on the letterhead is that of the Los Angeles Ku Klux Klan office!

Primaries for the Los Angeles Mayoralty will not be held before April 1, 1941, with election to follow not earlier than May 6. Therefore, Terry's extraordinary zealousness seems to indicate that he, like so many other politically ambitious anti-Democrats of the Nazi

stripe, is not so much interested in actually holding political office as in creating for himself a forum to disseminate subversive propaganda. He is just another "hundred-percenter", bent upon destroying Democracy.

Many of these Political Profiteers expend enormous efforts and resort to ruthless treachery, with little hope of personal success. The propagation of hate is the primary aim of their sponsors, though occasionally one may win an election. Jacob Thorkelson of Montana is a case in point. His activities as "Nazi Congressman" have repeatedly come under the scrutiny of NRS, especially in the issue of November 2, last. Thorkelson's political fortunes have now taken a definite turn for the worse. Jeanette Rankin, who has been an M. C. before, defeated the Montana Hitler by a comfortable margin in the recent primaries.

Like many another professional patrioteer, Thorkelson railed against foreigners in general and alien influences in particular. Adopting this method, he merely represented one specimen, typical of a small army of Hundred-Percenters, who seize upon these tactics to sabotage Democracy.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows:  
1)-#97; #88; 2)-#88; 3)-#82; #75; 4)-#52; #31; 5)-#52; 6)-#86; #82; 7)-#67;  
8)-#85; #83; 9)-#88; 10)-#90; #52; 11)-#81; #80.

\*\*\*\*\*

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 97 July 24, 1940

## POLITICAL PROFITEERS ON PROPAGANDA STUMP

Political profiteering of, by and for propaganda parasites, is now in full swing. In pre-Totalitarian days, opening of the vote-catching season merely indicated that every cheap ward heeler presently would hitch his patronage trailer to a "promising" political star. Now, with Democracy thrust into abject defensive, national-election year signifies M-Day for Fifth Columnists of every description.

Broadly speaking, all these subversivists may be classed in two categories: (a) foreign-inspired propaganda shock troops of the Nazi Bund type; and (b) native-born "patrioteers" who -- designedly or not -- disseminate anti-democratic teachings. At times, the two intermingle for the purpose of mutual parasitism. Their methods are best revealed by quoting from, and reproducing in part or in full, pertinent statements contained in their respective "literature". Reserving an analysis of "100-percent American" Totalitarians for a later issue, NRS today delves into the activities of preponderantly foreign-inspired anti-Democrats.

In scrutinizing recent efforts of Herr Doktor Paul Joseph Goebbels, patron saint of all propaganda parasites, the fact emerges that, with his inexhaustible ingenuity, he has added yet another news letter to his collection of supplements to "News From Germany" (1). Goebbels' latest publication is called



Throughout 24 closely printed pages, this latest addition to Goebbels' library strenuously seeks to prove that Hitlerism has left completely untouched everything within the realm of German art, culture and science. Comprising about 20,000 words of hand-picked propaganda material, culled, with Goebbels' usual dexterity, from "objective" sources, "German Art and Culture" eventually lets the propaganda cat out of the bag. This slip occurs in the very last paragraph of an essay by Karl Götz, entitled "German Culture in the Americas", when the author complains that

The political influence of the Germans did not correspond to their percentage of population, their Science, commerce, industry or their cultural services. They left the governing to others, and did their work in the spirit of service which enriched this American life and were the most loyal citizens of their Country. They were ready to give not only their working powers, the entire wealth of their hearts and all their valuable German ability, but, if the call came, even life itself, for their New Country, as in the case of Peter Mühlenberg, whose Memorial stands before the Town Hall in Philadelphia as a remembrance to all coming generations.

As will be noticed, Herr Götz fairly jumps at the chance to refer to Peter Mühlenberg and the services he rendered to the young country....which is one way of intimating that the United States owes a debt of gratitude to the Reich.

And since -- from the Nazi point of view! -- the United States is under great obligation to the Reich, this country is expected to furnish fertile soil for the raising of that comprehensive *Einheitsfront* <sup>2</sup>) (United Front) which

different "fronts" of the German-American National Alliance <sup>3)</sup> are now establishing from coast to coast. One means of furthering this propaganda action is the far-flung use of radio with station WHIP, Chicago, Ill., playing an especially important part. One of WHIP's most popular speakers is Dr. Walter H. Silge, an optometrist of 4001 Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill. He attracts customers by advertising in such media as "German Day" souvenir programs and similar publications catering to a strictly *deutsche* crowd. Assuring potential clients that "for the eyes only the best is good enough" -- (*Für die Augen das Beste*), his stock advertising "copy" reads as follows:

"FUER DIE AUGEN DAS BESTE"



**Dr. W. H. SILGE**  
OPTOMETRIST

Business Phone:  
BITtersweet 3744

Residence Phone:  
BITtersweet 3783

Evenings, 7 to 9

Hours: Daily 9 to 5:30—Tuesday;  
Thursday and Saturday Evenings  
7 to 9 p. m.

4001 LINCOLN AVENUE, at Damen Ave. and Irving Park Rd.

Silge's political and personal background is highlighted by some rather astonishing details of which NRS shall report more in due course. Recently, Silge's name again came to the fore in connection with Homer H. Maertz, of 2451 South Trumbull Ave., Chicago, Ill., member of the local anti-Semitic Silver Shirt chapter. Maertz, now under prison sentence for malicious mischief, was one of the organizers of the German-American National Alliance of which Silge himself is a director. This fact prompted him to deplore that "the connection of Maertz with the Alliance was indeed most unfortunate".

In his regular German radio talk on July 9th, Silge, threatened:

*....I have made it clear, time and again, how urgent it is for every (U.S.) citizen of German descent to join the "Einheitsfront", thus furthering cooperation among America's Germandom....Our protection depends on closest unity among ourselves. Those who join our "Einheitsfront" in good time may discard all fear. Apprehension of the future impends only for those who stubbornly remain on the side lines.*

*Nothing can stop this great movement of ours any longer. However, it can be accelerated still further if every citizen of German descent will join our "Einheitsfront" without delay.*

### Einheitsfront über Alles

*Einheitsfront*, sailing under the flag of the German-American National Alliance, makes no bones whatever about admitting its separatistic aims and boldly advertising its Reich-orientated platform. Indeed, it is reiterated on all suitable occasions and reprinted whenever a chance offers itself. Among other places, it appeared on the back cover of the reprint of a radio address by Paul A. Warnholtz. This broadcast, also delivered via WHIP, was significantly entitled "The Monster"; reprints of it were freely sent out to any susceptible who cared to write for it. Thus, a wonderful chance was created to spread the word that the

### **German-American National Alliance** Incorporated

#### **„Die Einheitsfront“**

**furtheres AMERICAN and NOT ALIEN interests!**

It's charter, granted by the State of Illinois, shows the objects for which it was created, namely:

1. To promote respect for the Constitution and to defend it, the laws, and the general welfare of the United States of America;
2. To oppose the formation by the United States of America of entangling alliances with foreign nations:-
3. To assure to United States citizens of Germanic blood the enjoyment of the rights and liberties guaranteed to citizens by the Constitution.

Let us fight for the welfare of our UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for our own welfare and that of our children. Let us unite against those who oppose these aims.

United, we will be strong, economically, socially and politically. United, our voice will be heard, known and respected. - United States citizens of Germanic blood constitute one-fourth of the entire population of our country. - Unite by joining the .....

GERMAN-AMERICAN NATIONAL ALLIANCE, Inc.  
Mailing Address - P. O. Box 492 - Chicago, Illinois  
Supporting Membership — \$1.00 per Year



Among the most active *Einheitsfronters* of Southern California is Frank René Golzen<sup>4)</sup>, organizer of the "Silent Voters National League". Golzen, last employed as a junior clerk in the Los Angeles North German Lloyd office, exploits his front organization to further the political aims of one T. W. Hughes. The latter yearns for the Republican nomination of the 13th Congressional District, now represented by Charles Kramer. Southland Nazis have little love for Kramer since he served on the Congressional Committee which, in 1934, under the chairmanship of John W. McCormack, investigated and frustrated subversive activities. True to pattern, T. W. Hughes mustered for himself political storm troopers by organizing the "League to Save America First". His political opinions and ambitions, as stated in a leaflet distributed by his Publicity Committee, present themselves thus: →

## "Just Around The Corner"

has become a terrifying phrase for most of us, for just around the corner we meet the TAX COLLECTOR whose Bill grows bigger and higher with every year. This means that the earning power of our business or property, will DEcrease as Taxes INcrease, and MAY mean the eventual loss of our business or property . . . .

## "JUST AROUND THE CORNER"

we may find ourselves involved in another World War, in which the Mothers of America will lose their sons, the sons may lose their lives, and America may lose Democracy and all human liberty.

Another adventure into World War, will double the debts of the city, county, state and NATION; will be followed by a worse Depression which in turn will double Unemployment, Taxes, and Business and Property losses. Can we afford another war at such a price?

Wars and Depressions, High Taxes and Unemployment result from the same Cause, as King Solomon realized three thousand years ago when he said "The people are destroyed for lack of knowledge, that WISDOM is better than many weapons" . . . .

The average man does not know the Cause of Wars and depressions; does not understand his country's Foreign Policy, nor the mysteries of Foreign Trade; he does not know why our government pays Thirty-Five dollars per ounce, for GOLD which other nations produce for Seventeen dollars per ounce, nor does he see the connection between these things and the failure of our American economic machine,—

To understand these things is to know the "Truth that makes men Free", and the failure to understand, has resulted in ten years of Depression with all its losses and sorrows . . . .



## TO REVEAL THIS TRUTH . . . .

as to Wars and Depressions, high taxes and unemployment, we now present a series of lectures by a man who knows the Facts, T. W. Hughes, nationally known Lecturer, Author and Radio Commentator. This series of twenty lectures, will be given in the auditorium of the ELISA RYAN ACADEMY, 3832 Wilshire Boulevard, each Sunday evening at 7:45, beginning Sunday evening, March 31st. No admission charge . . . . and everyone is welcome.

ALSO, hear Mr. Hughes each Sunday afternoon over Radio Station K.M.T.R.

By the Publicity Committee of

**SAVE AMERICA FIRST**

Hughes' League meets regularly every Sunday evening. Its proceedings are packed to 95 per cent by the same crowd which clusters around the *Deutsches Haus*. For this reason, Hughes' meetings

### T. W. Hughes hält wie- der Vorträge

Es wird ganz fieberlich viele unserer Leser interessieren, daß T. W. Hughes vom 1. März, wo er dem Republikanischen Nationalkonvent beizuhöhen, zurückkehrt in und seine Vorträge und Radiosendungen über die brennenden Fragen des Tages wieder aufnehmen wird.

Herr Hughes spricht jeden Sonntag, 8.15 Uhr abends über K.M.T.R. (1300) Stillocles und seine Vorträge finden wieder, wie früher in Convention Hall, Embassy Auditorium, Remite und Grand, um 7.45 Uhr abends an jedem Sonntag statt.

Herr Hughes ist ein Mann, der die politischen und wirtschaftlichen Fragen des Landes und Auslandes frei von jeder propagandistischen Färbung erörtert hören will. Wer sich für diese Fragen interessiert, sollte sich zur angegebenen Stunde am Radio einschalten oder, besser noch, die Vorträge im Embassy Auditorium besuchen.

are regularly, and editorially, announced by the *California Staats-Zeitung*<sup>5)</sup> in such write-ups as the following:

It will certainly interest our readers that T. W. Hughes, returning from the Republican National Convention, is again lecturing and broadcasting on burning questions of the day.

Mr. Hughes speaks every Saturday at 6:15 over KFAC; his lectures are given every Sunday evening at Convention Hall, Embassy Auditorium.

Those who want to listen to a political and economic discourse, free of the propagandistic tinge of domestic and foreign questions, should tune in at the announced hour or, better still, attend the lectures at the Embassy Auditorium.

Hundred-percent Americanism being Hughes' stock in trade, he harps on it persistently in his "League to Save America First", also in all his radio commentaries on the international situation. Lately, his broadcast schedule was rather unsettled since he was "invited off the air" by station after station, his opinions smacking of pro-Nazism to such an extent that public resentment was aroused. At present KFAC, Los Angeles, owned and operated by auto magnate E. L. Cord, seems to be Hughes' only Southland outlet. Taking a leaf out of Communist tactics, he is laying the foundation to force radio stations to give him time. Insisting that, in accordance with FCC rulings, as a political candidate he cannot be kept off the air, Hughes thus reveals himself as yet another anti-Democrat who seizes upon "constitutional subversivism"<sup>6)</sup> to spread Totalitarian propaganda. Not satisfied with disseminating un-American teachings via the ether, Hughes' "Save America First League" is also put-

ting out expensive pamphlets. One of them is

On its back cover, the pamphlet published by T. W. Hughes carries this information:

Copyright, 1940 by "SAVE AMERICA FIRST"  
 MERCURY PRINTING CO. 733 NO. WESTERN AVE.  
 ARYAN BOOK STORE  
 H. Diebel  
 634 W. 15th St. - Los Angeles, Cal.

By leaving such telltale tracks, Hughes clearly proves his close cooperation with Herr Hans Diebel's 7) Aryan Book Store, located on the premises of the Los Angeles *Deutsches Haus*, at 634 West 15th Street.

### One of the Gang

Hughes is but one of many native-born who hew true to the Hitler mark. Another member of this category is one Harold A. Sparling, seeking the Republican nomination in the 17th Congressional District. His favorite campaign slogan is: "We liberated France and we shall liberate these United States!" Sparling is and in glove with many other Totalitarians of the swastika brand and especially close to the "Social Republican Central Committee" of San Bernardino, Calif., which, in NRS of May 22nd, last, was exposed as a new wrinkle in Nazi "fronts". It was organized by Propaganda Prince Lippe 8), together with John H. Rand 9), self-avowed anti-Democrat,

*advocating a Nationalist, i.e., Fascist, movement in the United States.*

Sparling, similar to Hughes, also finds himself financially in a position to publish expensive booklets. One of them is entitled



On its inside back-cover, Sparling admits that one of his spiritual progenitors is none other than Charles E. Coughlin 10) of Royal Oak, Mich. Sparling's acknowledgment is couched in this illuminating manner:

Those men and women who want someone to fight for a right cause and help to distribute more literature of this nature to their friends, telling the truth of their country, should contribute for the advancement of this cause. Your contribution will be gratefully received, but accepted only on the condition that disbursement is left entirely to the writer. It is not copyrighted and may be used or quoted from. The writer is not trying to make any profit from it as his interest lies in "America for Americans."

I want to personally thank Rev. Charles E. Coughlin for being so kind to allow me to quote from two of his very valuable books.

To further this fight, please send contributions to Harold A. Sparling, 1132 W. 84th Pl. Los Angeles, Calif. To get more books write, or phone THornwall 8504.

Strangely enough, Sparling refrains from acknowledging a similar debt of gratitude to William Dudley Pelley 11) whose silver-shirted tenets he constantly prates. From time to time, Sparling stages guest appearances in "congenial" circles. Last Sunday, he occupied the pulpit of "Rev." Joe Jeffers 12), Kingdom Temple, 927 South Flower St., Los Angeles. After enthusing his audience, he encountered no trouble at all in selling considerable quantities of his pamphlets.

## **The Forum Observer**

Issued semi-monthly for members of the American Fellowship Forum. • Offices at 11 West 42nd Street, New York, N. Y.



### Transcontinental Subversivism

Political parasitism mushrooms not only along the West Coast; the Eastern seaboard too is overrun by subversive locusts. One of the most circumspect organizations for propagation of Totalitarianism is the George S. Viereck 13) sired "American Fellowship Forum" and

The "Observer" still survives as a sad remnant of what was once an expensive bi-monthly magazine. Entitled "Today's Challenge", its different issues were analyzed by NRS <sup>14)</sup>. Still mouthpiece of the "Fellowship Forum" <sup>15)</sup>, "The Forum Observer" continues the old policy of "Today's Challenge" of furthering Hitler's aims by trying to sabotage American preparedness with hysterical warnings of "War, War!"

This is entirely in consonance with *der Führer's* latest speech, in which he averred that the Fifth Columnists of Norway, Belgium, Holland and France were mostly "honest men seeking peace", and that it was "criminal to accuse them of treachery". Steeped in this spirit, "The Forum Observer", in a front-page editorial, opines:

...the Democratic party will not carry a real peace banner. Not with Roosevelt, Hull, Pepper, Connally, etc. as determining personalities in it. They will, of course, try to get the peace vote just the same, because outwardly one can still point to a state of peace.

The Republican convention was hard put to make a peace platform. It almost succeeded. But it still expressed only a pious intention, not a pledge, by any means. It is argued, by people like columnist Raymond Clapper, that no program can commit itself to future conditions. To them we recommend Prof. Beard's latest book. Also a reading of classic declarations like Washington's and Monroe's.

Before "Today's Challenge" shrank to "The Forum Observer", it appeared under the editorship of Dr. Friedrich E. Auhagen whose collaboration with such Reich "extraterritorials" as Consul Herbert Scholz <sup>16)</sup> of Boston, Mass., were scrutinized by NRS of January 4, last. Now, "The Forum Observer" announces:

#### DR. AUHAGEN WITHDRAWS

After serving as director of affairs for the FORUM since its inception, Dr. F. E. Auhagen expressed to his co-founders the desire to resign from this position, several months ago. This decision naturally came as a great surprise, as it will to many other members.

Because the Forum has lately been mentioned in newspaper "revelations", it may be stated plainly that the record of its activities under Dr. Auhagen - its meetings and publications - is open for anyone to see and calls for no further explanation.

As to the newspaper "revelations", which cut short Dr. Auhagen's publicistic career, NRS pleads guilty to starting them off by repeated-

ly delving into the editorial mysteries of "Today's Challenge".

**THE America by Statesmanship CRUSADE**  
RESTRICTED FRANCHISE  
BOX #50, 218 EAST 86 ST. N.Y.C.

#### German Shipping Lines Still Active

Among other East Coast subversivist organizations with headquarters in New York City is

As to its mailing address, it is interesting to note that here again -- in the case of Golzen -- a de-commissioned German steamship agency plays its part. "Box 50, 218 East 86 Street, N. Y. C." is a well-known Yorkville (Klein-Deutschland) correspondence exchange which serves German steamship lines and *Liebesgaben* (Relief Packages) agencies.

Addressing itself to unsuspecting U. S. citizens, the "America by Statesmanship Crusade" is now distributing poster-size leaflets urging:

**AMERICANS Read this**

# MANIFESTO

**-the most important political issue in America**

Our franchise should not rest on *absolute*, but *relative* liberty and require *much* higher developed or endowed intelligence and substantial moral qualities. Since it is utterly impossible for a majority of the electorate to reach the necessary standards, to save the nation -- or rebuild it after its destruction, the franchise must be drastically restricted, extending to all real citizens THE RIGHT TO QUALIFY. Citizenship, interpreted by STATESMEN would require more than paying a fee, swearing a lie and signing a paper. A restricted franchise, by eliminating the utterly unworthy who now decide nominations and elections would bring into politics and elect the honest and honorable element. An asset we HAVE, but which is now rendered USELESS.

In the "Manifesto", very pertinent statements as to "restricted franchise" are made in a language which leaves nothing to be desired as to unequivocation. Boldly, the pronunciamento proposes:

O V E R !



*The National Unity Party,  
Box 2155, Winnipeg.  
May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1940.  
Box 50, 218 East 26 St.,  
New York City.*

*Dear Sirs,*

*Your manifesto was received here with great pleasure. Thank God you are working on the right lines*

*The future of the American continent depends on what the United States Patriots will do in the near future. Time is short and we are being hard pressed here.*

*You can reach Adrian Arcand by writing to*

*The National Unity Party,*

*Box 2290, Montreal, Que.*

*Hoping you will awaken the true American Patriots in time, we wish you every success.*

*very sincerely,  
The N.U.P.*

*Perish Judah!*

What correspondence the "America by Statesmanship Crusade" letter box in Yorkville attracts, is strikingly illustrated by such examples as the following:

This letter clearly corroborates NRS' statement of July 10th last, revealing that Adrian Arcand's National Unity Party (17) of Canada maintains continuous and close relations with Nazis, not only in the United States but in the Reich as well.

Close scrutiny of the situation bears out the fact that Nazi machinations reach into every nook and corner of the Western Hemisphere. To all appearances, in Canada as well as in the United States, especial attention is paid to ideological vote-catching. The laborious wire-pulling to which the Nazis will resort to gain their ends furnishes yet another proof of the extent to which political profiteering is engineered by propaganda parasites.

-----

C O M I N G : Hundred-percent "American" Totalitarianism, as it does its work throughout the United States, will

be described in next week's issue of NRS. This exposé, too, will be documented with exhibits from NRS' files. It will dwell primarily on native-born "Totalitarians" who, abusing their birthright, venture to play the liberties of this country into the hands of alien dictators. To this end, they disguise themselves as honest-to-goodness political candidates and, wrapping themselves into red-white-and-blue bunting, emphatically insist that whatever knavery they indulge in will ultimately prove for the good of the country.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows:  
1)-#96; #79; #68; #65; #48; 2)-#88; #84; 3)-#84; #35; 4)-#88; 5)-#89; #87; #80; #50; 6)-#88; 7)-#85; #71; #55; #36; 8)-#86; 9)-#86; 10)-#72; 11)-#56; 12)-#33; 13)-#32; #41; #37; 14)-#82; #64; 15)-#37; 16)-#96; #64; 17)-#95.

\*\*\*\*\*

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 96 July 17, 1940

## "EXTRA-TERRITORIALS" LEAD U. S. NAZI FIFTH COLUMN

Arrest of Dr. Herbert Hoehne, as Nazi undercover "letter carrier", once more illustrates the fact that, while democratic countries muster militias as "territorials" for emergency home defense, totalitarian nations employ "extra-territorials" as ideological shock troops.



Der deutsche Lehrer versucht, seinen Schül-  
kinder mit Hilfe des Globus einen Be-  
griff von Deutschland zu vermitteln.

Reproduction from VDA's "Der Volksdeutsche" (The Racial German), showing one of the many German classes, organized by Dr. Friedrich Ried. Caption (in translation) reads: "The German Teacher Tries, by Means of A Globe, to Convey to His Pupils a Conception of Germany".

Specifically, the Hoehne incident proves that the importance of Los Angeles as "clearing house" of international Nazi machinations can hardly be overrated. Nearly half-way between Central Europe and the Far East, and convenient jumping-off place for Central and South America, it serves as major operation base for German Consul-General Fritz Wiedemann <sup>1)</sup>, domiciled in San Francisco. The Los Angeles Reich Consular District proper is supervised by Dr. Georg Gyssling <sup>2)</sup>, one time vice consul at New York City. Long before Hitler came into office on January 30, 1933, Dr. Gyssling incessantly averred that "in due course" he was slated to become Reich Consul at Los Angeles. Sure enough, shortly after Hitler assumed chancellorship, Gyssling actually was put in charge at Los Angeles -- yet another indication of the circumspection with which Nazism laid its plans almost ten years ago! Gyssling's legal first-aid is H. A. Gebhardt who labored to have Hoehne released on bail. Closely identified with Southland Bund circles, his name has frequently figured in NRS reports <sup>3)</sup> on West Coast Nazi activities.

Hoehne's apprehension for failure to register with the State Department as employee of a foreign power once more brings into sharp relief the fact that the Reich boldly furthers its subversive activities by means of accredited diplomatic and consular personnel as repeatedly proved by NRS <sup>4)</sup>. Enjoying all the benefits of extra-territoriality, official Reich minions are in a position to rush in where Bundists fear to tread. Accordingly, it is worth noting

that New York City's German Consulate-General has just been reenforced by a tried and true "extra-territorial" in the person of one Dr. Friedrich Ried.

Veteran of Fifth-Column strategy, Ried was formerly Reich Consul in Porto Alegre, capital of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil <sup>5)</sup>. His assignment to New York City constitutes a striking illustration of an official being kicked upstairs.

While in South America, Ried not only represented legitimate interests of German nationals but, imbued with world-embracing Nazi ideology, also considered it his bounden duty to take up the cudgels for Brazilian citizens of German birth and descent. The incident which broke Dr. Ried's official neck with the Brazilian government was his eagerness to enlarge the circulation of the Nazified *Deutsche La Plata Zeitung* <sup>6)</sup>, owned by one Karl Gundlach, a naturalized Brazilian, who is also publisher of the newly-founded *Neue Deutsche Zeitung* of Porto Alegre.

Aware of the fact that, according to international interpretation, a consul merely is

an official charged to care for the commercial interests of citizens of the appointing government

and nothing more, the Brazilian Foreign Office insisted that Berlin recall the over-zealous *Herr Doktor*. Expulsion seemed especially important as the State of Rio Grande do Sul is the very center of Nazi control over the large German minorities in the south of Brazil, and Porto Alegre is as *deutsch* as New York City's Yorkville. Probably because Ried proved his mettle in just such territory, he was promoted to serving as Man Friday to Reich Consul-General Hans Borchers <sup>7)</sup> of New York City. The latter, in turn, collaborates very closely with Wiedemann. A photograph of these two Nazi mainstays in the United States was reproduced by NRS on January 25, last. It was taken on one of the frequent get-together meetings of the "Atlantic" and the "Pacific" Consul-General.

#### A Man With A Future

Among Ried's achievements in Brazil were not only his outstanding activities as self-appointed circulation booster for local Nazi newspapers, but also the organization of an exceptionally effective system of Nazi schools <sup>8)</sup>. What endeared him to Berlin especially was that, in addition to preserving his Nazi schools -- notwithstanding all Brazilian efforts to the contrary -- Ried also added new classes to existing institutions, to this end employing unbelievably cunning tricks. He insisted that German be spoken at home as well as in the schools, clinging to the century-old slogan from the pen of the pan-Germanist Emanuel Geibel: *Und es mag am deutschen Wesen, Einmal noch die Welt genesen*. (And by German folkways' power, Once again the world may flower).

Ried's pedagogical achievements in Brazil have been looked upon as a shining example by Berlin authorities. For this reason, from time to time, VDA (*Verein für das Deutschtum im Ausland* -- League for Germans Abroad <sup>9)</sup>) has chronicled Ried's activities in great detail to serve as inspiration for Nazification efforts in foreign countries in general. Volumes of *Der Volksdeutsche* (The Racial German; <sup>10)</sup> VDA's world-wide periodical, are crowded with stimulating pictorial proof of Ried's activities (illustrations on page 1 and 3), demonstrating that the ubiquitous VDA is as hard at work in South America as it is in the U.S.A., Canada, Mexico and Central America.

In view of his past performances, Ried may now be expected to excel himself in his New York sphere of activities. Doubtless, his Brazilian tenure





Neben ihrer schweren Arbeit in Haus und Hof findet die Siedlerfrau als Mutter immer Zeit, sich um die Schulaufgaben der Kinder zu kümmern. Sie lehrt ihre Kinder auch die deutsche Sprache und spricht selbst nur deutsch  
Aufn. Hans Hartmann

Reproduction from VDA's "Der Volksdeutsche" (The Racial German). Dr. Ried did not consider it enough to spread Nazification in Brazil by means of a far-flung school system, but also insisted that mothers at home teach their youngsters German. Caption (in translation) reads: "Despite Hard Work in House and Garden, the Wife of a German Settler Still Finds Time to Watch Over Her Children's Homework. She Teaches Them the German Language and Herself Speaks German Exclusively".

has taught him many a trick. He may be relied upon to avoid leaving the telltale tracks of such German "extra-territorials" as Consul Mueller of New York City <sup>11)</sup>, Consul Herbert Scholz of Boston, Mass. <sup>12)</sup> and others, picked up by NRS. In connection with these extra-consular activities, NRS has published certain details from time to time, but naturally could not reveal the most important clues, except to the proper authorities. There are, for example, many pieces of evidence casting a glaring light upon the activities of the Los Angeles German Consulate. Among other incidents, it prides itself on a surprisingly comprehensive and detailed knowledge of intimate telephone conversations. To be sure, these conversations were not destined for the ears of Nazi eavesdroppers.

Ried, as Consul-General Borchers's handyman, doubtless will occupy a position of extraordinary trust, considering what wonders he performed in Brazil. Of course, he will not rank with such men as Wiedemann who is not a consular official of the common, or garden, variety, but a special appointee and confidant of *der Führer* himself. However, Ried may certainly hope to be employed by Borchers as "field-operative", similar -- to mention only one of this type -- to Propaganda Prince Lippe <sup>13)</sup>, who complied with the McCormack Act only after having rendered handmaiden services to Wiedemann and his predecessor,

"Killer" von Killinger, in collegiate and social circles in Los Angeles for several years. Concerned over the rising wave of indignation at Lippe's undercover sponsorship of the "Social Republican Central Committee", Wiedemann has reserved transportation for Lippe on the M.S. Tatuta Maru, sailing this coming Friday from San Francisco. He is under orders to report personally to the German Chancellory at the earliest possible date.

The press reports that the State Department has again issued a warning that any German official who makes himself "persona non grata" must expect to be shown the door. The Hoehne and Lippe cases once more stress the fact that unscrupulous use of extra-territoriality is indulged in by practically the entire roster of German officials, stationed in the United States. In view of latest developments, a strong probability looms that a few of the more offensive Reich "extra-territorials" will be forced to relinquish leadership of the U. S. Nazi Fifth Column.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### PET-AVERSION PROPAGANDA

Despite the fact that the Reich, among other shortages, is hard put to produce paper, or confiscate it in occupied territories, there is always

enough on hand for German presses to pour forth untold reams of propaganda pamphlets, especially geared to American consumption.

Until recently, most Nazi propaganda, shipped into this country from Germany, advertised the blessings of Third Reich *Kultur* in a sickeningly laudatory manner. Now and then -- especially in leaflets of such pan-Germanic organizations as the *Fichte Bund* <sup>14</sup>) -- the skeleton of the Versailles Treaty was rattled to justify Nazi claims and Gestapo excrescences. Currently, this technique is increasingly giving way to floods of viciously anti-British literature. To all appearances, *Herr Doktor* Goebbels is not aware of the fact that, according to the American catechism of practical life, a man must never knock his competitor. Ever since he discovered that all his fulsome praise

of things "Aryan" will not sell Nazism in *Unser* (our) *Amerika* <sup>15</sup>), he indulges in unmitigated venom that takes for its leitmotif the famous and ferocious '14-vintage "Hymn of Hate":

*Wir alle haben nur einen Feind: England! (We have one foeman and only one: England!)*

Unquestionably, Goebbels' change of procedure resulted from the assumption that, as long as Americans cannot be made pro-Nazi, they should at least be turned into Anglo-phobes.

No sooner had the German Propaganda Ministry conceived the new truth, than American "susceptibles" were showered with anti-British textbooks. Further floods of these are reaching American shores, flowing steadily into high school, college and university libraries; at the same time, they clutter up the desks of editors and members



Front covers of new Goebbels publications, "exposing British iniquities". These volumes - first four of a comprehensive series - are issued by "Deutsche Informationsstelle" (German Information Office) and entitled, respectively (a) "Englands Herrschaft in Indien" (England's Rule in India); (b) "Englands Regiment in Palästina" (England's Government in Palestine); (c) "Englands Gewaltherrschaft in Irland" (England's Rule by force in Eire); (d) "Englands Gewaltpolitik am Nil" (England's Power Politics on the Nile).

of Congress. All these booklets - most of them some 20,000 words in length - were written with an eye to turn Americans against "perfidious Albion". Toward this end, they comprise detailed recitals of the many vile deeds by which British imperialism became Germany's most violently envied competitor. All these books are profusely illustrated; their text is "substantiated" with "suitably" selected, and shrewdly edited, documents. Goebbels' pet-aversion propaganda passes into this country free of duty since, printed in a language other than English, no customs charges are levied.

The most recent large shipment comprises an assortment of four volumes (illustration on this page), respectively entitled *Englands Herrschaft in Indien* (England's Rule in India); *Englands Regiment in Palästina* (England's Government in Palestine); *Englands Gewaltherrschaft in Irland* (England's Rule by force in Eire) and *Englands Gewaltpolitik am Nil* (England's Power Politics on the Nile). These publications, part of a comprehensive series,

issued by *Deutsche Informationsstelle* (German Information Office), apparently are to serve as the curtain raiser for an entire library of similar effusions.

"England's Power Politics on the Nile" comes from the pen of Paul Schmitz-Kairo who was shown up in his true colors in NRS of June 28, 1939. Then -- thirteen months prior to the dawn of Fifth-Column consciousness! -- he was described as a "Nazi spy" who, upon being expelled by the Egyptian government, left

*behind him an intricate, efficient organization of Nazi propagandists, spies and saboteurs.... Schmitz is the author of two significant works: "Frankreich in Nordafrika" (France in North Africa).... and "All-Islam! Weltmacht von Morgen" (All-Islam, World Power of Tomorrow!)*

### Propaganda Doktor Keeps At It

Not satisfied with inundating the United States with volumes of the Schmitz type, *Doktor Goebbels* keeps this country under a running barrage of



propaganda fire through news letters, the latest being one entitled "British News and Views" (illustration on this page). Originally, there was only one of these periodicals, called "News from Germany" <sup>16</sup>), front page of which was reproduced here on October 19, last. This publication was followed by a similar one, tagged "American News" <sup>17</sup>), analyzed and reproduced here on January 11, last. All these publications were issued by *Herr H. R. Hoffmann*, Riedenerweg 1, Starnberg/Bavaria <sup>18</sup>).

ions, as popularly expressed in the United States. Analogous, "British News and Views" claims to be a summary of an authentic British consensus. The reprinted opinions are obviously either pulled out of context or "edited" in such a way as to serve *Doktor Goebbels'* ends, or they emanate from "Englishmen" of the Lord Haw-Haw stripe.

"British News and Views", similar to "American Views", is mailed to all prospects on Goebbels Political Sucker List <sup>19</sup>) in the hope that "susceptibles" will spread the Nazi tidings by word of mouth. Either openly stressed, or cleverly disguised, reprinted opinions, similar to domestic Communist propaganda, insinuate that Great Britain, as a democracy, is not worth saving, and that the United States would commit a cardinal mistake by lending any help to a thoroughly tottering edifice of "amoral and asocial British Imperialism". England, it is pointed out with wearisome repetitiousness, is guilty of so many crimes that she no longer can possibly hope for salvation. On the other hand, Germany stands ready to act as Parsifal to right the many grievous wrongs committed by "perfidious Albion".

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#86; #76; #68; 2)-#70; #59; #48; 3)-#76; #74; #70; 4)-#86; #68; #69; 5)-4/5/39; 2/8/39; 6)-#78; #54; #46; 7)-#68; 8)-#78; #77; 9)-#80; #78; #77; 10)-#62; #55; #48; 11)-#59; 12)-#64; 13)-#86; 14)-#81; #80; #78; 15)-#66; #32; 16)-#48; 17)-#79; #68; #65; 18)-#48; 19)-#32.

\*\*\*\*\*



# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 95 July 10, 1940

## CANADIAN SUBVERSIVISTS INFILTRATE U. S. A.

With Mexico Commu-Nazis deploying their forces below our southern border <sup>1)</sup>, Canada Hitlerites are stepping up their own subversive activities on the far side of our northern international line.

Just as fast as these subversivists are routed into the open by the Dominion government, they and their propaganda infiltrate the United States. This is done either by actually crossing the border, or by making suitable arrangements to have their ideology trickle into our country. Canada's "Brown Network" <sup>2)</sup> employs, in all details, the self-same schemes as "Party Comrades" over the Rio Grande. Thus it appears that, as far as the United States is concerned, the Third Reich firmly clings to the century-old precepts of General Karl von Clausewitz, Prussia's Prophet of Pincer Strategy.

Duplicating a technique successfully employed in Mexico, the Nazi game in Canada is being played by three different contingents:

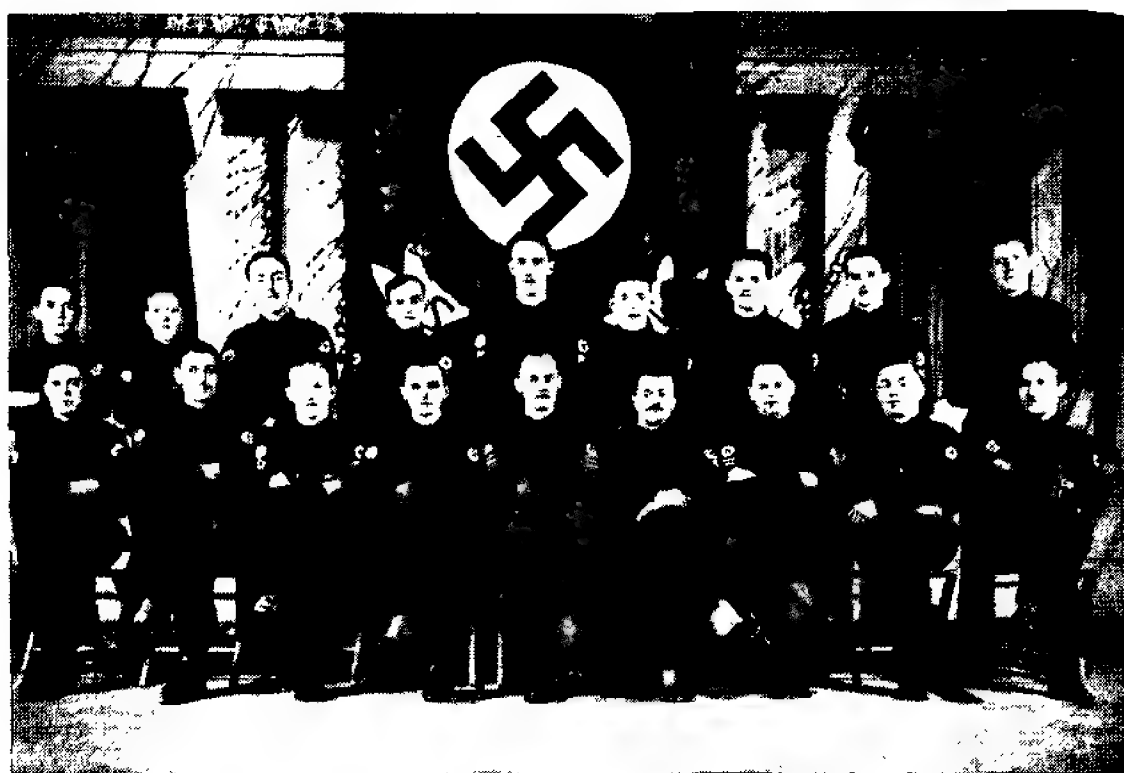
(a) dyed-in-the-wool Hitlerites. These either voluntarily immigrated to Canada, or were "planted" there by order of the Third Reich. Their number was -- and still is! -- continually increased by Canadian citizens and residents of German birth or descent who joined, or were made to join, the Hitlerites to avoid trouble for themselves or for relatives, left behind in the Old Country;

(b) professional haters, as usual proving themselves potential traitors; and finally

(c) Communistically inclined elements who jumped at the chance of close cooperation with the Nazis as soon as the Hitler/Stalin pact of mutual parasitism became reality.

Very little interference with Nazi activities was occasioned by the fact that the Dominion is at war with the Reich. Canada Hitlerites are still in a position to carry on, as a result of their painstaking labor extending over a number of years. As early as the pre-Hitler era, Nazism in the Dominion had become a power to be reckoned with. Eventually, in 1936 (1), the "PNSC" (*Parti National Social Chrétien du Canada*; National Socialist Christian Party) boldly

Auch in Canada gibt es eine Judenfrage



Propaganda-Komitee der Nationalsozialistischen Christlichen Partei von Canada in Montreal.  
(Parti National Social Chrétien du Canada). Die Flagge ist blau, rotes Hakenkreuz auf weißem Grund

Reproduction from "Stürmer", showing the Propaganda Committee of the National Socialist Christian Party of Canada. Caption reads: "Canada, too, has a Jewish Problem".

burst into the open. It audaciously adopted as its standard the regulation Reich swastika flag, merely changing the color arrangement so that a red cross in a white circle shows against a blue background. This color scheme was expressly chosen -- to quote from a letter written, in 1933, by Adrian Arcand to Major Frank Pease while sojourning in the Third Reich -- to replace the German black-white-and-red with the British, French and American red-white-and-blue, thus making it more palatable for loyal Canadians. Subsequently, the PNSC organized a very effective propaganda committee which, in turn, maintained close liaison with the Goebbels Ministry.

All these steps were taken under the auspices of the Reich government as demonstrated by the way in which Julius Streicher's *Stürmer*<sup>3)</sup> publicized the Canada Nazi organization as soon as it made its debut in 1936. Especially the racial angle (illustration on page 1) was stressed, and tons of copies of

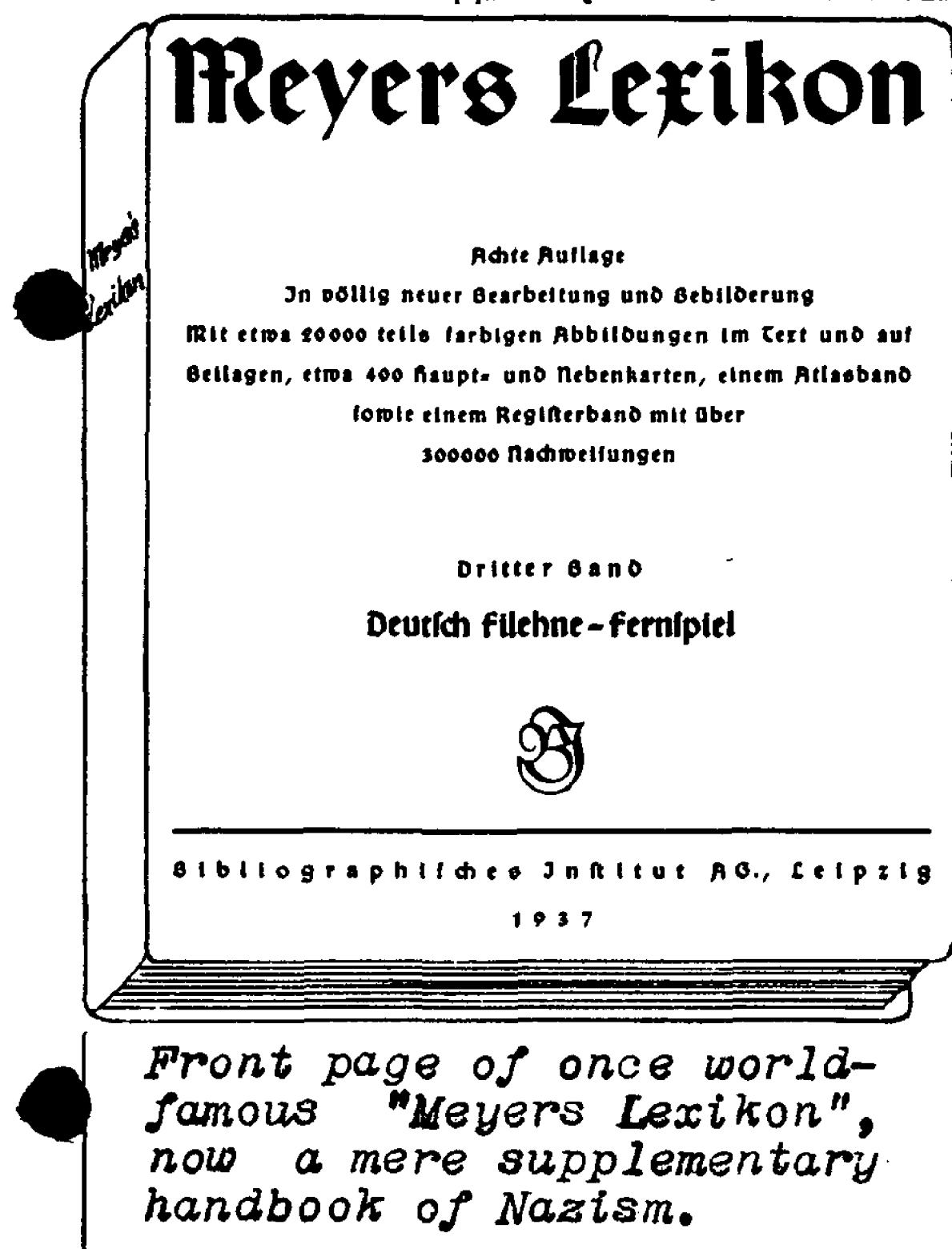
this obscene periodical swamped Canada, to be sold "for the cause" at a gratifying profit. Its sale was stimulated by advertising Streicher's publication with the usual slogan: "He Who Hates the *Stürmer*, Hates the German People!" Other literary auxiliaries of the PNSC were such Goebbels publications as "World Service"<sup>4)</sup> and pamphlets and leaflets distributed by the *Fichte Bund*<sup>5)</sup>.

#### The Book That Never Lies

Proselyting in the Dominion interested the Nazi government greatly, as proved by the attention paid to this activity in such Reich standard text books as, for example, *Meyers Lexikon*. In pre-World War days, this bible of German intellectualism deservedly held a place much higher than its Anglo-Saxon counterpart, the "Encyclopedia Britannica". "If it's in the Meyer, it's so!" was a basic tenet in the realm of German letters. The *Lexikon* was edited according to thoroughly unpolitical and absolutely unadulterated scientific principles. With the coming of Hitler, however, the *Lexikon*, like all other German text books, was reduced to a supplementary handbook of National-Socialism.

Corruption of the *Lexikon* furnishes most convincing corroborative evidence ...since "if it's in the Meyer, it's so"! Accordingly, whatever the current edition of the *Lexikon* says about German propaganda in foreign countries must be accepted as the quintessence of swastika teachings. In reference to Nazi infiltration of overseas countries, Volume 3 of the Edition of 1937 presents a half-page picture (illustration on page 3) captioned "Foreign Germans from Canada march at the grand meet of Hitler Youth in Ostprieegnitz (in Central Germany)". The accompanying text deals in great detail with German immigrants to North America in general and, in one place, states (illustration on page 4) that

....German workmen (in the United States) were in a class by themselves; to the greatest extent, they were organized in workmen's societies and there kept the German mother tongue alive; their political orientation was preponderantly Marxistic. These German organizations, dating back to pre-War days, were augmented after the World



Front page of once world-famous "Meyers Lexikon", now a mere supplementary handbook of Nazism.

War by newcomers, such as the "Friends of the New Germany". The latter already (underscoring by NRS) are imbued with that wide-awake racial consciousness which materialized in the Reich; in 1936, they organized the "Amerikadeutsche Volksbund" 6).

The neighboring Canada received immigrating Germans of different origin; German-Americans from the United States, Reich Germans, Germans from Hungary and other European countries, especially Russo-Germans, among them many Mennonites. They may be found in greater number (400,000) only in the east province of Ontario and the newly opened prairie provinces of the West, such as Saskatchewan, Manitoba and Alberta. Their diverse origin still (underscoring by NRS) is handicapping their development as a unified racial group.

The fact that Canada Nazism has found a place in the *Lexikon* manifests how deeply the roots of subversive Nazi movements have been sunk into the soil of the North American continent; how long ago, and with what consummate circumspection. To quote from NRS, issue of February 1, 1939, study of the Canadian scene

furnished American investigators with the startling knowledge that Canada has been the "base" for a large portion of the flood of Nazi literature which has poured into California for the past few years. Emanating from the "National Unity Party" in Montreal, expensive brochures and handbills by the thousands have been sent to and distributed in Southern California by the German-American Bund, the Militant Christian Patriots, the American League of Christian Women and similar organizations.

With the Dominion at war Nazism still continues to spread like a smouldering fire as the result of long years of intensive infiltration. Canada is simply honeycombed with Nazi organizations of the same type as those mushrooming on United States soil. In the Dominion, too, supervision is exerted by a regional *Landesgruppe* (section) of the NSDAP (National-Socialist German Labor Party) and by the Labor Front 7), both closely cooperating with Reich authorities. In general, to facilitate Nazi infiltration, remote-control Gestapo action was set in motion to seize as hostages relatives left behind in the old country.



Reproduction from "Meyers Lexikon". Caption reads: "Foreign Germans from Canada march at a grand assembly of Hitler Youth in the Ostpriege-nitz district (in Germany)."

Basic tenets of Canada Nazism were laid down years ago in a circular letter signed by Hans Grabovski and by G. Hitler, *Führer* and Secretary, respectively, of the Canada German Bund. Among other suggestions, the round robin indicated with the finality of a command that members of the Canada Bund must make purchases only from pro-Nazi shopkeepers, and that their children must attend German schools "so as to be instructed in the language and history of the Reich". Teaching personnel of these German schools was to consist of none but 100 per cent Nazis. They were instructed that, at graduation time, they were to importune their pupils to remain loyal to the swastika cause by retaining membership in Nazi youth organizations.

### The Quisling of Canada

Adrian Arcand 8) has been closely connected with "the cause" ever since Nazism was transplanted to Canadian soil. To quote once more from NRS, issue of February 1, 1939:



Arcand was selected by official German authorities as the "Henlein of Canada." Arcand's Canadian party is marked by all the trappings and insignias of all Nazi-inspired organizations throughout the world; uniformed Stormtroopers, "blue-shirts," they are called. Arcand's announced aim is to establish a corporate state in which the Jews will be reduced to secondary citizenship. Two other "contact men" for Arcand are ex-convict Henry Allen, Nazi pamphleteer of Pasadena, California, and Capt. R. Hamilton Beamish, founder of the "Britons," a Nazi supported Organization of London, England.

Arcand remained in this liaison position -- furnishing, as it were, the link between foreign-born and native Canadians -- until he was put under arrest May 29, last, as self-styled *Führer*

of the National Unity Party. At the inception of this movement, Arcand was closely connected with Kurt G. W. Ludecke, the Hitler renegade who wrote "I Knew Hitler" <sup>9</sup>). Arcand also maintained intimate contact with Julius Streicher's *Stürmer*, *Völkischer Beobachter* and practically all other important Nazi publications and divers propaganda offices.

In August, 1938, most Nazi cells in the Dominion were consolidated as the Canadian National Unity Party, thus constituting the original *Einheitsfront* (United Front) <sup>10</sup>), after which a similar organization in the United States is being patterned just now. Hand in hand with all these efforts went the raising, equipping and training of semi-military formations -- so-called Party Legionnaires -- as described in NRS of September 28, 1939. Underlying motive of all these efforts was the implicit intention to create sufficient disturbances in the Dominion to make it impossible for Canada to rush to the assistance of the motherland.

Recent developments have manifested that Nazi plans of sabotaging Canadian assistance to Great Britain miscarried. Determined to do whatever damage they could, Canada Hitlerites, after first being too surprised to act on the spur of the moment, eventually recognized the possibility of cooperating with Communist cells, or even manoeuvring them into doing their own (Nazi) dirty work. Although the Arcandites originally had fought Communism, once the Hitler/Stalin tie-up had become a fact, they felt no compunction in accepting the Red camp-fellowship. In line with the technique employed in the United States, Canada Communists were encouraged by the National Unity Party and its hangers-on to line up against the Dominion's participation in the war. Four-page handbills (illustration on page 5) were distributed throughout the provinces.

Simultaneously with his renouncing anti-Communist inclinations, Arcand felt that by now the gross of subversivistic elements was so well consolidated behind him that he could liberally promise his followers this, that and the other thing, when, as and if *Der Tag* dawned which would sweep the National Unity Party into power. Such exaggerated ambitions on the part of Arcand were by no means of recent date. In fact, his expectations and performances have run almost as true to schedule as *der Führer's* plans of conquest. NRS has in its files a letter written by H. Hamilton Beamish <sup>11</sup>), chieftain of "The Britons", addressed to Vladimir Kositsin <sup>12</sup>), one of the leaders of the White-Russian Movement in the United States. Reproduced in full in NRS' issue of January 18, last, it is dated October 12, 1938 -- that is, almost two years ago! -- with Beamish expressing himself as follows:

Arcand writes in excellent spirits and there is no question that he is the par excellence leader for Canada. If he takes over Canada as he expects to do within two years, I hope and expect he will ask me to run his propaganda department.

Excerpts from page 37, volume 3, of "Meyers Lexikon", furnishing Nazi-colored information on overseas Germans (as described and translated on page 2ff).

#### Deutschtum im Ausland

auf dem Lande haben, und die Vereinigungs-Deutschen, die in den Städten sitzen. Bei den Kirchen-Deutschen hat sich die Lage seit dem Weltkrieg grund-sätzlich verschlechtert, bei den evangelischen wie bei den katholischen. Während viele Gemeindeglieder und Pastoren jah an der Muttersprache festhalten, begünstigen manche Leitungen der evangelischen Kirchenkörper (z. B. der Missouri-Synode) die Anglisierung. Bei den katholischen Deutschen, die vielfach von irischen Geblütsen geleitet werden, ist die Lage ähnlich. Die Vereinigungs-Deutschen in den Städten sind in ihrer Haltung bürgerlich-liberal. Ganz für sich stehen die deutschen Arbeiter: sie sind zum großen Teil in deutschen Arbeitervereinen organisiert und pflegen die deutsche Sprache; ihre Haltung ist überwiegend marxistisch. Zu diesen deutschen Gruppen, die schon aus der Vorkriegszeit stammen, gesellte sich nach dem Weltkrieg eine neue Schicht, die Freunde des neuen Deutschlands, die schon von dem Durchbruch des Volksebewusstseins, der im Reich erfolgte, erfüllt sind: sie haben 1936 den Amerikadeutschen Volksbund gegründet.

In das benachbarte Kanada wanderten Deutsche verschiedener Herkunft ein: Deutsch-Amerikaner aus den Ver. St. v. A., Reichsdeutsche, Deutsche aus Ungarn und andern Ländern Europas, bes. Rußlanddeutsche, darunter viele Mennoniten. In größerer Zahl sind sie nur in der Ostprovinz Ontario und den neuerschlossenen Prärie-provinzen des W. (Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Alberta) vorhanden (etwa 400.000). Ihre verschiedenartige Herkunft erschwert noch die Entwicklung zu einer einheitlichen Volksgemeinschaft.

In Südamerika konnten Deutsche erst einwandern, nachdem sich die spanischen und die port. Kolonien von der Vormundschaft ihrer europ. Mutterländer befreit hatten.

Subsequently, as culled from NRS files of March 1, 1939, the Beamish-Kositsin correspondence contains the following sentence:

*Arcand seems to be making splendid headway in Canada and of all the leaders I have met in various countries, he is the par excellence one of the lot.*

Still another letter, dated July 14, 1939, dispatched from South Africa, reads as follows:

*Arcand has both cabled and written me asking me to join him but situated as I am financially I do not see how I can accept his offer at the moment. He has kindly offered to put up certain funds to enable me to get to Canada, but as I know that he wants every cent for his own Movement I do not feel like accepting....*

### Ties of Subversivism

Adrian Arcand was extremely active, carrying on a lively exchange of letters with every "worthwhile" U. S. Nazi or subversivist of similar hue. Naturally, there was an industrious exchange of subversive propaganda material,

as borne out by two additional exhibits, presented here (illustrations on page 6). These letters, addressed to Kositsin, emanated from henchmen of the Arcand clique. The one, written on PNSC stationery, is signed by Paul Lebeuf, "Director of Propaganda". The second, from the National Unity Party of Canada, appears over the signature of Marius Gatien, "Quebec Provincial Organizer".

Gatien's name recently flashed into the news when, on May 29th, the Canadian Mounted Police cracked down on the National Unity Party, arresting, and arraigning in court, eight of its leaders on charges under the Defense of Canada Regulations. The sections cited make it

*an offense for any persons to spread reports*

*or make statements destined to, or likely to, cause disaffection to His Majesty or to interfere in any way with the success of His Majesty's forces or to prejudice their security or training or to prejudice the safety of the State or the prosecution of the war.*

Arrested besides Adrian Arcand and Marius Gatien were Paul Giguere, National Adjutant of the Party Legionnaires; Dr. Noel Decarie, National Treasurer; Hughes Clement, Provincial Adjutant of the Party Legionnaires; Maurice Scott,

OVER!

## WITHDRAW CANADA FROM THE WAR

### Speed the End of the Slaughter

**Vote Communist !**

**Vote for Peace !**

#### Canadians:

What lies behind the farce enacted in Ottawa on January 25th? What is the purpose of the snap election called for March 26th?

Under the virtual military dictatorship established by the War Measures Act, the King Government and the main capitalist groups, in agreement with Chamberlain, desire to carry through a mock election before the Canadian people gather their forces sufficiently to

Organize and fight, strike and demonstrate for higher wages, democratic rights, progress, and peace!

Do not vote for any candidate - Liberal, Conservative, C.C.F., or others - who support the imperialist slaughter!

#### VOTE COMMUNIST

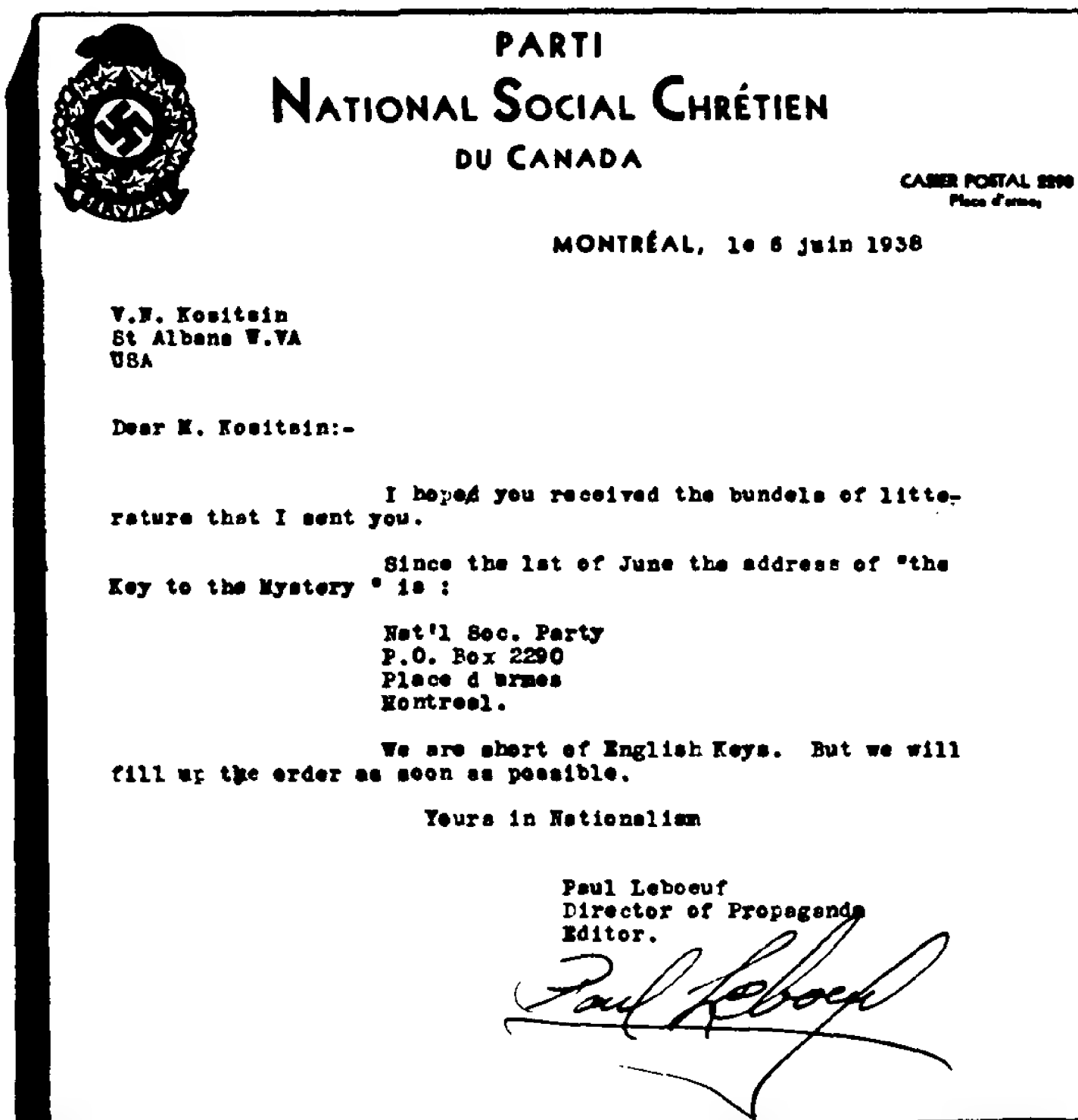
IN CONSTITUENCIES WHERE ALL CANDIDATES SUPPORT THE WAR, GO TO THE POLLS AND USE YOUR BALLOT FOR THE FIGHT BY WRITING ON IT THE WORD "PEACE".

PREPARE TO FIGHT WITH ALL MEANS AGAINST CONSCRIPTION! WIVES, MOTHERS, SISTERS, WIPE THE TEARS FROM YOUR EYES AND DEMAND -FOR ALL TO HEAR -THAT YOUR HUSBANDS, SONS, AND BROTHERS ARE RETURNED TO YOU FROM THE CARNAGE IN EUROPE!

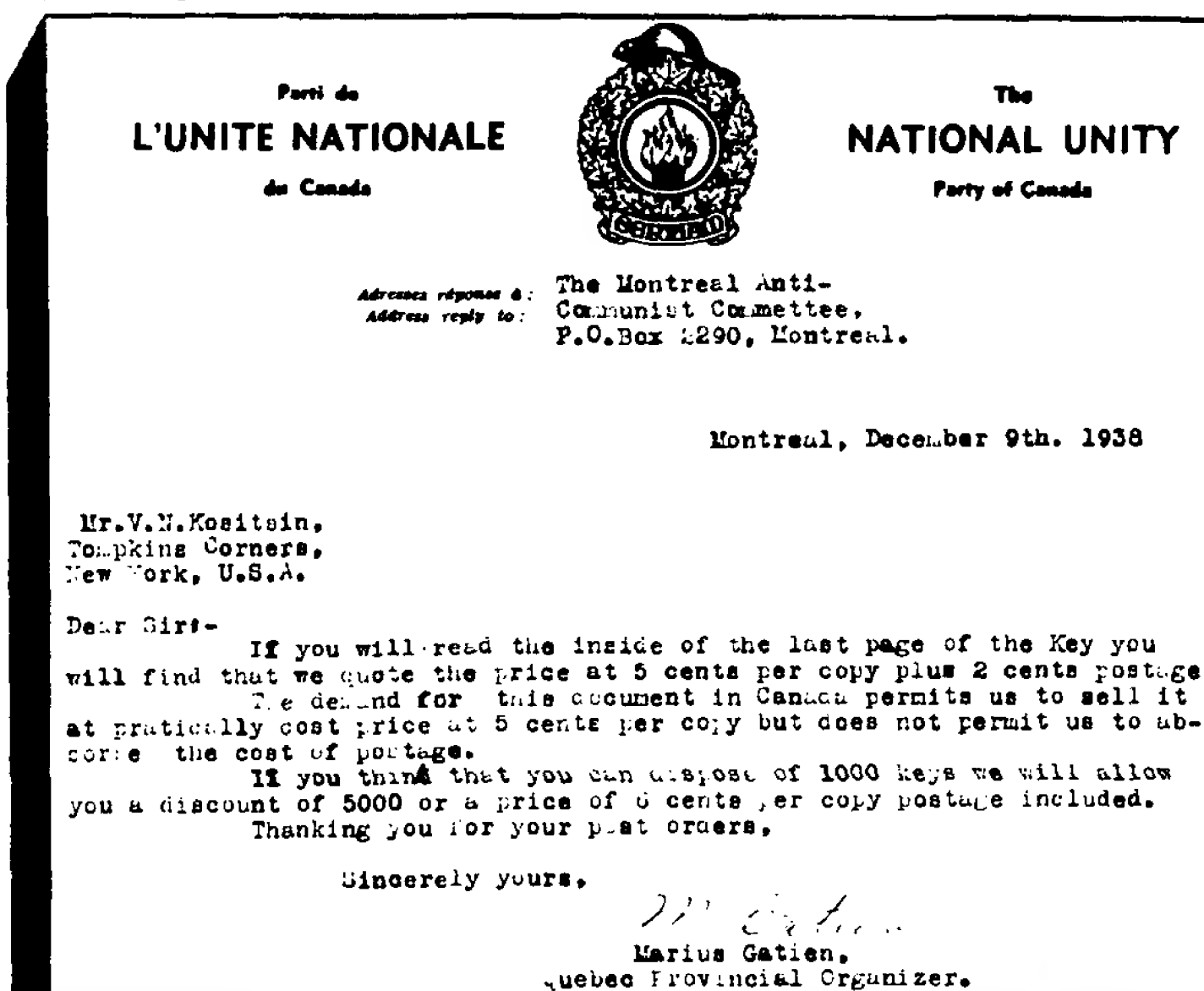
STRIKE A BLOW IN THE DOMINION ELECTION TO SAVE CANADA, TO END THE WAR. TO SAVE PEACE!

Political Committee,  
COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA

*Reproduction (in part) of Communistic handbills which Canada Commu-Nazis employ to sabotage Dominion's war efforts.*



**Facsimile of PNSC letter, addressed by Paul Leboeuf as "Director of Propaganda" to V. B. Kositsin. -- Note swastika symbol, carrying the motto "Serviam" (In Duty Bound).**



**Facsimile of letter by Marius Galien, "Quebec Provincial Organizer", addressed to Kositsin. Written on the official stationery of the "National Unity Party of Canada", the swastika emblem has been replaced by "the torch of revolution", but the motto still reads: "In Duty Bound".**

Leader of the Party's uniformed guards; Henri Arcand, National Director of Transport; and G. R. Barck, Party Organizer.

Among others arrested on sundry subversivism charges was one Alex Brasseau, in whose suburban Eastview home near Ottawa, Ont., quantities of hate literature were found. Into the toils of the police also fell Joseph C. Farr and John M. Lorimer, both of Toronto. Arrested under suspicion of subversive activities, diligent search revealed that they were in possession of heavy bundles of propaganda literature "Printed in Germany"; also, that they possessed a file of letters, exchanged between the National Unity Party and Berlin H. Q. Eventually, Arcand et al were ordered to be interned for the duration of the war, as announced in Canadian Commons by Justice Minister Ernest Lapointe.

All subversive elements in Canada -- analogous to Mexico and the United States -- are now marching under a unified command. Since the Canadian Supreme Court has issued an order declaring the Communist Party illegal, and since Defense of Canada Regulations are very strictly enforced, many subversivists now find that the ground under their feet is getting too hot for them. As a result, they are freely availing themselves of their close connection with U. S. Nazis. Where previously U. S. Bundits gave aid and comfort to subversivists caught in Canadian concentration camps <sup>13)</sup>, as described in the issue of May 29th, they now expect full reciprocity to enable them to cross the international border into the United States disguised as, and cooperating with, Communists.

Thus, with infiltration of the United States proceeding, pincer-fashion, from Mexico in the south <sup>14)</sup>, additional ideological contamination is being carried into this country from Canada in the north.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows: 1)-#95; 2)-#43; 3)-#48; #80; #89; 4)-#78; #80; #88; 5)-#78; #80; #81; 6)-#85; 7)-#43; 8)-#67; 9)-#78; 10)-#88; 11)-#77; 12)-#67; 13)-#87; 14)-#94.

\*\*\*\*\*



# RESEARCH SUPPLEMENT

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

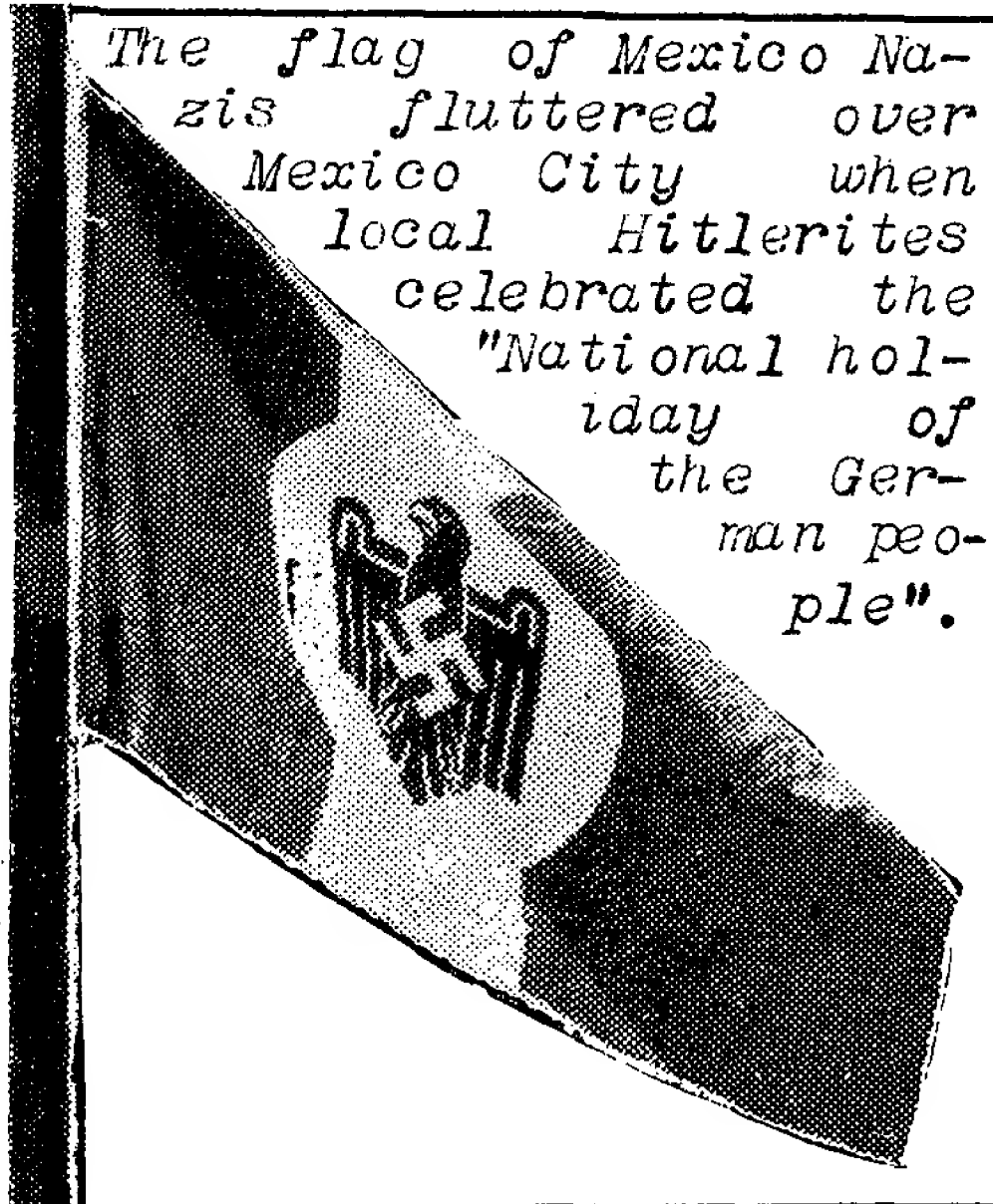
Figures in Text Indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 94 July 3, 1940.

## MEXICO COMMU-NAZI "BLITZKRIEG" ON U.S.A. GAINS MOMENTUM

With Mexico Hitlerites working overtime, Nazism is pushing northward across the Rio Grande as inexorably as German tanks swept westward across the Rhine.

Swastika outposts, dotting the neighbor republic, are kept on the alert to spring into action, as soon as Berlin deems circumstances propitious, to stage a new, vastly improved, version of the Zimmermann incident of 1917. Then, Mexico's revolutionary turmoil was exploited to lure the country into an alliance against the United States, holding out as reward the recapture of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona. This time, Mexico's presidential contest is seized upon to outflank the United States via the back-door route. The long-pending Mexico-Nazi-United States embroglio has become all the more insidious ever since the Hitler-Stalin marriage of convenience; Nazis below the border may now employ Communists -- Mexican as well as American -- as liaison officers for a totalitarian propaganda in the United States.



Counter-measures by both governments notwithstanding, the Mexican bridgehead is continually being reinforced to facilitate the ideological infiltration of the United States. That the Cardenas government asked for Dr. Arthur Dietrich's<sup>1)</sup> recall as Press Attache of the German Legation indicates that Mexico, D.F., just as Washington, D. C., is firmly resolved not to permit a repetition of a Zimmermann incident.

While Dr. Dietrich, barred from Guatemala, is now to return to Berlin via Tokyo (!), Nazis in Mexico continue propaganda work along the lines, described in earlier issues of NRS<sup>2)</sup>. Its most outstanding feat of recent date was the celebration of the "National Holiday of the German People" on May 1st (illustration on this and following page). Disguised as an athletic meet, it was arranged under the official auspices of the German Minister, Baron Rüdiger von Collenburg<sup>3)</sup> to serve as soap-box for "patriotic" speeches. That the affair fulfilled all expectations is evidenced by a report in the *Deutsche Zeitung von Mexiko*<sup>4)</sup> of May 4. Composed by one Ilse Heckel in the current, over-written Nazi jargon, it concluded:

*Once more the band struck up a march, and thus the Holiday of the German People came to an end, conducted, as it was, in the spirit of creating, building National-Socialism whose links interlock across all continents. (Underscoring by NRS.)*



Flag of the Mexico Nazis, being raised with all the ceremony prescribed in the Reich Manual for Germans living abroad.

to contribute their share to make the Third Reich unconquerable....  
Heil Hitler!

In his introductory address, "Party Comrade" Ewald Bork as *stellvertreter Landesgruppenleiter* (Acting Regional Leader) of the NSDAP (National-Socialist German Labor Party), insisted that

....if our opponents aver that we try to interfere in the policies of guest lands they are just spreading lies and they know it. To be sure, this is a habit with them that they simply cannot overcome. ....As long as we cannot be back in our dear homeland today, it behooves this meeting to furnish proof that all Germans all over the world stand loyally by the Fatherland; that they are eager

German Minister Baron Rüdiger von Collenberg, as "keynoter", raised, and answered, the rhetorical question:

Why do we celebrate the first of May?....Because this day furnishes us with an occasion once again to stress the unity which ties together all Germans in Mexico....We are not meeting here for the mere sake of entertainment, just to spend a few happy hours together, but because here a thought assumes concrete form....the thought to unite our compatriots from all parts of Mexico to compare our present progress with that of previous years; to ascertain what still has to be done....The inspiring example that leads us on is none other than der Führer, who symbolizes for us the homeland....It is thus that we honor his work and his spirit....And now I ask you to rise and to join with me in the cheer: Our Führer, Adolf Hitler, Siegheil! (Hail -- Victory!)

Emboldened by success, Mexico Nazis are not in the least reluctant to admit that actually they have succeeded in setting up a far-flung organization in our neighbor republic. Indeed, the *Deutsche Zeitung von Mexiko* is habitually publishing on its front page official Reich appeals and Nazi pronouncements. Recent issues gave prominent space to an *Aufruf* (appeal) in which the tin cup is rattled (illustration on page 3) for the maintenance of the far-flung system of Nazi schools in Mexico 5). Arguments, used in this appeal, are exemplified by the following excerpt:

Alas, we Germans in foreign lands cannot serve our Fatherland by bearing arms for it. Neither can we sacrifice our life and our health for it. However, we can show ourselves worthy of our homeland by making it possible for our schools -- now financially hard pressed -- to survive the wartime...We are therefore asking racial comrades to contribute to the collection. If monies collected should prove above sums needed for the maintenance of our schools, the surplus will be remitted to the German Red Cross.



Mexico Nazi formations lined up to pass in review before the German Minister.

# NEWS LETTER

Published by News Research Service, Inc., 7046 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California

Space permits only highlighting of news. More detailed information is available to serious Students and Writers.

Figures in Text indicate Reference Notes at end of Issue.

No. 93 July 3, 1940.

## FOURTH OF JULY, DER TAG FOR NAZI PROPAGANDA

With a typical Goebbelesque sleight-of-hand twist, the *Deutsch-Amerikanischer Verband* (German-American City Federation) of Los Angeles, Inc., Ltd., seized upon the Fourth of July as a means of pro-Hitler propaganda. Under the camouflage of ultra-ultra "American" patriotism, Bundists -- hiding behind the designation of a "German American Keep U. S. Neutral Committee" -- mobilized members and hangers-on to overwhelm Administration and Congress in an effort to keep this country out of "the English war". (Underscoring by NRS.)

The latest issue of the *California Staats-Zeitung* carried two explicit advertisements starting the petition ball rolling. The one (illustration on page 2) was captioned, "Be Sure to Write Today!" and announced that

in a meeting on June 14 the "German American City Federation of Los Angeles" unanimously resolved strenuously to recommend to all Americans of German descent that, in the interest of America and in the fulfillment of their rights and duties as American citizens, letters and telegrams be addressed to our elected representatives in Congress, running about as follows (for original English text, see page 2).

### **Celebrate American Independence**

Demonstrate Your  
Loyalty To  
Flag and Country



Demand Continued American  
Independence from  
European Nations

**REAL NEUTRALITY & PEACE FOR THE U. S. A.**

ON

**Independence Day**

**July 4th**

AT THE

**HINDENBURG PARK La Crescenta**

CORNER HONOLULU AND DUNSMORE AVENUES

**Patriotic Services**

**Prominent Speakers**

**Entertainment for Young and Old Food and Refreshments Big Fireworks**

**Band Concert**

**Dance**

Tickets: Advance Sale 25c At Gate 30c Children Free

**German American Keep US Neutral Committee**

This avalanche of long-distance intimidation was to be set off -- to quote from a second, even longer ad in the same issue of the *California Staats-Zeitung* - to

prevent America's entrance into the English war...Leave no doubt that, under all circumstances, you are opposed to America's participation in a war on foreign soil. Remember that already voices are heard in Washington rooting for a declaration of war against Germany. If America's weal is really close to our hearts, then it is up to us to oppose these war mongers with all our might.

The advertisement also furnished the readers of the *California Staats-*

Reproduction of the ultra-ultra "patriotic" poster, distributed by the Bund throughout the Southland as an invitation to attend its Independence Day Celebration at Hindenburg Park, La Crescenta, Calif.



## Schreiben Sie heute noch!

### Der Deutsch-Amerikanische Verband

von Los Angeles, Inc., Ltd. hat in seiner Sitzung am 11. Juni 1940 einstimmig beschlossen, allen Amerikanern deutscher Abstammung dringend zu empfehlen, im Interesse Amerikas und in Erfüllung der Rechte und Pflichten als amerikanische Bürger unseren gewählten Vertretern im Kongress Briefe oder Telegramme etwa folgenden Inhalts zu senden:

"As an American Citizen, independent of Great Britain, opposed to entangling foreign alliances and convinced of the futility of our participation in the last war, I urge you, as the constitutional guardian of the rights and welfare of the people to exert every effort to keep this Country out of the European War.

Very truly yours"

(Adressen und Form der Anrede auf Seite 1 dieser Ausgabe)

Deutsch-Amerikanischer Verband von  
Los Angeles, Inc., Ltd.

Reproduction from the "California Staats-Zeitung" reminding readers to "Be Sure to Write Today!" Note that readers are furnished with full phraseology of petition to be addressed to Members of Congress.

Zeitung with a complete list -- plus forms of address! -- of President, Secretary of State, and all California Members of Congress to both Houses. This roster was followed by these significant instructions:

*Write in your own words (underscoring by NRS) and to all (given addresses). Prevail upon your relatives and friends to do likewise. Write letters or postal cards or send wires so as to do everything in your power to prevent America's entry into the English war.*

### Holier Than Thou

In the same way in which the hyphenated "German-Americans" of the Kaiser's War proved more German than Wilhelm II, the de-hyphenated "Americagermans" are more American than any son or daughter of the American republic could ever hope to be. They plastered all over the Los Angeles metropolitan district handbills (illustration on page 1) to the effect that they would celebrate American independence at -- of all places! -- Hindenburg Park, La Crescenta, Calif. Moreover, the editorial writer of the *California Staats-Zeitung* dipped his quill into the red-white-and-blue ink of 100-per-cent-plus patriotism to pen an editorial in the well

known the-day-which-we-celebrate style. Captioned "To The Fourth of July" and flanked by the stars and stripes (illustration on this page), the editorial (in part) reads:

....This year it is of especial importance that we do not permit this (Fourth of July) day to pass as just another welcome holiday. We must once again clearly remember its genuine meaning....It is a historical fact that in 164 years (of independence) we have actually been free from England not more than 40: during the 10 years between Yorktown of 1781 and the organization, in 1791, of the "Bank of the United States", controlled by English capital. ..and then again from 1833, when Andrew Jackson abolished the "Bank of the United States", to 1863, when Congress passed the Banking Act....it proves either the superior dexterity of English diplomacy or the unheard-of imbecility (Trottelhaftigkeit) of an "independent" America that, in spite of all succumbed to the English swindle of "fighting for democracy"....

Thus, even the nomenclature of World War days -- von Papen's Trottel -- is revived in an endeavor to debase the most American of all national holidays into *Der Tag* for Nazi propaganda.

Entered as second-class matter March 14, 1919, at the Post Office at Los Angeles, California, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

### Zum Vierten Juli

Nächste Woche feiern wir wiederum den Gedenktag unserer Unabhängigkeit und es ist in diesem Jahre von ganz besonderer Wichtigkeit, daß wir diesen Tag nicht einfach als einen willkommenen Feiertag hinnehmen, sondern daß wir uns die wahre Bedeutung dieses Tages wieder einmal in Erinnerung bringen.

Land bewahrt? -- Es ist eine gewöhnliche Fatale, daß wir in den 164 Jahren, die seit dem 1. Juli 1776 vergangen sind, tatsächlich nur 10 Jahre mehrheitlich unabhängig von England gewesen sind: In den zehn Jahren von Yorktown in 1781 bis zur Gründung der von englischem Kapital beherrschten "Bank of the United States" im Jahre 1791 hat eine volle Unabhängigkeit von England bestanden, und dann wieder von 1833, wo Andrew Jackson die "Bank of the United States" abschaffte bis 1863, wo im Monarch das Bankgeiz zur Annahme gelangte. In den übrigen 124 Jahren waren

Es geht entweder von dem überlegenen Geiste englischer Diplomatie oder von einer unerhörten Trottelhaftigkeit des "unabhängigen" Amerikas, daß es trotz all dieser Benachteiligung, Ausbeutung und Ausbeutung seitens Englands während des Weltkrieges auf den englischen Schwundel von dem "Stampf für die Demokratie" hereinfallen konnte und daß es in diesem

Reproduction from the "California Staats-Zeitung", showing excerpts of Fourth-of-July editorial (as translated on this page).

\*\*\*\*\*

## A U F R U F

In Deutschland werden in diesen die erforderliche Vorbildung zu allen Jahren die Sammlungen für das Winter-Berufen zu ermöglichen, zu ihnen sie hilfsweise auch während der Sommer ihre geistigen und körperlichen Anlagen zu entwickeln. Das wäre nicht im Sinne des Drit. Sammlung nach besten Kräften beizubringen, das eine seiner tragen. Ein über den Bedarf der deutschen Vorkursen Aufgaben darin erblickt, sehen Schulen hinausgehender Ertrag nicht nur den Kindern begüterter, sondern der Sammlung soll dem Deutschen Ruten, sondern auch denjenigen bedürftiger Eltern Kreuz zugute kommen.

Frh. Rüdiger von Collenberg,  
Deutscher Gesandter.

Ew. Bork, Kom. Landesgruppenleiter der NSDAP. Vorsitzender des Verwaltungsrats der Deutschen Schule.

Reproduction of "Aufruf" (appeal) as it prominently appeared on the front page of the "Deutsche Zeitung von Mexiko" of June 8th, last. -- Note that the appeal is officially signed by the German Minister, the Acting Regional Leader of the NSDAP, and the Chairman of the Board of Directors of the German School.

Nazi activities in Mexico City are important not only relative to the United States but also in connection with the entire Western Hemisphere. That Mexico City is the pivot of all Nazi propaganda, carried on between the Atlantic and Pacific, may now be considered as an established fact. Certainly, it is more than mere coincidence that Dr. Arthur Dietrich, Goebbels' resident head henchman, is a brother of the Reich Press Chief. And that Dr. Dietrich takes his time about shaking the dust of Mexico from his feet is no accident either. He is needed there to instruct Reich functionaries on their way to Central and South American posts.

### Brothers in Nihilism

There are very few German embassies and legations boasting "press attachés" of the Dietrich type. Santiago de Chile is to have one now, though! He is Herr Wilhelm Hammerschmidt who recently passed through Mexico City to sit at

Dr. Dietrich's knee and learn all about Nazi propaganda in Latin-American countries. At a reception given at the German Legation in Hammerschmidt's honor, there was much fraternizing with Mexican politicians of the more susceptible type.

Mexican dailies paid no attention to the Hammerschmidt-Dietrich meeting of minds. However, *Timon* -- now discontinued -- dedicated an abundance of space to it. It published a whole series of candid camera shots, among them one showing the two German propaganda operatives together with the editor of *Timon*, José Vasconcelos (illustration on page 4). The latter, Minister of Education under Obregon and one-time presidential candidate, undertook to publish *Timon* as a thoroughly anti-democratic weekly. As a prominent Mexican philosopher of recognized reputation, he seemed a valuable Nazi adjunct. His profusely illustrated weekly -- containing mostly cartoons and photos, viciously anti-Allies -- attacked all Hitler opposition. At the same time, it exploited to the fullest so-called "racial issues", as raised by Nazism.

Apparently, *Timon* did not yield expected results, and so folded up last month. Its discontinuance as pro-

## NATIONALFEIERTAG des DEUTSCHEN VOLKES 1. Mai 1940.

Anlässlich des Nationalfeiertages wird auf dem Gelände des Reitvereins ein deutsches Volksfest, zusammen mit den jährlichen Sportwettkämpfen des Kreises México im Gau Ausland des Reichsbundes fuer Leibesübungen veranstaltet.

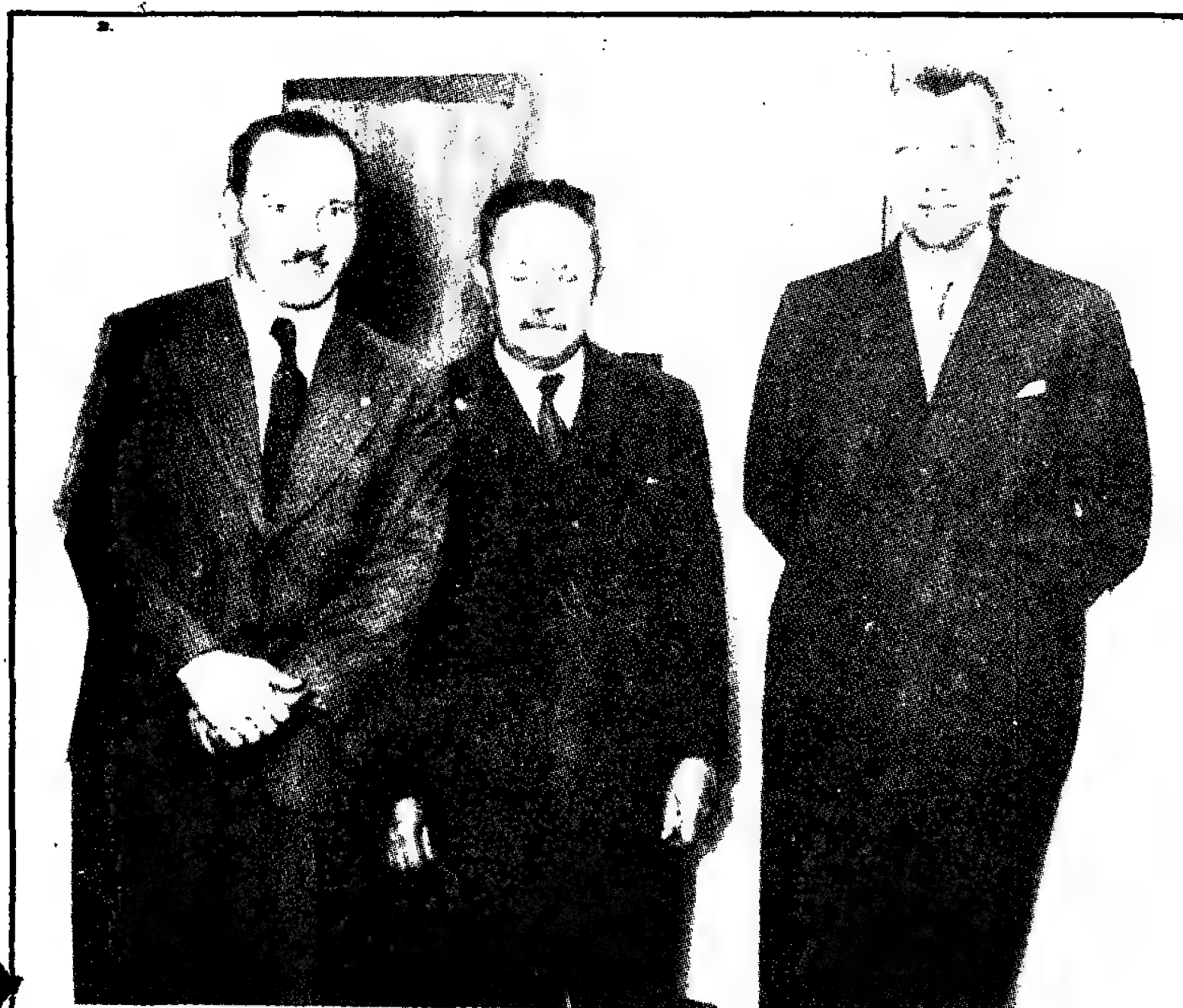
### Festfolge:

1. Fanfaren-Flaggenhissung (Beginn pünktlich 9 Uhr vorm.)
2. Gemeinsames Lied: "Der Mai ist gekommen".
3. Ansprache des stellv. Landesgruppenleiters der NSDAP, Pg. E. Bork.
4. Gemeinsames Lied: "Front Euch des Lebens".
5. Schlusswort des Deutschen Gesandten, Pg. Freiherr Rüdiger von Collenberg. Nationalhymnen.
6. Der Herr Gesandte eröffnet die Wettkämpfe des IV. Kreissportfestes, die unter Leitung des Sportbeauftragten der Landesgruppe, Herrn K. Schlenker stehen. (Schluss der Wettkämpfe gegen 1 Uhr)
- Mittagspause von 1 - 3 Uhr.\*
7. Beginn der Festspiele: 3 Uhr.  
Volktanz um den Malbaum, Faustballwettkämpfe, Hindernisstaffel Jugendring, Tauziehen verschiedener Mannschaften, Sackhüpfen, Zeltbahnrennen der Jungen, Bewegungsspiele der Mädel. -- 5 Uhr: Aufstellung der Sportler.
8. Preisverteilung.

Der Deutsche Gesandte  
Freiherr Rüdiger von Collenberg.

\*Fuer Essen sowie fuer Getränke auf dem Platz ist gesorgt. Essen kann auch mitgebracht werden.

Reproduction of advertisement inviting Mexico Nazis to attend the "National Holiday of the German People" on May 1st, last. Three columns wide, it appeared on the front page of the "Deutsche Zeitung von Mexiko" (NRS--#61) of April 27th. Program of the affair lists, as No. 3, an address of Acting Regional NSDAP (National Socialist German Labor Front) Leader, "Party Comrade" Ewald Bork. It also includes a speech by the "German Minister, Party Comrade Rüdiger von Collenberg". Note that the latter's name appears once more at the bottom of the advertisement, giving expected attendance the flavor of a command performance.



Reproduction from "Timon", showing (from left to right) Dr. Arthur Dietrich, José Vasconcelos and Herr Wilhelm Hammer-schmidt.

Nazi organ was hastened by the fact that Commu-Nazism in Mexico is now soaring towards its zenith. Swastika and hammer-and-sickle are co-operating intimately, each using the other for camouflage. One liaison agency is the *Liga pro Cultura Alemana en Mexico* (German League for Culture of Mexico). This is the self-same organization<sup>6)</sup> which Mexico Nazis were strictly *verboten* to join, as reported in NRS of November 23rd, last. Back in pre-Hitler/Stalin days, the *Liga* issued, and distributed, bales of anti-Nazi pronunciamentos and cartoons (illustration on this page). Currently, both camps appear as *gleichgeschaltet*...at least as far as propaganda activities are concerned which are based on nihilistic concepts, common to both.

## ESPACIO VITAL

(ON  
ESTO  
ME  
BASTA



Reproduction of one of the many anti-Hitler cartoons which were distributed in Mexico by the "Liga pro Cultura Alemana" (NRS--#55). Captioned "Living Space" (*Lebensraum*), "Con Esto Me Basta" may be freely translated as "With this I have enough....." indicating that, at least for the time being, Hitler's ambition does not encompass Mexico and Central America.

At present, *Führer* of Mexico's Commu-Nazi Brown Shirts is the aforementioned Herr Bork; Red Shirts "Commissar" is one Ludwig Renn -- also a German! Scion of an old, aristocratic family, his real name is Arnold Vieth von Golssenau. His unquestioned literary reputation is based on a number of anti-war novels which, during the late '20s, ranked him alongside of Erich Maria Remarque. Officer in the Kaiser's army during the World War, Renn fought against Franco before coming to Mexico. He and one Bodo Uhse are now the intellectual leaders of the *Liga* and as such recently issued a manifesto. As to face value, it is not only Communistic but also outspokenly anti-Hitler. In their pronunciamento, Renn and Uhse clamor for a "Third Front", presumably to oppose the Third Reich.....but, at the same time, both condemn "pluto-democracies" in virtually the same words as voiced by Hitler and other Nazi spokesmen!

Under the present Moscow-Berlin set-up, Mexico Nazis and Mexico Communists make none-too-strange political bedfellows. Obviously, both believe in *blitzkrieging* the United States.

For additional information on names and facts, see NRS back issues as follows:

1)-#42; #61; 2)-2-1-39; 2-15-39; 3-8-39; #50; #78; #80; 3)-#42; #61; #78; 4)-#55; #61; 5)-#42; 6)-#55.

\*\*\*\*\*



OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

November 25, 1940

TIME - 3:30 PM

Mr. Muzzey is presently conducting a special tour for Mr. Paul Richmond, Anti Defamation League, Mr. Richard E. Gutstadt, Director, National Anti Defamation League, Neva J. Gutstadt, 5242 Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, and Mr. Julius Kahn, 160 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Mr. Richard E. Gutstadt asked to see Mr. Hoover. When advised that the Director was out of the city he stated that he would be in Washington again and he would stop by at that time. He did not wish to see an assistant.

10

Mr. Tamm ☒  
Mr. Foxworth ☐  
Mr. Nathan ☐  
Mr. Ladd ☐  
Mr. Coffey ☐  
Mr. Egan ☐  
Mr. Glavin ☐  
Mr. Harbo ☐  
Mr. McIntire ☒  
Mr. Nichols ☒  
Mr. Hendon ☐  
Mr. Rosen ☐  
Mr. Quinn Tamm ☐  
Tele. Room ☐  
Tour Room ☐  
Mr. Kleinkauf ☐  
Mr. Tracy ☐  
Miss Beahm ☐  
Miss Gandy ☐

RECORDED

&  
INDEXED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

6 NOV 28 1940

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP-6 BJA/omh

Sto Bja/mde 7/7/89 #259356

14

LBN:LCB

December 11, 1940

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

100-53075

Special Agent in Charge  
Chicago, Illinois

WJ

Dear Sir:

Mr. Paul Richman of B'nai B'rith, Washington, D. C., has advised of the desire of Mr. Richard Outstadt of the Anti-Defamation League in Chicago to have copies of the reprint from the Congressional Record of November 19, 1940, of the articles by Frank Lee Donoghue.

NC

Accordingly, there are being forwarded to you, under separate cover, 600 copies of this reprint and it is desired that you deliver them to Mr. Outstadt.

L

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MAILED  
★ DEC 12 1940 ✓  
F. M.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP-6 BJA/omk  
SP-6 Bja/omk 7/7/84 #259,386

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR

CC-161

*15*

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Date December 11, 1940

LBN:LCB

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

In a conversation with Mr. Paul Richman today he stated that he has now heard from Dick Gutstadt of the Chicago Office of the Anti-Defamation League, 130 North Wells Street, Chicago, who stated that he would like to have copies of the Congressional Record reprint of the Donoghue articles to send out to their key men in the Anti-Defamation League. I told Mr. Richman that we would send him 600 copies.

A letter is attached to Mr. Devereaux advising 600 copies are being forwarded under separate cover and instructing him to deliver them to Mr. Gutstadt.

Respectfully,

*L. B. Nichols*  
L. B. Nichols

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McIntire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Tour Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kleinkauf \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

7-10-36-15

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DEC 17 1940

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

TOLSON

NICHOLS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP-1 BJA/mh

SP-6 Jga/mhc 7/7/89 #259,386

Signature



ZJV:AR

December 19, 1940

100-550-16

Mr. Miles M. Goldberg  
Assistant Secretary  
Anti-Defamation League  
130 North Wells Street  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. Goldberg:

On my return to the city I received your letter of December 3, 1940, advising of your concern over the fact that identification orders issued by the Federal Bureau of Investigation describe the nationality of persons of Jewish extraction as "American Jew."

In this connection may I refer you to my letter of June 14, 1939, addressed to Mr. Max H. Kroloff, Assistant Secretary, Anti-Defamation League, Chicago, Illinois, which explains my views in this matter. As set forth in that letter, it has always been my policy in publishing descriptive data concerning Federal fugitives to refrain from any wording or description which would reflect unfavorably upon any individual group of people. I feel, however, in view of the diversified nationalities which are represented in the identification orders and wanted circulars issued by this Bureau that the nationality, race and items of personal characteristics are as important as a man's weight and height. It is essential that the description appearing on a wanted notice be as accurate and comprehensive as possible in order that any person seeing the description will be able to recognize the person described.

I note in your letter you state that identification orders of this Bureau describe the nationality of Americans who are non-Jews simply as "Americans." In this connection, I invite your attention to the identification orders which are transmitted herewith issued upon the following individuals and I desire to point out the references to national characteristics:

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

James Francis Preston  
James Joseph Moran

American - Irish descent  
American (Irish extraction)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP6-BJA/mak 7/7/84 #259,356

12  
-2-  
Robert Joseph Farrell  
Charles Monahan  
Peter Gallo  
Charles Bruno Vogel  
Thomas Joseph Regan  
William Demski  
Onofrio Savalla

Italian-Irish  
American - Syrian descent  
American-Italian  
German-American  
Irish-Polish ancestry  
American-Polish descent  
American - Italian descent

These, of course, are only a few of the identification orders which carry such descriptive data regarding nationalities. It has been the policy of this Bureau to at all times describe such national characteristics. You may be assured, however, that I endeavor at all times to avoid any action which would react unfavorably to any particular group of persons.

I trust that you understand the Bureau's position in matters of this kind.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

**Enclosures**

CC Chicago

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

EXECUTIVE OFFICES

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

OF B'NAI B'RITH

130 N. WELLS ST. SUITE 1602  
PHONE FRANKLIN 2221

SIGMUND LIVINGSTON,  
CHAIRMAN

RICHARD E. GUTSTADT,  
DIRECTOR AND SECRETARY

CHICAGO

December 8, 1940

OFFICE OF  
MILES M. GOLDBERG,  
ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover,  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
U.S. Department of Justice,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Our attention has been directed to a situation which deals with the manner in which the nationality of American citizens of Jewish descent are described in the identification orders issued by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The particular problem is that these identification orders describe the nationality of Americans who are non-Jews simply as "Americans", but where they pertain to American citizens of Jewish origin they describe the nationality as "American Jew."

We feel that by describing the nationality of citizens of Jewish origin in this manner, undue and unnecessary emphasis is made of the fact that they are of Jewish origin.

In these days of stress it might be possible for the Federal Bureau of Investigation to refrain, in describing the criminal, from identifying him as a Jew.

Your kind consideration of this matter will be very much appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

*Miles Goldberg*

Miles M. Goldberg

MEG:AC

100-530-16

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP-6 J. M. H. / SP-6 Bja/mde 7/7/89 #254,386



JJS:AFS  
100-530-17

February 3, 1941

Mr. Robert Donner  
5 Stewart Building  
Colorado Springs, Colorado

Dear Mr. Donner:

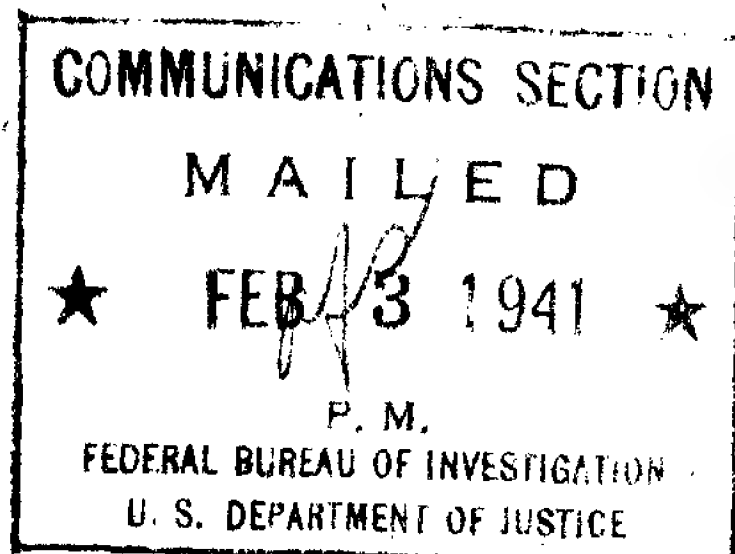
In the absence of Mr. Hoover from Washington  
your communication dated December 28, 1940, has been  
received.

The contents of your letter will be called  
to the Director's attention upon his return to the City.

Sincerely yours,

Helen W. Gandy  
Secretary

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/5/81 BY 6016 AIA/MLH  
SP6 Bja/mok 7/7/84 #259356

ROBERT DONNER

5 STEWART BUILDING  
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

December 28, 1940.

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sirs:-

Will you kindly examine the attached  
and let me have your opinion of the Anti-Defamation  
League, apparently, a subsidiary of Jewish "B'nai  
B'rith". This is for my personal confidential informa-  
tion - not for use in any other way.

Yours very truly,

Robert Donner

RD/mk

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

3 DEC 31 1940

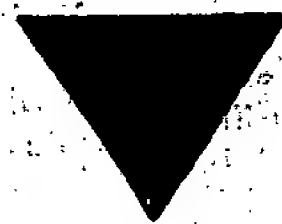
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP-4 BJA/mk  
SP-6 BJA/mk 7/7/89 #258356

# B'NAI B'RITH

## An International Anti-Christian, Pro-Communist Jewish Power

By John Merrick Church



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/7/89 BY SP6 B. J. [illegible]  
#259,356

00-530-17



# "B'nai B'rith Represents Jewry"

"B'nai B'rith represents Jewry throughout the world!", declared Ludwig Lewisohn at a B'nai B'rith banquet (B'nai B'rith Magazine, July, '37 issue, page 352). "There are more than 450 lodges in the United States and Canada . . . B'nai B'rith serves Jewry", says the June, '38 issue (page 398).

If the claim of B'nai B'rith, Jewish fraternal order, that it represents Jewry in thirty countries including the United States and Canada is justified, then Jewry is to be pitied, either for misrepresentation by B'nai B'rith or for anti-Christian and radical sympathies bound to result in anti-Semitic opposition.

A reader of the official organ of B'nai B'rith, "B'nai B'rith Magazine, A National Jewish Monthly", who knows the radical movement in detail, cannot but be struck by the consistent praise of Socialists and Communists in its columns, the complete absence of criticism of Red revolutionary activity, the virulently anti-Christian sentiment and activity of the Order, and the huge funds at its disposal to purchase the services of preferably Gentile religious fronts to defend such Jewish activities.

They are even securing Fundamentalist Christian ministers as their propagandists, which is more clever on their part than on the part of the sincere Christian who unwittingly betrays his Lord for thirty pieces of silver.

## Opposing the Scriptures and Passion Play

Presumably, Christians must be forced to change the Bible to suit B'nai B'rith and to cease giving the Passion Play in accordance with the Scriptures. The Gospel says (see Matt. 27:15-27 and other Gospels): "Now at that feast the governor was wont to release unto the people a prisoner, whom they would" and Pilate said, "Whom will ye that I release unto you? Barabbas, or Jesus which is called Christ?" We are told how Pilate washed his hands of condemning Jesus as he saw no fault in Him but that the Jewish "chief priests and elders persuaded the multitude that they should ask Barabbas and destroy Jesus" and "when Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing . . . then released he Barabbas unto them . . . then answered all the people, His blood be on us and on our children."

St. Paul said (I Thess. 2:14-15): "For ye brethren . . . have suffered like things of your own countrymen even as they have of the Jews who both killed the Lord Jesus, and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men."

A picture of an Austrian Passion player's beautiful representation of Jesus Christ appears on page 333 of the July 1937 issue of B'nai B'rith Magazine in an article denouncing "The Austrian Passion Play" as "one of the most vicious anti-Semitic diatribes I have ever witnessed . . . comparable only to the world famous and greatly-to-be-deplored Passion Play of Oberammergau" (which is purely Scriptural).

To quote Nov. '37 issue, B'nai B'rith Magazine, p. 86: "Park Board Cooperates in Passion Play Cause":

"How B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League succeeds in enlisting the sympathetic cooperation of responsible officials in matters of harm to the Jewish people may be seen in connection with the Passion Play". It relates that after the complaint by B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League, a Park Board official answered B'nai B'rith servilely, saying, "I am really very glad that you called

the matter to my attention. . . . Should occasion arise where anything similar to the Passion Play comes up again, you may be assured we shall take advantage of your kind offer to help us steer text and action away from any possibilities of contributing to an anti-democratic development of ill-will or racial misunderstanding." Presumably, the official had the Bible story changed to suit B'nai B'rith.

Continuing under the sub-heading, "Publisher Sees the Light" is this: "Typical of very many similar cases is the following: A portion of a newly published book contained an account of the life of Jesus. One sentence read: 'But when he began to be well known, certain leading men among the Jews grew jealous and persuaded the Roman governor to let them crucify him.' The League immediately brought this to the attention of the publisher and pointed out that 'the great weight of scholastic opinion denies that Jesus was crucified by the Jews . . .' After a friendly correspondence, the publishers agreed to change the offending sentence in future editions, to 'But when He began to be well known, certain leading men among the Jews opposed His teachings, and He was crucified by order of the Roman Governor.'"

To quote the report of the Anti-Defamation League's work including 23 Passion Play cases in the March '38 issue, p. 239: "He" (the Secretary) "reported that the League had handled 750 cases of anti-Semitism during 1937, in the following categories: books, 51; education, 28; employment, 41; investigations, 200; magazines and pamphlets, 74; movies and stage, 56; PASSION PLAY, 23; propagandists, 115; radio, 33; resort, hotels, real estate, 44; miscellaneous, 85."

## Colossal Propaganda

"League Spreads 700,000 Pamphlets and 12,000 Books; 5000 Talks" is the heading of the article (Nov. '37, p. 86) telling of B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League work of 1937, and enumerating some of the titles of pamphlets, etc. distributed. Among these are books by Everett R. Clinchy of the Federal Council of Churches; by Sinclair Lewis,\*† "It Can't Happen Here", also sold at Communist Party bookstores (Lewis was appointed to the Presidium of the Communists' "International Writers' Association for the Defense of Culture" with leading Communists before writing this anti-fascist book); by Lee J. Levinger, whose son was honored by B'nai B'rith for dying fighting for the Spanish Reds; etc.

## Banning "The Merchant of Venice"

Editorially, the Feb. '33 issue, p. 131, rejoices that: "We read of this community and that yielding to the persuasive arguments of B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League and similar bodies, banishing 'The Merchant of Venice' from their high schools. Last month the schools of West New York, N. J., ejected him; Baltimore, Md., and Paterson, N. J., have dropped him from their curricula".

\*Means: Listed in "The Red Network", by Elizabeth Dilling.

†Means: Listed in "The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background", by Elizabeth Dilling.

These books may be obtained from the author, 53 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill., at \$1.00 and \$1.15, respectively, postpaid.

## Opposing Christmas

Editorially, any observance whatever of the Christmas season is denounced by B'nai B'rith Magazine. To quote the Dec. '37 issue, p. 122: "We know Jewish ladies who effuse secularly over Christmas . . . 'O,' they say, 'It's not the religious implications of Christmas that appeal to us. It's the sentiment . . . kindness, justice, charity and all that.'" They are urged to observe Jewish Chanuka instead. The Dec. '32 editorial had similar admonitions.

## This Is Not a Christian Country?

In an editorial advising the Jewish minority not to go into politics frankly as Jews (March '34 issue, p. 226) is this: "How we protest when any public official so far forgets himself as to call this 'a Christian country!'"

## Jewish Kehillahs Oppose Christian Festivities

"In Palestine, Babylon, Egypt and Spain, and for centuries in most of the countries of Europe, there has always been some sort of organized Kehillah" (Community Council of Jews), says the article headed "20 Experiments in Unity" (June '38 issue, p. 351) and sub-headed, "Jewish Community Councils in a Score of Cities Serve Local Jewries in Many Important Ways". Among the twenty different "experiments in unity" of Jewish Kehillahs in the United States described, is this (June '38 issue, p. 351):

## Eliminating Easter and Christmas Celebrations

"11. Elimination of Objectionable Religious Practices in Schools: In Bridgeport and Cleveland, the councils persuaded public school officials to stop Easter and Christmas practices which had been embarrassing to the Jewish children and had found serious objection among Jewish parents who had hesitated to deal with the matter individually."

Although there is a large body of law upholding the view that the United States IS a Christian power\*\* and B'nai B'rith Magazine even admits this on page 151 of the Feb. '33 issue, yet American gentile children must be denied the pleasure of singing Christmas carols or enjoying Easter festivities if B'nai B'rith has its way.

## Hillel Foundations Against Christianity

An article in the Jan. '34 issue, entitled "Saving Students from the Missionaries", is a plea to "the Jews of America to aid B'nai B'rith morally and materially, not only to make it possible to continue this splendid service" (of establishing Jewish student centers at universities called B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundations) "but to enlarge it . . . A further answer to this conference is the continuous growth and development of Jewish Community Centers", etc.

The subject of the article was a report of a missionary conference "on the Presentation of the Christian Message to the Jews" held at Budapest and Warsaw at which it was said that now that Jewry was free and out of the ghetto, they were "gloriously reachable." To this the article replied, "It is lamentable in the writer's opinion that Jews in America permit to go unchallenged such statements".

\*\*That Christianity is a part of the Common Law of the United States has been held in many cases. Following are a few of them: Vidal v. Philadelphia, 2 Howard (U. S. S.) 127, 198; Shover v. State, 10 Arkansas 259; State v. Chandler, 2 HARR (Del) 553; State v. Bott, 1 La. Ann. 663; State ex. rel. Nevada Orphan Asylum v. Hallock, 16 Nevada 373; Luedemuller v. People, 33 Barb. (N. Y.) 548; People v. Ruggles, 8 Johns. (N. Y.) 290.

This subject is handled with vigor and with great clarity in the case of Holy Trinity Church v. United States, 143 U. S. 457, 468 (1891). The court in part said, on page 470: "While because of general recognition of this truth, the question has seldom been presented to the Courts, yet we find in Updigh v. The Commonwealth, 11 S. & R. 394, 400 (Pa.), it was decided that 'Christianity is, and always has been, a part of the Common Law of Pennsylvania.'"

In the State v. Rosenstrausch, 5 N.J.L.J. 186, Woodruff, Judge, said that a person guilty of blasphemy could be punished under the Common Law.

## Jewish Radicalism Noted

But the writer goes on to say, "The Conference warns that wise people will be chary of laying too much stress on the fact that many of the younger enfranchised Jews have cast aside religious beliefs and sanctions, and have embraced revolutionism in religion and politics . . . now turning to materialism, agnosticism or communism."

## Hillel Director Red-Supporter

The Hillel Foundations of B'nai B'rith should be successful in "Saving Students from the Missionaries", since the national director is Abraham L. Sachar, an official sponsor of the communist American League Against War and Fascism congress held in Pittsburgh, Nov. 1937. (For the treasonable activities of the American League Against War and Fascism, now called American League for Peace and Democracy, its formation by the Communist International, its Communist officers, its promised role under Communist Party leadership of turning any war of this country into Red civil war for the overthrow of the U. S. government and the establishing of a Soviet America, the appearance of Communists within our armed forces at one of their previous Congresses pledging their aid to the Red revolution and the overthrow of our government, see "The Red Network" by Elizabeth Dilling, page 124, and "The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background" by the same author, page 61, with documented citations.)

## Rabbi Mann Same Type

The acting national director of B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundations in 1933 was Rabbi Louis L. Mann\* (Feb. '33 issue, p. 155) of the Communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union (which from coast to coast springs to the legal defense of all phases of Communism, atheism, rioting, and obscenity), etc., etc.

## Half Million for Anti-Defamation League

The fifteenth General Convention, 1938, authorized "the raising of an emergency budget of \$500,000 for B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League and \$100,000 for the B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundations" to carry on such work as the above (June '38 issue, p. 340).

No wonder, with such funds, that the March '38 issue could report (Page 238) that "OUR ANTI-DEFAMATION WORK IS BEING PROSECUTED ON A SCALE AND IN A WAY UNKNOWN IN THE PAST".

## B'nai B'rith Praises Soviet Russia and Jewish Communists

"Is Judaism Doomed in Soviet Russia?" is the title of companion feature articles in B'nai B'rith Magazine (Mar. '33), one author saying "NO!" and the other "YES!", but both praising the Communist Soviet regime!

To quote the "NO" man (Norman Bentwich):

"It is certain that the principal prophet of the proletarian movement was the German Jew, Karl Marx, whose picture hangs in every public institution and whose book 'Kapital' is the gospel of the Communist creed; that another German Jew, Ferdinand Lasalle, whose heroic statue adorns the Nevski Prospect of Leningrad, was one of the inspirers of the early revolutionary parties; that Jews have, from the beginning to the present day, played a part in the creation and the maintenance of the Revolution; and that for no community has the Revolution brought about a greater change of status than for the Jews." (They dominate Russia now.)

"The essential feature about their community is that the Jews, and particularly the younger generation, feel at home and part and parcel of the new order. They are proud of their share in the councils of the Revolution of Trotsky who organized the Red Army (though among non-Jews he is in disgrace and his name is not mentioned) and of the Jews holding high positions in the Foreign Office and other ministries, in the Army and the Navy, in the economic councils and academies.

### Jewish Prominence

"When we landed in Leningrad, our interpreters and guides from the State Tourist Organization were usually Jews and Jewesses. It is the function of the Jew to be the interpreter of Soviet Russia to the world and of the world to Soviet Russia; for he forms the principal element in the proletarian society which has close touch with the Western European culture and languages. In the trains and on the ships we continually met Jews proud of their people. They hold up their heads and say 'I am a Jew', though they do not add, in the words of the Prophet Jonah, 'I fear the Lord' . . . In the towns such as Kiev, Odessa, Berdichev, where the Jews are a quarter or more of the whole population, there are Yiddish law courts and Yiddish codes of law, and Yiddish is an official language. But the Rabbinical law that used to regulate Jewish family affairs may not be applied. . . . Many of the younger Jews are anxious to get rid of the slender survival of separateness, the Yiddish language. . . .

### Jewish Racial Pride

"Yet Jewish pride of race is still strong, and ardent Communists talk proudly of the equality which has been won for Jews and of the achievement of the Jews in the political and economic movement. They are conscious Jews in spite of their Communism; and if they are opposed in theory to the Jewish national home in Palestine, they are eager to learn what is happening there . . . we may expect that the Jewish mass of Russia will not die, nor will it be merged with the Slav peoples. . . . There had to be destruction before there could be new life, as well in the Jewish body as in the body politic of Russia. The spiritual motive of the Revolution goes back to the principles of Socialism in the teachings of the Hebrew prophets, even though the Communist denies the rock from which he is dug."

### "YES!" Man Praises Communism Also

To quote the author who says "YES!" (Pierre Van Paassen): "Yes, it was true, I was told the new life had a strong de-Judaizing tendency. Not because anyone forced the youth into new channels. Nobody interfered with a young man if he wanted to be a Talmudist. . . . It was the new life itself that was drawing Jews irresistibly into new channels. But were they happy, these old ones? . . . 'You still feel yourself a Jew then?', I asked."

"Still a Jew? I am more of a Jew than ever! Now, under the new regime, it is at last possible to be a real Jew. My father can't . . . because his spirit is imprisoned by all the old traditions. But I am free and my sister is free and we go the new way!" . . . Ninety percent of the Jews of Russia are heart and soul in the upbuilding of the new world."

### More Praise of Godless Communism

An article praising the state of the Jews in Soviet Russia headed "Judaism Is Dead in Russia" (May '34 issue of B'nai B'rith Magazine, p. 270), says: "Children were forbidden formal religious instruction until they reached the age of eighteen." And the author wonders if Jews will get along without God, but reflects that: "Judaism has always been concerned with more than God. Jews have been held together not only by what is called religion, but also by the bond of peoplehood culminating in the hope of Zion restored. . . . Russia was the very fountain head of Jewishness before the revolution. . . . Accompanying the destruction of Judaism and Zionism has come a freedom Jews have never experienced anywhere else in the world. . . . Stalin's second in command is Lazarus Kagonowich, a humble Jewish leather worker, who through sheer ability has placed himself in line to succeed Stalin as the Communist leader of Russia. . . . Russia is the only country in the world where anti-Semitism is a crime. . . . If I were to sum up what has happened to

the Jews of Russia under the Communist regime, I should say—new opportunities and an intensified social idealism, but the destruction of all specifically Jewish spiritual values."

### 50,000 Jews Laud Soviet Russia

Bearing in mind that Biro Bidjan is a Soviet territory, purely Communist, and is represented and aided in the U. S. A. by the Communist Party's organization, "Icor", the article in B'nai B'rith Magazine (May, '38 issue, p. 309) is significant. To quote:

"More than 3,000 persons who filled Manhattan Opera House in New York, heard Alexander Troyanovsky, Soviet Ambassador to the United States, denounce 'international reaction and anti-Semitism.'" (Any opposition to Communism is called "reaction", these days, or "fascism".) "The occasion was the 10th anniversary of the granting of Biro Bidjan to the Jews by the Soviet Union. The meeting was sponsored by Icor. A golden book of friendship, signed by 50,000 Jews, was presented to Mr. Troyanovsky, expressing appreciation for the establishment of Biro Bidjan." (50,000, take note.)

### B'nai B'rith Praises Radicals

An idea of the B'nai B'rith attitude toward Socialism-Communism can be gleaned from the pages of its own organ. Note the following characteristic items.

A Jersey City Rabbi who had been denounced as a Communist by certain Jews is defended editorially and the anti-Communist Jews reprimanded and warned that they should have stood up for him instead, "since our safety is in saving democracy." (July '38 issue.) "Democracy" is the camouflage word now used for "Communism".

### Deplores Burning Red Books

The burning, in Germany, of books by the following Reds was denounced as "Nazi terrorism": Upton Sinclair\* (world Socialist-Communist leader whose writings have been published by the Soviet Government); Romain Rolland and Henri Barbusse, French Communist leaders; Heinrich and Thomas Mann of the Communist International Writers' Association in Defense of Culture (see p. 61 of "The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background"); Karl Marx, "father of Communism"; Lion Feuchtwanger, of whom B'nai B'rith Magazine, itself, says in an article of praise (Jan. '33 issue, p. 103), "he sympathizes with Communism"; Eduard Bernstein, German Jewish Socialist; etc.

### Jewish Medal for Red Holmes

John Haynes Holmes, who endorsed an atheist pamphlet and whose communistic record is one of the longest and most outstanding in "The Red Network", was, like Roosevelt, awarded the Jewish Beta Tau fraternity Gottheil Medal "for the American who has done most for Jewry during the preceding year. The recipient is selected by a committee of editors of the Anglo-Jewish press of the country." (June '33 issue, p. 267).

Justice Cardozo was praised for his "defense of the right of Communists to hold and expound views he believes to be erroneous" (the old Communist-defending and blame-dodging line) and his backing of the Communist-backed and written Child Labor Law, really "child-control" law (May '33 issue, p. 249).

### Red Jewish Activities in Germany

An article on "German Anti-Semitism" (May '33 issue) says: "The revolution overthrew the imperial regime of Germany, passed through a storm in which, as in 1848, the Jews more than ever came to the fore. A Jew drafted the Weimar Constitution. A Jew, Kurt Eisner, was elected President of the Bavarian Republic. On the corpses of Ballin, Rathenau, Rosa Luxembourg



and Kurt Eisner, the Brown Shirts began their fatal march."

Kurt Eisner was a Socialist leader and Rosa Luxemburg with Karl Liebknecht\* was killed in trying to Sovietize Germany under Lenin.

Hitler is thanked by B'nai B'rith's President for "those who have come and enriched the culture of their new homeland." He named such discarded Jewish Reds, whom we now have, as Frieda Wunderlich, Max Wertheimer, Arthur Feiler, Arnold Brecht, Karl Brandt, all of whom are now on the faculty of the pro-Communist New School for Social Research (on whose board Mrs. Roosevelt served), where the sex filth of Freud is wallowed in so extensively, with lecture after lecture on degenerate and unnatural sex subjects. Of course, Communist Einstein and Red Thomas Mann, etc., he also welcomes. (Jan. '38 issue, p. 175.)

#### B'nai B'rith and Epstein

A long eulogy of Abraham Epstein\* with the statement that he never forgets that radical Isaac Max Rubinow, late National Secretary of B'nai B'rith (on the board of communistic Commonwealth College, etc.) was his teacher and they worked together for socialistic social insurance. Epstein's radical connections include being on the board of directors of socialist-communist League for Industrial Democracy, etc. He is best known as executive secretary of the radical American Association for Old Age Security\* (name altered now), with Nicholas Kelley, son of the translator of Communist Engels, as treasurer, along with Glenn Frank, etc.

#### Wm. E. Dodd and His Red Son

B'nai B'rith's President praises (Feb. '38 issue, p. 206) Wm. E. Dodd of the Communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union, who since his return from Germany as Ambassador has been making speeches for numerous Jewish groups and under Communist auspices. His son, now being backed by Pres. Roosevelt as a Virginia Congressional candidate, is on the staff of the communist American League for Peace and Democracy, according to "Fight", official organ of the American League for Peace and Democracy, 5/38, p. 57, and 1/38, p. 28. (American League against War and Fascism,\*† was its former name.)

The April '38 issue denounces the arrest of the communistic sex specialist, Sigmund Freud (p. 266).

#### Red Jew Fights Anti-Semitism

A long eulogistic article about the Russian-born Socialist, Prof. Morris R. Cohen (sponsor of Brookwood Labor College\*, committeeman of red American Civil Liberties Union, etc.), appears in the Feb. '38 issue, saying that after 35 years he is retiring from teaching at the College of the City of New York to give his full time to fighting anti-Semitism.

After telling of the tributes paid him by such radicals as John Dewey\*, Felix Frankfurter\*, Bertrand Russell\* (communist, atheist, free love exponent), Judah L. Magnes\* (of the communist Garland Fund), the article concludes that "His new day cannot fail to be as brilliant as the old."

#### French Reds Favor Exiled Jewry

Recognition that Communism and Jewry are linked together is shown in the B'nai B'rith comment (Dec. '37 issue, p. 131): "France regained her traditional mood of generosity to refugees" (German Jewish Reds) "from persecution when the Popular Front won its electoral victory last year."

Full page ads for the books of the militant, atheist Red, Haldemann-Julius, with order blank to order directly from B'nai B'rith Magazine, appear in the March and April '34 issues. Haldemann-Julius is noted for his atheist, sex, birth control, Socialist publications. He is on the board of directors of the American Association for the Advancement of Atheism.

#### Einstein Approves B'nai B'rith

Albert Einstein's endorsement of B'nai B'rith work and his photo are featured prominently. Einstein\*† is quoted as saying at a B'nai B'rith conference in Newark, N. J.: "The most effective influence is that which is done quietly. I do not know another organization which can do this work as well as B'nai B'rith." Einstein's property was confiscated in Germany because he is a Communist. His Communist connections, with the communist Workers' International Relief, revolutionary World Congress against War organized by the Communist International, etc., are partly covered in "The Red Network". He has recently been supporting a student, Paul Beeck, at communistic Commonwealth College (Commonwealth College Bulletin, 1/1/35) and been on the board of sponsors of a Roosevelt socialistic Federal Subsistence Homesteads Project, Paradise, N. J., etc., etc.

#### B'nai B'rith Joins with Zionists

A B'nai B'rith "Unity Dinner" brought together the American Jewish Committee, the American Jewish Congress, and B'nai B'rith, in celebration of the 94th anniversary of the founding of B'nai B'rith, with the three presidents of these organizations as speakers, Cyrus Adler (member of the council of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, author of "Jacob H. Schiff, His Life and Letters", etc.), Rabbi Wise\*, the Zionist leader and outstanding radical, and Alfred M. Cohen, B'nai B'rith president. A Joint Council of these three organizations was announced (Dec. '37 issue, p. 125).

#### B'nai B'rith A. C. L. U. Executive Praised

Rabbi Philip David Bookstaber of Harrisburg, Pa., was called "one of the most active B'nai B'rith workers in District No. 3" and his Boy Scout (!) work was cited. (April '34 issue, p. 256.) Bookstaber is chairman of the Pennsylvania State Committee of the Communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union, which is on the battle line legally for every phase of Communism all over the U. S. A.

Rabbi Edward L. Israel\* eulogizes B'nai B'rith, and its Anti-Defamation work, particularly, in the May '37 issue (p. 284). His numerous Red affiliations listed in "The Red Network" include the national Council of the socialist-communist League for Industrial Democracy, two of whose sections are combined with the Communist Party's organizations, etc.

#### Estelle Sternberger B'nai B'rith Editor

Estelle Sternberger\*† of the radical Conference for Progressive Political Action campaign committee (composed of Socialist and Communist supporters), etc., edits the woman's page of B'nai B'rith Magazine.

She devoted her page (May '38 issue, p. 312) to praise of Red Leon Blum, author of the filthy sex, anti-religious book "Du Mariage"; she praises Salmon O. Levinson\*, president of the Communists' meeting place, Abraham Lincoln Center (Chicago), etc., also Theresa Mayer Durlach, a wartime radical and chairman of radical World Peaceways, with which Estelle Sternberger is also connected, along with Norman Thomas and other leading radicals (July '37 issue, p. 346).

#### B'nai B'rith and Sex Teachings

While Christians are deploring the Red insistence on sex talk and teachings, and the resultant trend toward changed and loosened sex relations, the B'nai B'rith article, "Made in Heaven?", says: "While the press of the country is currently studded with articles about the organized movement for changed attitudes toward marriage, little note has been made of the important part Jews have been and are taking in the new development". It tells how marriage institutes devoted to sex were first introduced ten years ago by Rabbi Landman, as a B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundation director at the U. of Wisconsin, and says: "Today, such institutes are held in leading universities throughout the country."

The radicals, Dr. Hannah M. and Dr. Abraham Stone, who are connected with John Haynes Holmes' Red Community Church in New York, running a sex Marriage Consultation Service, are praised, as is Rabbi Sidney E. Goldstein\* for his work along this line.

Dr. Hannah Stone is a contributor to the Communist press, sponsored the 1937 communist International Labor Defense drive for funds for jailed Communists, was a sponsor of the Communist Party's birthday celebration for the much-jailed Ella Reeve Bloor of the Communist Party Central Committee, etc.

Goldstein's Red connections include the Communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union, National Religion and Labor Foundation which distributes outright Communist propaganda and atheist cartoons, etc.

#### Glenn Frank Contributor

Glenn Frank\*†, who, as president of the University of Wisconsin gained it the nickname "Little Moscow", writes an article praising B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundations in the Feb. '33 issue. Frank has been complimented by radicals for his "liberal" views on sex. He was a protege of the Socialist Jewish capitalist Edward A. Filene\*† who financed the N.R.A. and Socialist co-operatives.

A long article (Dec. '37 issue, p. 132) praises Rosika Schwimmer\* and tells of the tributes paid her by Sylvia Pankhurst\*, (organizer of the British Communist Party), Communist Einstein\*, Communist Romain Rolland\*, and Margaret Sanger\* (who started her Birth Control work with the Anarchists), and recounts also her revolutionary activities in Hungary, and how she was denied U. S. citizenship—all in a tone of highest admiration.

#### B'nai B'rith Defends Communist Party

"Jewish Leader Defends Boston Communist Party at Hearing" is the heading of the account in the Communist Party's Daily Worker (Nov. 1, '37, p. 7). To one knowing that the principles of the Communist Party are the organization for bloody revolution, mass murder, mass theft, and enforced atheism under iron dictatorship, with the Soviet Russia dictators as examples and leaders, the account is revealing:

"Before recessing last week, the Committee investigating minority parties heard Judge Rose, B'nai B'rith leader in Boston, testify that his organization believes the Communist Party has the right to agitate peaceably for its principles. Another Jewish leader, Maurice Goldsmith, recommended a thorough exposure of anti-Semitic and Nazi organizations in Massachusetts.

#### Thus Jews Link Themselves with Communism

Defending the Communist Party and fighting anti-Semitism are habitually linked. Judge David A. Rose, according to his own "Who's Who", has been president of Amos Lodge of B'nai B'rith since 1936, and is a Zionist and a member of the Zionist administrative board of the New England region.

#### B'nai B'rith Dissolved as Subversive

Some understanding of what made the anti-Semitic Nazis in Germany "that way" may be gleaned from the statement of B'nai B'rith that, before its German lodges were dissolved as subversive organizations, in 1933 in Germany, B'nai B'rith, to quote, "constituted, with their families and relatives, it is safe to say, not fewer than 100,000 of the less than 600,000 Jewish people in Germany." (June '37 issue, p. 321.) Of course, Cordell Hull, representing the pro-Communist Roosevelt regime and Samuel McCrea Cavert, General Secretary of the radical clique controlling the Federal Council of Churches which cooperates closely with B'nai B'rith and receives financial support from it (see Federal Council Report for 1936, p. 212), protested the banning of B'nai B'rith in Germany (B'nai B'rith Magazine, May '37 issue, p. 252).

#### Zionists Defend Communist

The Communist Party's Daily Worker heralded on its editorial page, March 8, 1938, the following:

"Jewish Liberal Religious Organ Assails Tory Attack on Gerson".

"The Reconstructionist, a Zionist and liberal Jewish religious bi-weekly publication, in its current issue took a strong stand against the present reactionary campaign to remove Si Gerson from the staff of Borough President Stanley M. Isaacs. Gerson is a member of the Communist Party." The Zionist editorial is then quoted as saying, "Today it is the Communist Party that many would outlaw; tomorrow it may be the Socialist Party, and the day after the C.I.O." (For, indeed, all three have the same Marxist principles and objectives.)

#### B'nai B'rith for Spanish Reds

B'nai B'rith appealed for aid for the Communist-controlled Loyalist forces of Spain through the American Friends of Spanish Democracy (May, '37 issue, p. 262).

The June 1933 issue (p. 264) praised Inacio Bauer, president of the Jewish Kehillah of Madrid, and berated the fact that "Spaniards everywhere still spoke of the Jew as though he were . . . a cancer in Spain."

But anti-Communists might also berate as cancerous the honors paid to Jewish fighters for the church-burning, anti-Christian, Communist-controlled government of Spain by B'nai B'rith, editorially, Dec. '37 and the B'nai B'rith account (Mar. '38 issue, p. 234). To quote:

"Some of America's most prominent Jews united in sponsoring a memorial meeting in New York City in honor of Samuel Levinger, 21-year-old Jewish youth who was killed in action a few months ago while fighting with the Loyalist government forces in Spain against Fascist rebels. Speakers included Dr. Stephen S. Wise\* (Red Zionist leader), "James Waterman Wise" (his son, and director of the American Students Zionist Federation; associate editor of the communist People's Press; member of the national bureau of the communist American League against War and Fascism, etc.) "and Dr. Lee J. Levinger, Samuel's father." (Author of B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation literature.)

#### Raising Funds for Spanish Communists

"The New York meeting was held to raise funds with which to buy an ambulance for the Spanish Loyalists in memory of 'those heroic American Jews who gave up their lives in Spain in the struggle against international Fascism.'" (By "Fascism" they mean, in Spain, "anti-Communism".)

"Dr. Israel Goldstein"\* (pres. of the Jewish National Fund to which B'nai B'rith donated \$100,000), "Dr. Solomon Lowenstein, and Dr. Stephen S. Wise\* were sponsors of the committee, which included Rabbi Milton Steinberg, Dr. Salo Baron, Morris Carnovsky, Prof. Morris R. Cohen" (Socialist now retiring to fight for Jews against anti-Semitism), "Felix Frankfurter"\*† (a Roosevelt Red advisor and power), "Dr. Jacob S. Golub, Ben Zion Goldberg, Hayim Greenberg, Dr. M. J. Karpf, Max Lerner" (editor of "The Nation", who formerly was a functionary of the Workers' Party of America (Communist), working out of the office of the District Organizer in Pittsburgh in 1923, acting as National Circuit Lecturer in 1925, running as its candidate for Attorney General of Mass. in 1926, and serving as member of its Central Control Commission in 1927 (Daily Worker, Sept. 8 and 9, 1927)), "Rabbi Louis I. Newman, Dr. David de Sola Pool, and other outstanding Jewish leaders."

#### Jews Fighting in Spain for Communism

"Jewish Life—published monthly by New York State Jewish Buro, Communist Party" (Jan. 1938 issue, p. 16), in an article entitled "Jewish Fighters in Spain", says:

"Jews from practically every corner of the earth are fighting in the Loyalist trenches of Spain today. . . .

The American boys who came back were most impressed by the broad distribution of Jews in practically every International Brigade". The article goes on to describe the Jews from Germany, Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Poland, etc., boasts that more than half of the Americans in one battalion were Jewish and that Yiddish was the common language and, to quote: "We are beginning to publish a bulletin of the International Brigade in the Yiddish language."

### Biblical Prophecy

Such rigorous Jewish efforts for racial solidarity as are seen in every walk of Jewish life in every country, the anti-Christian, atheistic Red revolutionary activities of so many Jews abetted by their capitalistic Jewish allies, are paving the way, even now, for the punishments and fulfillment of prophecy. God's word will be fulfilled.

### A Christian's Duty to Jews

A Christian's duty is to try to have some part in converting the "remnant of Israel" which God says will be willing and worthy to be saved, but it is not to condone Jewish anti-Christian activities and cover over with "good will" the Jewish race as such, for, racially, in this age, the Jew is under God's curse, and, like the Gentile, the Jew can, and can only, be saved by faith as an individual. God's ultimate promises were not to the whole Jewish race by any means but only to a "remnant of Israel", who will look upon "Him whom they have pierced" and be finally restored to grace after Armageddon (Zech. 12:10; Rev. 1:7).

### Jews Still

A B'nai B'rith article telling how the Jews of Majorca were forcibly Christianized (Mar. '34 issue, p. 189) says: "Wander up and down that tragic street, look in at the shop windows. Linger not too long or you will be urged, in the politest Spanish manner tinged with an undefiled Semitic insistence, to enter the shops and buy. Observe closely the faces which you see and there will be no doubt that they are Jews. . . . They are Jews, racial Jews, however, even though they are the most devout Catholics in all the island."

### As the Bible Prophesied

This is so in keeping with the word of God in the Bible, which states that the Jews would remain a separate race, to be dealt with separately, exiled without a King or scepter as they have been, punished, driven back to Palestine finally and that all but a third of them would be destroyed for the sins denounced by God through all Biblical Jewish prophets and Jesus Christ. Anyone knowing the Bible prophecies knows that, although the Arabs have the legal right to Palestine, still the Jews will get it, and the beginning of their most awful punishments will take place when they think they are enjoying the greatest material felicity.

### Amazing Power of Jewish Kehillahs

As previously quoted from "20 Experiments in Unity" (B'nai B'rith Magazine, June '38 issue, p. 351): "In Palestine, Babylon and Spain, and for centuries in most of the countries of Europe there has always been some sort of organized Kehillah".

Some idea of the political power and racial solidarity and submission enforced by these Jewish Kehillahs can be gained by this report (Dec. '37 issue, p. 138): "Three Jewish-owned firms in New York City, charged with violating the boycott against German goods, declared their readiness to abide by the decision of an arbitration committee. The committee was composed of representatives of the firms and the Joint Boycott Council and an impartial chairman. That committee found the firms guilty, and fined them \$75,000, to be paid over to charities. They were accused of selling large shipments of furs from Germany." Can one picture any legal court of law extracting such huge fines so readily?

Again, editorially (Mar. '38 issue, p. 227), B'nai B'rith announced: "The 'excommunication' that has been decreed by the Budapest Kehillah bans all Jews engaged in illegal financial transactions and in other business activities that bring dishonor upon the Jewish community."

In all countries racial solidarity is encouraged. The affiliation of the Seville Kehillah with the Barcelona Kehillah was announced in the April '33 issue, p. 203.

### Jewish Catholic Betrays Christianity for Jewry

Editorially (Jan. '38 issue), B'nai B'rith Magazine rejoiced: "The happier news of the past month had to do with one Archbishop Franz Cohen. . . . The Jews of Kromeriz in Czechoslovakia were observing with special exercises the 50th anniversary of the death of Archbishop Cohen: . . . Archbishop Cohen was no convert to Catholicism but was born a Catholic of Jewish descent. Archbishop Cohen was a man renowned in the church and, of course, was buried with all the distinction becoming a great leader of the hierarchy. Yet his will brought the effect of a startling announcement. . . . He had left his entire estate including a castle to the Jews of Kromeriz. It is not clear by what inspiration the archbishop was prompted at his death to convert all his earthly estate to the religion of the people of his descent. His castle became the Kromeriz synagogue and to this day most of the Jewish undertakings in Kromeriz are supported by the revenues from his estate." (Donated by Christian believers!)

### Martin Luther's Opinion

Incidents like this of racial fidelity to Jewry and betrayal of Christianity perhaps prompted Martin Luther to say that if he baptized a Jew he would want to hold him under until he drowned, to be sure that he would not recant.

Numerous Biblical prophecies, such as Zechariah 4:8, tell us that after that long punishment and the final reckoning at Armageddon only a third of Jewry will be allowed to survive by God. These prophecies are interestingly paralleled by the Zionist report that two-thirds of the Palestinian Jews vote for Socialist (atheistic) delegates.

### Zionism Is Socialist

That Zionism is Socialist is related in the "Jewish Frontier", organ of the League for Labor Palestine (June 1936 issue, published from 1225 Broadway, N. Y. City), in an article entitled "Is Palestine Socialist?":

"The discussion of the last Zionist Congress in Lucerne left one with the impression that Palestine is now altogether controlled by the socialists, that essentially, Palestine is already a socialist state . . . a right-wing speaker, pointing an accusing finger at the socialist delegates to the Congress . . . concluded his speech with an emphatic appeal to the Congress: 'Deliver us from the new bondage which the Histadrut has put upon us!'" (Jewish Socialist Labor Organization.) "Just how much truth is there in these words? Actually socialist influence in Palestine is unusually strong. One meets socialist institutions everywhere. Nearly all the bus lines of Tel Aviv, Haifa, and Jerusalem are operated by socialist workers' cooperatives. They also serve most of the inter-city land-transportation. The socialist building-trade guilds erect numerous houses. The beautiful modern amphitheatre on Haifa's 'main street' belongs to the Histadrut. Nearby, to the left, there is a modern building housing a magnificent restaurant, spacious meeting hall and library, all of which is the property of the Histadrut. Flanking its right is the sick-insurance building, also belonging to the Histadrut. Near the Bay of Haifa a gigantic garden-settlement in construction will accommodate seven thousand families. It, too, is a project of the Histadrut. One comes across branches of the Workers' Bank, and is immediately informed that it is the second largest Jewish bank in the country. The stores of the 'Tnuva' offer for sale milk, butter, honey



and eggs which were produced by socialist communes and cooperative farms. They are enterprises of the Histadrut, the largest trading organization of the country.

"The same is true of Tel Aviv, Jerusalem and the smaller cities. They all are honeycombed with workers' clubs, cinemas and libraries, fine workers' settlements and schools . . . The most remarkable contribution of the Histadrut, however, consists of the socialist-communist farming settlements, the kvutzot. . . They are the real fulfillment of a socialist utopia . . . More than 80 per cent of the industrial workers, office workers and farm laborers belong to the Histadrut trade unions. Two-thirds of the Jewish population voted for socialist delegates to the last Congress. Thus the Histadrut has a specific influence on the Zionist executives. It is the bearer of the Jewish renaissance.

### Jewish Revolutionary Heritage

"What is the secret of the unusually powerful pressure exerted by the socialists in Palestine? . . . It is the tradition which the early pioneers have established in Palestine. They were the turbulent restless revolutionaries and socialists of the uprooted, capitulated Russian and Austrian dynasties. They rebelled against the old order and wished to realize in Palestine their national and social dreams and aspirations. Out of this spirit arose the Kvutza and the Histadrut. . . If the European village is dominated by ultra conservative mores and traditions, the Jewish Palestinian village, on the contrary, breathes the air of a living socialist tradition. If the European village is fundamentally counter-revolutionary, the Jewish Palestinian village is revolutionary.

### Marxism Jewish

"Perhaps the origin of this unified thinking and feeling may be traced to the deep-rooted social heritage of the Jewish spirit. Bialik has remarked that 'The finest and most exalted features of socialism are a product of the Jewish spirit, the fruit of the all-embracing philosophy of life, of our prophets.' . . . Weizmann came to the very same conclusion at the Congress: 'Perhaps there seems to be something in Marxism which personifies the teachings of the Jewish prophets. And in the Histadrut I find the only harmonious synthesis of these teachings, which were realized not in empty space but on the ungrateful soil of Palestine.' " The article concludes with: "The socialists will administrate the cities of the future Palestine."

Among regular contributors to this Zionist Socialist magazine is Leon Blum, leader of the recent Socialist-Communist Red Front government of France, who wrote the filthy anti-religious book "Du Mariage" in which he recommends not only the typical Socialist principle of free love, but recommends that middle aged men seduce young girls so as to fit them to take care of the boys of their acquaintance in an experienced way; he sees nothing wrong in incest and thinks marriage should be deferred until late in life when one is tired of promiscuous sex adventures, which he advocates. He thinks children could be cared for somehow by the families of promiscuous couples until the state is ready to take care of them (as in Russia).

### Blum a Zionist

Blum's article headed "Leon Blum Salutes the Histadrut", a salutation and endorsement of the work of the Histadrut on its fifteenth anniversary, appears in the same issue as the article above, and to quote the magazine's comment on him: "Leon Blum . . . has been associated with Zionism since after the World War. . . . He was one of the sponsors in the making of the League for Labor Palestine. He is a member of the Pro-Palestine Committee of the Socialist International", etc.

### B'nai B'rith Salutes Zionism

B'nai B'rith Magazine, editorially, heads as "Hopeful News from Palestine" the news that "the Labor Maritime Company has been organized by the Histadrut. Already \$100,000 has been subscribed by the Histadrut and \$150,000 more will be sought by sale of shares in the United States." The encouraging words of Communist Albert Einstein are also quoted. (May 1937 issue, p. 251.)

### Irreligious Zionism Deplored by Jew

An article on Adolph Ochs as a Jew (Jan. '33 issue of B'nai B'rith Magazine, p. 220) shows awareness on his part of the nature of Zionism, its anti-religious Socialist character. To quote: "His chief objection to Zionism was not on the political or economic score. It was this: the Jewish religion had but a small part in the Zionist program. A number of leaders were atheists, agnostics, irreligious. It irked him that the proposed Hebrew University did not include a department of theology. 'A culture center', he called it, 'without religion.'"

A photograph of Judah L. Magnes as Chancellor of the Hebrew University in Palestine, with 14 members of the faculty who had been exiled from Germany, appears in the March '34 (p. 193) issue of B'nai B'rith Magazine. Magnes\* was chairman of the executive committee of the Kehilla (Jewish Community) of New York from 1909-22, according to his own sketch in "Who's Who in America" (1934-5). He was a director of the red Garland Fund\*, which supplied the Communist-Socialist-I. W. W.-atheist revolutionary movement with sustaining funds. He was an organizer of the infamous "People's Council"\* during the war, barred from several states, which, according to its own literature, was "modeled after the Council of Workmen's and Soldiers' Councils, the sovereign power of Russia today", and which widely distributed the Soviets' proclamation appealing for Red revolution everywhere. He was exposed in the Congressional exposure of radicals and has more recently been acting as Palestine correspondent of the National Religion and Labor Foundation which distributes outright Communist revolutionary literature and propaganda and atheist cartoons.

### B'nai B'rith Supports Zionism

At B'nai B'rith's Supreme Lodge Convention, Dr. Israel Goldstein, president of the Jewish National Fund (see "The Red Network" for his Communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union, National Religion and Labor Foundation, and other Red connections), praised B'nai B'rith for undertaking "to make available through his Jewish National Fund a \$100,000 tract in Palestine", and to plant the memorial forest "to honor the memories of two great secretaries of B'nai B'rith, the late Dr. Boris D. Bogen and the late Dr. I. M. Rubinow." (June 1938 issue, p. 359.) The donation is to purchase 4000 dunams of land for a "B'nai B'rith Nachlath Alfred M. Cohen" colony (Jewish Sentinel, 1/13/38, p. 31).

### B'nai B'rith and the "Jewish Frontier"

B'nai B'rith Magazine (June '38 issue, p. 365) carried an advertisement with special blank for B'nai B'rith members to subscribe to the "Jewish Frontier" (in which the article quoted above "Is Palestine Socialist?" appeared). Praise for this radical Zionist magazine is cited from Ludwig Lewisohn (a contributor himself), Felix Frankfurter\*, whose 100 "Hot Dog" boys stationed in key places in the Roosevelt regime are said by General Hugh Johnson to wag their tails furiously at the mention of "Moscow," and by radical Rabbi Stephen S. Wise\*, Zionist leader.

### B'nai B'rith Claims Blum as Jew

On p. 367 of the same issue of B'nai B'rith Magazine appear favorable reviews of two books. To quote the

one on "Leon Blum, Man and Statesman": "In the work we are considering now, we have the first authorized definitive biography of this unusual man and Jew, whose work and influence are far from waning in France. . . . According to his biographers, 'as Leon Blum's life unrolls itself before us, we see the Jewish strain in him never faded. He grew up in a Jewish household, he was nurtured by a Jewish mother; for years he ate Jewish cuisine in the Jewish way. He breathed a Jewish atmosphere.'"

### Socialized Palestine

To quote the other review on "Palestine Collectives", called "Deep Furrows": "It mirrors most effectively the struggles, the ideals, and the achievements of Jewish youth in the socialized colonies of the Holy Land. As the author indicates 'Our goal is the creation of a new society in our old land so that we may take our place among the races struggling for a better world.'" (For a Socialist Red world.)

### B'nai B'rith Secy. on "Jewish Frontier"

Among others listed as regular contributors to the "Jewish Frontier" was the late Isaac Max Rubinow, national secretary of B'nai B'rith, in whose honor they are now planting a Palestine memorial forest. He was on the board of the notorious little communist Commonwealth College\*† at Mena, Arkansas (financed by the communist Garland Fund, by Justice Louis D. Brandeis (Zionist), by the Jewish socialist International Ladies Garment Workers Union, and other radicals). A legislative investigation revealed the atheism, nude bathing and free love activities accompanying the training of Red agitators there.

### In Red Company

Others listed as regular contributors include Communist Albert Einstein\*, who has been supporting a student at Commonwealth College and whom B'nai B'rith Magazine praises continually; Sigmund Freud\*, one of the official sponsors of the communist World Congress Against War (which was barred from several countries), whose text books of anti-Christian sex filth, put out under the guise of science, have, perhaps, most stimulated the worse-than-barnyard literature and brazen immoral college teachings of modern times; Norman Thomas\*, Socialist Party head; radicals E. C. Lindeman\*, Louis Adamic, Edward L. Israel\*, Chas. A. Beard\*† (of the communist American League Against War and Fascism\*, Communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union, etc., etc.), Sidney Hook\* and Horace Gregory\* (who served on the same Communist Party campaign committee); C. Hartley Grattan\* of the communist John Reed Club group; and Thomas Mann, who was appointed to the World Presidium of the "International Writers' Association for the Defense of Culture" (Red culture), set up by the communist Writers' Congress held in Paris in June 1935 (along with Sinclair Lewis, Communists Maxim Gorki of Russia, Romain Rolland, Henri Barbusse and Andre Gide of France, etc. See page 62 of "The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background.").

### B'nai B'rith Welcomes Mann

B'nai B'rith editorially (June '38 issue) says enthusiastically: "To the citizenship of the United States we welcome Thomas Mann."

### Roosevelt Sends Son to B'nai B'rith

On the next page is the account of James Roosevelt bringing in person his father's greetings to the B'nai B'rith convention, and on the next page is reproduced President Roosevelt's effusive letter greeting and praising B'nai B'rith.

### Communism and Zionism One

How supposedly hostile Socialist Zionism and Communism intermesh, as Socialism and Communism always

do, for they have the same Marxist stem and aim, is shown in a eulogistic article headed "Reuben Brainin at 75" (Aug.-Sept. '37 issue of B'nai B'rith Magazine). He worked for both Zionism and Communism. Brainin is called a "pioneer Zionist whose interest in and activity for the Jewish homeland antedates the first World Zionist Congress, is one of the builders of Hebrew literature, and the courageous exponent of Jewish colonization of Soviet Russia". . . .

It relates how he, born in Russia in 1862, edited various Zionist journals, advocated the Hebrew University in Palestine, which idea "bore fruit when Chaim Weizman took up the university idea and carried it to completion" (with Red Judah L. Magnes heading it), at the fifth Zionist Congress; how he was honorary vice-president of the Zionist organization of America and returned to New York in 1917, where he has lived ever since, how he visited Palestine and Russia and toured South Africa in 1929 in enthusiastic behalf of Jewish colonization work in Soviet Russia.

As there is carried on a jealous brotherly dicker between Jews over the degrees of importance between settling Palestine and colonizing Biro Bidjan, Soviet Russia's Jewish state, Brainin was accused of "assisting the Jewish section of the Communist Party", and of "failing to deny reports in the Communist press quoting him as having made anti-Zionist speeches". His accuser was Bialik, who called him a traitor to the Zionist cause, and finally there was a Jewish Zionist Congress all-night trial held in Berlin in 1929. To quote: "The verdict of the court was that Bialik was justified, but as a sop to Brainin, Bialik was rebuked for using intemperate language. Brainin forgot his personal differences when Bialik died, and hailed him as 'the personification of modern Hebrew culture'. . . .

### Brainin Worked for Both

"Since then (Brainin) has championed the Biro Bidjan" (Soviet colony). "project in season and out **without renouncing one jot or title of his Zionism.** As guest of honor at a huge massmeeting in Madison Square Garden in celebration of the proclamation of Biro Bidjan as an autonomous Jewish territory, Brainin, then 72, received a tumultuous ovation . . . Brainin said . . . 'I declare that any Jew who ignores his duty to help in the upbuilding of Biro Bidjan is guilty of a sin against his people'. . . .

"His contribution to Jewish life", concludes the B'nai B'rith article, "is his adherence to the principle that the **fate of the Jewish people comes first**, whether partisan slogans for the solution of the Jewish problem agree or not."

### B'nai B'rith for Jewish Solidarity

And this is the continual refrain of the B'nai B'rith-racial solidarity policy. Regardless of religion, politics, principle, nationality—always the Jew is urged to keep himself separate and in a solid front against everyone else. B'nai B'rith Magazine (Jan. '33, p. 90) took the same attitude in an editorial headed "Certainly, He Was One of Us", concerning Baruch (Benedictus) Spinoza, who was excommunicated from the Jewish religion; yet B'nai B'rith pointed out "he is one of us", and said, "Jewry may well acclaim his life", for it doesn't matter that Jews "see the world" through different mental "windows"—all are Jews.

### B'nai B'rith Tries to Fool the Public

A growing awakening on the part of the public of the extent of Jewish radicalism evinced the defensive announcement by the B'nai B'rith president at the 1938 convention, "that in every country there are very few **Jews in the Communist movement**". Because the reverse is true, the statement in the same issue is pertinent, that \$2,000,000 had been raised for B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League, Hillel Foundations, and the junior

B'nai B'rith "A.Z.A." in the 1927-29 "Wider Scope Campaign" of B'nai B'rith. Also (June '38 issue, p. 345) "the convention endorsed B'nai B'rith's decade of cooperation with the National Conference of Jews and Christians for the promotion of good will." Millions would not have to be spent for "good will" work if there were not some real cause for ill will.

#### Putting Christians to Sleep Through B'nai B'rith's National Conference of Jews and Christians

Everett R. Clinchy, author of a B'nai B'rith article (Jan. '38 issue), entitled "A Decade of Good Will", has been director of the National Conference of Jews and Christians since 1928, and was secretary of the Committee on Goodwill between Jews and Christians of the Federal Council of Churches, and secretary of the Federal Council itself, 1928-33. The radically-controlled Federal Council of Churches is financially supported by B'nai B'rith and works closely with it, as may be seen from the following from Clinchy's article:

#### B'nai B'rith and the Federal Council

"Ten years ago the National Conference of Jews and Christians was born. For four years before that the Federal Council of Churches and B'nai B'rith had pioneered, gingerly, yet bravely on the Committee on Goodwill between Jews and Christians. Today the National Conference is the only effort of the kind in the world aiming on so vast a scale to transform the attitudes of individuals and religious groups to each other. . . . The immediate struggle concerns itself with the preservation of democracy". (A present Communist Party slogan, in line with Lenin's admonition that best through a democracy could Communists work for the dictatorship of the proletariat. Also the Soviet government and all forms of Communist-Socialist dictatorships are now being called "democracies", which thoroughly misleads unsuspecting Americans.)

"Since the beginning, B'nai B'rith has cooperated with and advised with the National Conference of Jews and Christians. In the days of the Federal Council's Committee on Goodwill between Jews and Christians, Dr. Boris Bogen" (National Secretary of B'nai B'rith) "was an inspiration, guide and friend. As years went on, the scientific genius of Dr. I. M. Rubinow" (succeeding National Secretary of B'nai B'rith) "influenced the practices of the National Conference of Jews and Christians. Dr. Rubinow took an active part in many of the seminars and institutes of the National Conference and advised with Dr. Landis, our research secretary" (who helps issue the radical Federal Council propaganda that has shocked all informed Christians who oppose the modernistic, atheistic Red movement). To continue quoting:

#### Red Heads Chicago Branch

"Moreover, B'nai B'rith has been helpful in the promotion of Brotherhood Day celebrations in many cities and towns. . . . The Anti-Defamation League has been in close cooperation with the Chicago Round Table of the National Conference, as well as with the New York office." (The Chicago Round Table is managed, as executive secretary, by the Communist-supporter, James M. Yard\*, who speaks at Communist headquarters, sponsors the Communist Workers Theatre, etc., and was even dismissed from Northwestern University for his open Communist activities.)

#### Religious News Service

"B'nai B'rith has helped in the promotion of the Religious News Service. Lodges helped enormously in the compilation of signatures of 50,000 clergymen which were published in 1937 and posted in every town in America. . . . Radio broadcasts is another area in which B'nai B'rith has aided this movement of which it is an integral part." (Emphasis supplied.) "85 normal schools

and teachers' colleges have extended to us an invitation to present the program and aims of the National Conference to their institutions. . . .

#### Propaganda on 600 Campuses

"Another endeavor is to organize the round table method on 600 college campuses. . . . And we must continue to reach the high schools. . . . The usefulness of the news service of the National Conference of Jews and Christians is being recognized increasingly. . . . To increase its scope and value the name of the service has recently been changed from the 'N.C.J.C. News Service' to 'Religious News Service'. . . . The service at present supplies 200 daily newspapers and religious journals with its news of feature material."

#### A Half Million to Color Your News

Read that over and reflect how your news is being colored in the press. With a fund of \$500,000 for the coming year, how many Christian-front propagandists can be purchased to do their bit to prevent opposition to Jewish radicalism? Of course, one can count on all informed radicals to defend Jewish brother-Reds without payment, but as B'nai B'rith Magazine stated (June '33, p. 266) in connection with a Jewish anti-Hitler demonstration staged in New York, in which they refused to participate: "B'nai B'rith favors protest meetings called by non-Jews of prominence."

#### Radio Propaganda for Jewry

A report of the nationwide "Good Will" broadcast, featuring as speaker Red Rev. Ernest F. Tittle\* (of the Communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union, of the revolutionary League for Industrial Democracy, two of whose sections, unemployed and student, are amalgamated with the Communist Party, etc. etc.), appears in the Nov. '37 issue.

"Los Angeles Lodge (B'nai B'rith) reaches an estimated 10,000 persons each week in good will radio broadcasts. These broadcasts are heard each week throughout the Pacific Coast region from the Warner Bros. Motion Picture Studio in Hollywood, and all are on the general subject of good will. Los Angeles Lodge has been doing this work for five years, with increasing recognition." (Nov. '37 issue, p. 98.)

Photos of "The Three Co-Chairmen of the National Conference of Jews and Christians" appear in Clinchy's B'nai B'rith article (Jan. '38 issue), entitled "A Decade of Good Will". Two of these are: the Jewish representative, Roger W. Strauss, and Newton D. Baker\*, who called himself a practical Socialist but who stayed in the Democratic Party to get things done, according to the communist Daily Worker, and who served to the day of his death as a vice-president (with Mrs. Roosevelt) of the communist-Garland-Fund-supported National Consumers' League which was led by Florence Kelley Wischniewsky, translator and disseminator of the teachings of Communist Engels (co-author with Marx of the Communist Manifesto, the "Bible" of Communism-Socialism).

#### Hayes' Revolutionary Course

Carlton J. H. Hayes\* is another of the three. The most illuminating bit about his work is to be found in the autobiography of the Russian-born Jewish Communist, Joseph Freeman, "An American Testament" (pages 119-20). Describing Hayes' course at Columbia University, which he took, Communist Freeman says: "Half of it was devoted to the industrial revolution. Required reading included the Communist Manifesto, Proudhon's book on the nature of property, the works of Owen, Fourier, Saint-Simon, Kropotkin" (the Anarchist) "and Walter Lippman, then emerging as a radical publicist with his 'Preface to Politics'. Rich students from Riverside Drive, Flatbush, Chicago, Des Moines and points west crammed nights for exams in



the agitation of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels . . . While it lasted, most of the students, regardless of their social origin, professed to be anarchists, socialists or syndicalists. There were practically no apologists for capitalism. Students from the most conservative families found rational explanations of the war-shaken world in the writings of the various revolutionary schools. Some of them talked openly of renouncing the money, factory or estate they expected to inherit. . . . In my own socialist circle, the Communist Manifesto was an old guide; but now we read certain passages with renewed attention, underscoring those which bore out our increasing dislike of money culture and our growing disappointment in the pro-war attitude of the bourgeois intellectuals." (Page 122). "Prof. Hayes strengthened our belief that the war was the result of imperialism and militarism and nationalism, the struggle for markets, colonies, spheres of influence." (The Communist-Socialist line.)

#### Hayes Dismisses Class for Red Protest Meeting

Communist Freeman tells (p. 107) how when Professors Dana and Cattrell were expelled from Columbia for their Red agitation, to quote: "Dr. Beard protested against the expulsion by resigning from the University. . . . The radical students on the campus called a demonstration to express sympathy for Dr. Beard. . . . The college authorities warned us that any student cutting classes to attend the meeting would be punished. Professor Carleton Hayes . . . circumvented this prohibition. On the morning of the demonstration he came early to our class on the Causes and Origins of the Present War, then probably the largest in the college with almost two hundred students. In a voice tense with feeling, he said:

"Gentlemen, we have lost today in this university one of the most intelligent, honest and courageous men who ever lived. There is nothing I can say to you in my course today as important as Dr. Beard's resignation. The class is dismissed.' We rushed to the library steps. Among the speakers who protested against the expulsion of Professors Dana and Cattrell, approved Dr. Beard's resignation was an anarchist lecturer on philosophy named Will Durant."

He then tells of the riotous meeting and the speeches of the radicals, himself included, which followed.

#### Jews Foremost in Communist Party

The Congressional Committee investigating Communism, which issued in 1931, House Report 2290, stated (page 14): "A large percentage of all the Communist district organizers are of Jewish origin." "Composition of Communist membership of foreign origin in the United States, estimated from foreign language press and evidence submitted before the committee, on membership strength and not on percentage, is as follows: Jews, Russians (Slavs)," etc.

"The largest daily Communist newspaper is the Morning Freiheit, published in Yiddish, in New York City" (page 20).

#### U. S. Chamber of Commerce Knuckles to Jewry

Evidently B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League reached the U. S. Chamber of Commerce, for the first edition of their booklet about Communism was cancelled, and re-issued, after being re-written so as to omit mention of the Jews and of the Communist Jewish Freiheits from quotations from House Report 2290, leaving, as a result, a lie.

#### B'nai B'rith Gives German Jews Away

The only difference between the Socialist and Communist parties is one of leadership. Both are founded on anti-religious, class-struggle Marxism. The Social Democratic Party in Germany was the Socialist Party. The "American Hebrew" (June 3, 1938) quotes B'nai B'rith's

Anti-Defamation League secretary as saying in his speech "unmasking the lie of Jewish Communism," that in Germany "most of the Jews were Social Democrats. Yet Hitler has continuously labelled the German Communist as the Jewish Communist."

Meant to fool the ignorant, this is in reality a damaging admission substantiating Hitler's label, for those who know the Red movement know that the Marxist Socialist principles of the Social Democratic Party in Germany, and of the Communist Party, were identical, both being Marxist. "Most of the Jews were Social Democrats" was letting the cat out of the bag!

#### B'nai B'rith Fiction

A growing knowledge about Communism, and consequently about the prominence of Jewish participation, drew forth the defense at the 1938 B'nai B'rith convention that they were for "democracy" and opposed to communism as well as fascism and, to quote: "Sigmund Livingston, chairman of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, examined carefully the accusations that a disproportionately large number of Jews are communists, or vice versa. The facts and figures which he cites are impressive and will carry conviction to the disinterested observer. There is not, for example, a single Jew among the leaders of Communism in the United States,\*\* according to Mr. Livingston." (B'nai B'rith Magazine, July '38 issue, p. 391.)

Significantly, right above this is the heading "Pres. Minsky Makes Unity Plea at No. 1 Conclave," saying, "Let there not be a division in Israel in times of crisis." And on page 371 of the same issue appears this excerpt from the B'nai B'rith Constitution written in 1843: "B'nai B'rith has taken upon itself the mission of uniting Israelites in their own best interests and those of humanity."

#### Is Jewry Communistic?

Let us see what proportion of Jewry in the U. S. A. is affiliated with some body furthering the Socialist-Communist movement, according to Jewish sources. "Jewish Life" (April 1938 issue) states: "Three federated Jewish bodies encompass between them the majority of Jews; the American Jewish Congress, controlled by the Zionists and representing the majority of Zionists; the Jewish Labor Committee and the Jewish People's Committee, both of which have had national conventions in the past months, at which their respective positions were very clearly stated."

#### The American Jewish Congress (Zionist)

We have seen that Zionist Palestine is 70% Socialist (and besides has a Communist Party), that Socialist-Communist communes operate a large part of its industry. Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, who heads the American Jewish Congress, and Zionism, like most Zionist leaders, has a long Red record. He has served on Socialist Party campaign committees, aided actively the Communist's "Lesson in revolution", the Passaic Textile strike, served on the executive committee of the notorious Red-aiding Civil Liberties Bureau, now the American Civil Liberties Union, right arm of the Communist movement, and more recently has been on the executive committee of the National Religion and Labor Foundation, which distributes Communist literature and atheist cartoons, etc., etc. His son, also a Zionist executive, is an out-and-out Communist writer.

\*\*See "The Red Network" for the Communistic records of such Jews as: Carl Brodsky, Joseph Brodsky, Moissaye J. Olgin, Joe Potash, Jay Rubin, Max Schaetman, Isadore Schneider, G. Siskind, Maurice Sugar, Maurice Becker, Phil Frankfeld, Mike Gold, Ben Gold, Wm. Schneiderman, Gil Green(berg), Israel Amter, Morris Childs, Emanuel Levine, David Levinson, Louis Budenz, Melvin P. Levy, Dora Lifschits, Jay Lovestone, Lester Cohen, Max Eastman, Abe Feinglass, Waldo Frank, Joseph Freeman, Si Gerson, Albert Goldman, Abe Harfield, Louis Hyman, Nat Kaplan, Alex Trachtenberg, Seymour Waldman, Louis Weinstock, Wm. Wolf Weinstone, Albert Weisbord, Rose Wortis, Phillip Aronberg, Rose Baron, Nathan Bass, Herbert Benjamin, Sidney Bloomfield, etc.

### The Jewish Labor Committee

The Jewish Labor Committee is headed by B. Charney Vladeck\*, Russian-born Socialist, of the Communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union, red Rand School, left wing pro-Soviet Amalgamated Clothing Workers (hon. mem.), manager of the Jewish Daily Forward, Socialist paper printed in Yiddish, etc., etc. The convention held by his group in 1934 was hailed by B'nai B'rith Magazine and will be discussed later.

### The Jewish People's Committee

The Jewish People's Committee is headed by Communist Wm. Weiner, head of the Communist Party's fraternal insurance society, International Workers' Order\*. Its convention held in Washington Nov. 19-20, 1937, is of interest as reported in "Jewish Life" (Jan. 1938).

To quote: "Close to 1000 delegates representing HALF-A-MILLION American Jews" (emphasis in original) "participated in the National Conference and the anti-Polish Pogrom march on Washington under the auspices of the Jewish People's Committee. . . . Practically every walk of Jewish life was represented. . . . A spokesman for Jewish reaction, Dr. S. Margoshes tried to pooh-pooh the whole conference by saying: 'About a thousand delegates, representing mostly Left and Communist-controlled Jewish organizations, assembled in Washington over the week-end.'" But, the article goes on to say, "Half a million Jews constitute a significant cross section of American Jewry." Great praise of the policies of President Roosevelt, the formation of the Red People's Front and eulogy of the address of Rep. John M. Coffee of Washington (who was honored by the Communist Party's "Sunday Worker") follow.

S. Margoshes, referred to as "reactionary" above, is vice president of Rabbi Wise's American Jewish Congress, and editor of the "Day".

### Weiner Soothes Wise

However, Communist Wm. Weiner, head of the Jewish People's Committee, in another article, apologizes to Rabbi Wise, saying that his purpose is "To speed up the unification of the Jewish people so that they can take their rightful place in the army of democracy" (the new name for Communism), and that "if certain words and expressions occurred in our discussions which offended individuals we are profoundly sorry. Least of all are we desirous of conducting a personal campaign against Rabbi Stephen Wise who may have been offended by certain of our expressions which occurred in the heat of polemics. We are aware of his courageous stand in support of Spain and China, of his progressive position against reaction in the United States." (In other words, his radicalism is appreciated.) But he accuses the American Jewish Congress of being "anxious not to antagonize the anti-Semites in the United States" and so it opposes the Dickstein-O'Toole Resolution to admit Jewish refugees to the extent of all unused quotas during the past year—about 125,000 Jews to enter immediately. Weiner's Jewish People's Committee is backing this resolution. Weiner points out that his appeal in the name of the "hundreds of thousands of American Jews affiliated with our Committee" had bearing on President Roosevelt's proclamation concerning the "refugee problem a few days later". (Communist Midwest Daily Record, June 20, '38.)

### The Jewish Labor Committee

B'nai B'rith Magazine (April, '34) hailed the conference held by "the very large and important Jewish Socialist or labor element" with regret that it was not a part of the Joint Council formed by B'nai B'rith, composed of the American Jewish Congress (Rabbi Wise's), American Jewish Committee, and B'nai B'rith, but said, "it is comforting to know that labor is, under

whatever circumstances, ready to be of service to the oppressed and harassed in Israel."

To quote further: "With the leading Jewish Socialist organizations, large trade unions and other labor bodies represented by over one thousand delegates, this recent conference equalled in size and resembled in character the one that was held at the outbreak of the war.\*\* It was estimated that the delegates acted and spoke for more than a half a million organized Jewish toilers, and spoke for them in behalf of specific JEWISH INTERESTS, but from a distinctly labor point of view. . . .

"To show the world that we have great armies of labor is a very good thing, but to have the same world note that these hosts are largely of a radical frame of mind, is something about which we have in the past been somewhat squeamish. . . . The radical labor view was, at any rate, fully represented at this gathering where a lengthy preamble to the main resolutions affirmed a number of principles relating to the rule of labor in the struggle for the maintenance of full rights of Jews. I summarize one or two of these points. 'It is clear to us . . . that the attacks upon us' (Jews) 'of the present day are, after all, closely bound up with the general social struggle, which is gradually encircling the entire world' as a conflict between capital and labor. . . ." (Communism-Socialism). "It is not the intention of Jewish labor to interfere with the constructive efforts in Jewish life carried on by other groups" (Racial solidarity). "On the contrary it is our aim to strengthen and enforce every important general step through energetic and planned support . . ." Represented at this conference was also a group of other labor organizations espousing another view of Jewish life, a philosophy which is a composite of both Socialism and Zionism."

### Labor Committee Officers, Sponsors

Among officers elected to head the Labor Committee for Jewish Affairs formed there, were: B. C. Vladeck\*, President; I. Baskin; David Dubinsky\*†, who was exiled to Siberia for Russian revolutionary activities; Joseph Schlossberg\*; Max Zaritsky\*; etc. Sponsors of the conference included The Jewish Socialist Federation, the Workmen's Circle\* (Socialist Jewish), the United Hebrew Trades†, the Amalgamated Clothing Workers\*, etc.; and "The Jewish Socialist Party Poale Zion, the Jewish National Workingmen's Federation, the Pioneer Women from Palestine and the Young Poale Zion, sent delegates to the conference. . . ."

### Yes, Jewry Admits It Is Radical

American Gentiles are as innocent as kittens of the large number of Red organizations that have been functioning for years among the Jews, carried on in Yiddish, which Gentiles can neither read nor understand.

If the three federated Jewish bodies just described (American Jewish Congress, Jewish Labor Committee, and Jewish People's Committee) "encompass", as Wm. Weiner said, "the majority of Jews" in the United States, the extent of Jewish radicalism and the need of B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League to prevent awareness of this is apparent. The Jews, being so largely radical, with good cause habitually fight anti-Communism as anti-Semitism. The Communist Party's Daily Worker, Apr. 27, '38, p. 6, column 4, under the sub-heading, "Stalin's Statement", says, in an article on Jews in America:

### Stalin's Statement

"There the great and universally progressive features of Jewish culture have made themselves clearly

\*\*See "The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background", page 158, for the account of the 1915 Convention Representing 500,000 Jewish Radicals, as reported in the "Jewish Communal Register" for 1917-1918.

felt: its internationalism, its responsiveness to the advanced movements of our times (the percentage of Jews in democratic and proletarian movements is everywhere higher than the percentage of Jews in the general population).'" (Emphasis supplied.)

#### British Paper Denounces B'nai B'rith

The Free Press, issued by the Militant Christian Patriots (93 Chancery Lane, London, W.C 2), heads its article on B'nai B'rith (July 1938 issue) "An International Jewish Secret Society". To quote:

"One of the most powerful Jewish societies in the world is the 'Independent Order of B'nai B'rith'. B'nai B'rith means literally (in Hebrew) Sons of the Covenant, the Covenant being circumcision. Founded in New York in 1843, the order was not established in England until 1910, but since that time it has succeeded in gaining a controlling influence over all Jewish organizations in Great Britain. Among the members today are Chaim Weizmann (the Zionist leader), Dr. J. H. Hertz (the Chief Rabbi), Mr. Neville Laski (President of the Jewish Board of Deputies), and Mr. Israel Moses Sieff (well known Zionist and communal worker, and chairman of P.E.P.)." (P.E.P. is a socialistic scheme that has been likened and peculiarly linked to the New Deal.)

#### Pressure on World Governments

"A short history of the B'nai B'rith in England written by Paul Goodman, a Past President, for private circulation among members, gives a clear insight into the way in which pressure is put upon governments throughout the world in Jewish interests . . ." "B'nai B'rith is Zionist—'In Palestine, the B'nai B'rith played a unique part before Zionism laid there the foundations of the Jewish National Home', says Goodman, and 'In the United States, the order is clearly 'the power behind the President'".

#### Alliance Israelite Universelle

Goodman writes, (p. 15) "In political cooperation with the ALLIANCE ISRAELITE UNIVERSELLE and other national and international Jewish bodies, the B'nai B'rith has for many decades been recognized as representative of American Jewry and as specially enjoying the confidence of the American Government in the protection of Jewish interests abroad. . . . B'nai B'rith was instrumental in ultimately securing the abrogation by the United States of the commercial treaty with Russia owing to its refusal to visa the passports of American Jews visiting that country." The article states: "In view of the part played by Jewish organizations abroad in the arming of Russian Jews to fight against the Russian monarchy this refusal was not surprising." The intrigue and pressure exerted within the British Government by B'nai B'rith is pointed out.

#### Schiff Financed Soviet Revolution

In connection with the above statement about Jews abroad arming the Russian Jews to fight the Russian monarchy is the revealing account concerning Jacob Schiff in the "Jewish Communal Register" issued by the New York City Kehillah in 1918 (from 356 Second Avenue). On p. 1018, under the "Who's Who" of Jacob Henry Schiff, is this: "Mr. Schiff has always used his wealth and his influence in the best interests of his people. He financed the enemies of autocratic Russia" (the Bolsheviks) "and used his financial influence to keep Russia from the money market in the United States." It also relates that he was born in Germany in 1847, came to America in 1865, "where" he joined the staff of a banking house. In 1873, he returned to Europe where he made connections with some of the chief German banking houses. Upon returning to the United States, he entered the banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb and

Company, New York, of which he later became the head. . . . The firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. floated the large Japanese War Loans of 1904-5, thus making possible the Japanese victory over Russia. . . . When last year Mr. Schiff celebrated his seventieth birthday, all the factions of Jewry in the United States and elsewhere united in paying tribute to him."

#### Schiff's Son-in-Law

"A PRINCE WHO CHOSE TO BE A SERVANT OF ISRAEL" is the title of the eulogy of Felix M. Warburg, son-in-law of Jacob Schiff, after his death (Nov. '37 issue, B'nai B'rith Magazine, p. 83). To quote: "Felix Warburg was always, par excellence, the Jew . . . he married the daughter of Jacob Schiff who in his time was the great figure in Jewish life that later Felix Warburg was to become. Indeed, it may be said that Felix Warburg became the spiritual heir of Jacob Schiff. . . . In the year 1896 he joined the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. and quickly rose to eminence in the field of finance . . ." (So he had a part in the financing of Russian Reds and the Japanese war loans). "He might not believe in Zionist ideology but he could go with Zionists to help build a good homeland for Jews; and he went with them. His heart was as eager as Weizmann's. 'He thought of himself not as a servant of one portion of Israel but he was of the whole house and wherever Jewry needed to be served he served.'"

Those who are mystified at Jewish financiers supporting the Communist movement may well read that over again.

#### B'nai B'rith and the Alliance Israelite Universelle

The "Jewish Communal Register" of the New York City Kehillah, just referred to, says (p. 886): "As one of the few great Jewish international organizations, the Order B'nai B'rith was in a position to exercise considerable influence in favor of Jews the world over. . . . The order has close affiliation with all great Jewish bodies, such as the ALLIANCE ISRAELITE UNIVERSELLE, the Jewish Colonization Association, the American Jewish Committee, etc. . . ."

#### Jewish Messianic World Power

B'nai B'rith, in an article praising radical Ludwig Lewisohn, reveals that racial solidarity and striving for Messianic world power, instinctively Jewish (May '33 issue, p. 245), when it commends his books as "Messianic therefore characteristically Jewish in their motivating force." Again, Mike Gold, Russian Jewish columnist for the Communist Party's Daily Worker, is referred to (May '32 issue, p. 233) as one in the revolutionary movement symbolic of the Jewish literary renaissance and of "the Jew, not solely as a theological entity but as a national, international and esthetic selfhood." That capitalist Otto Kahn financed Mike Gold (Kahn admitted this in a personal letter seen by the author), fits in with the following analysis.

#### Adolph Cremieux

The ALLIANCE ISRAELITE UNIVERSELLE, with which B'nai B'rith is affiliated, was founded by Adolph Cremieux. "The life of Adolph Cremieux and the activities of his Jewish contemporaries, belonging to widely divergent social spheres, illustrate forcibly the concerted plan of Judaism to reach its secret Messianic hope of world domination," says Lady Queenborough (Edith Starr Miller) on page 415, volume 2, of "Occult Theocracy" (printed in France). To continue: "Whereas in Gentile life, there is an unbridgeable abyss between Conservatism and Anarchy, Religion and Atheism, there is no such chasm in the Jewish mentality. There, all currents, no matter in what direction they may seem to flow, are finally united and channelled in one unique direction. . . . Adolph Cremieux



... was connected with all parties and actually helped form the center which united them all, viz., the ALLIANCE ISRAELITE UNIVERSELLE, which was, in fact, the central Kahal for Universal Jewry."

#### Cremieux's Communist Activities

There are a number of pages on his activities, including the following items: "He had been one of the foremost speakers in an association known as the Campagne des Banquets which had done so much to promote the revolution of Feb. 1848. ... Cremieux had had hopes of being made Chief Executive under Louis Napoleon and thus play in France the same role that Disraeli played in England, that is ruling the country from behind the scenes. Both Disraeli and Cremieux had the same financial backing, namely the wealth of the Rothschilds and Montefiores, who in London were friends of Disraeli and, in Paris, friends of Cremieux. Cremieux was therefore keenly disappointed when General Cavignac was appointed Prime Minister in the Republican Government of Louis Napoleon, and as revenge, he directed his activities against the Prince President, his former friend. ... Cremieux was imprisoned at Vincennes and Mazas. After his release, he made himself the champion and defender of the Communist associates of Karl Marx, the revolutionaries Louis Blanc, Ledru Rollin, Pierre Leroux and others. ... From 1871 until his death, it can safely be asserted that Cremieux as President of the ALLIANCE ISRAELITE UNIVERSELLE ... exercised a tremendous influence upon the anti-religious campaign which followed the Franco-Prussian War. In this as in all his lifelong activities, Cremieux was only obeying the teachings of the Talmud and trying to destroy every religion but that contained in Judaism. His favorite theme was that there should be only one cult—and that cult should be Jewish."

#### Penetrating All Religions to Level Them

"At a general assembly of the ALLIANCE ISRAELITE UNIVERSELLE, on May 31, 1864, Cremieux had said: 'The Alliance is not limited to our cult, it voices its appeal to all cults and wants to penetrate into all the religions as it has penetrated into all countries. Let us endeavor boldly to bring about the union of all cults under one flag of Union and Progress' (Union and Progress was the name given to several revolutionary associations)".

Note in "The Red Network" the program and backing of the "Fellowship of Faiths" along the same line of leveling all religions to no religion.

#### The Protocols

To continue the above quotation: "One cult, one flag! Are the Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion or the speeches of Machiavelli in Joly's book anything but lengthy expositions of the ideas briefly expressed by Cremieux? His activities are one of the clearest examples of Jewish internationalism and Jewish efforts for the realization of the Jewish ideal ... the ALLIANCE ISRAELITE UNIVERSELLE ... subsidized by International Finance, would spell the doom of Christian civilization, the destruction of nationalism, the death of nations upon whose ruin has been erected a new Temple of Solomon, containing the treasures and material wealth of the whole world, and over which is placed the six pointed star of Zionism. The means for the attainment of Cremieux's ambition are set forth in a book entitled 'Paris, Capitale des Religions' by Jean Izoulet."

#### B'nai B'rith and the New Deal

As the English Jewish past president of B'nai B'rith, Paul Goodman, wrote: "In the United States the order is clearly 'the power behind the President'."

B'nai B'rith most enthusiastically hails the New Deal (nicknamed the "Jew Deal"), which is also so openly backed by the Communist Party. As Earl Browder,

Secretary of the Communist Party, etc., in his book, "The People's Front," page 13, says: "Today we are emphasizing that Roosevelt's programmatic utterances of 1937, when combined with the legislative program of the C.I.O. (his main labor support), provides a People's Front program of an advanced type, that the organization of the majority of the people for struggle to realize this program is the main road today to the creation of the People's Front." (Meaning a Communist-controlled government.)

#### Roosevelt Gets Jewish Medal

"For distinguished service to Jewry during 1936, President Franklin D. Roosevelt was awarded the Richard J. H. Gottheil medal by Zeta Beta Tau fraternity", says the B'nai B'rith Magazine June '37 issue (p. 308).

Roosevelt sent his son James to deliver in person his message of congratulation to B'nai B'rith at its convention.

A whole article, with large photo, praising Mrs. Roosevelt and her speech as "first speaker in a lecture series sponsored by the B'nai B'rith Hillel Foundation at the University of Illinois", where she was presented by the national director, Abraham L. Sachar, appears in the Dec. 1937 issue. Other speakers listed for the series included: James Waterman Wise of the communist People's Press; Anna Louise Strong, editor of Soviet Russia's Moscow Daily News; Julien Bryan, leader of Soviet Government Intourist tours; A. L. Sachar, national director of the Hillel Foundations and sponsor of the Congress of the communist American League against War and Fascism (1937).

#### Mrs. Roosevelt and B'nai B'rith

Mrs. Roosevelt received in person Theresa Mayer Durlach\*, founder and president of radical World Peaceways, and Estelle Sternberger\*†, a member of its executive committee and editor of the Woman's Page of B'nai B'rith Magazine, endorsed their program and urged them to visit her in Washington, according to the April '33 issue (p. 204). Estelle Sternberger later was one of the three executive directors of Roosevelt's Good Neighbor League.

#### Roosevelt Congratulates Wise

When radical "Dr. Stephen S. Wise was honored at a testimonial dinner in New York" says the June '37 issue (p. 308), "among those who sent messages of congratulation were President Roosevelt, Dr. Albert Einstein\*, Mayor La Guardia\*, President Alfred M. Cohen of B'nai B'rith."

#### Roosevelt Congratulates Silver

"President Roosevelt was among the notables all over the country who congratulated Rabbi Hillel Silver\* upon his 20th anniversary as spiritual leader of the Temple in Cleveland." (June '37 issue, p. 309.)

Rabbi Silver\* is a national committeeman of the notorious Communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union, battle-ax for all phases of Communism everywhere in the U.S.A., etc., etc.

#### B'nai B'rith Gushes Over "Miss" Perkins

Hailing the appointment of Frances Perkins, former member of the Socialist Party, and co-worker with Mrs. Roosevelt in the communist-Garland-Fund-supported National Consumers' League, etc. (see p. 84 of "The Red Network"), B'nai B'rith Magazine heads its editorial, "Hope of New Deal for Immigrants" (Jan. '33 issue, p. 195) and says: "We may look for a juster, kindlier interpretation of immigration laws in the gentle and enlightened new Secretary of Labor, Miss Frances Perkins. ... In Miss Perkins is an illuminated social worker. ... In the past ten years the attitude has been based on the spirit of arrogant nationalism. ... There is much more gushing praise of Miss Perkins, who, it is to be noted, insists on following the custom of the Reds

who regard marriage ties as "capitalism" or private ownership and keep their own maiden names regardless of the men they live with. "Miss" Perkins is the mother of Paul Wilson's daughter.

#### Roosevelt-B'nai B'rith Aims Akin

When seven B'nai B'rith lodges celebrated and sent \$600 to Roosevelt's Warm Springs Foundation, Governor Horner (whose real name is "Levy") wired "as a brother B'nai B'rith", saying: "It seems to me that it is particularly fitting for B'nai B'rith to take part in celebrating the birthday and achievement of President Roosevelt. A kinship is to be found between the aims which he exemplifies and the purposes for which B'nai B'rith carries on." (April '34 issue, p. 261.)

#### Mordecai Ezekiel

The appointment of Mordecai Ezekiel to the A.A.A. as economic advisor to Henry Wallace\* was hailed by B'nai B'rith. Ezekiel "literally borrowed from the present economic plan of the Soviets" and, with radical Tugwell\*, they "are to be properly regarded as the brain cells and spark plugs of the New Deal" (Chicago Tribune, 2/28/36).

#### J. David Stern

The Feb. '34 issue carries a full cover photo of J. David Stern entitled "The fearless, progressive editor who has bought the New York Post and is continuing its liberal tradition." President Roosevelt's letter to Stern starting "My dear Dave" and congratulating Stern on his acquisition of the Post, is reproduced. The article tells how Stern founded and edited "the organ of the Philadelphia Y.M.H.A.", how his Philadelphia Record was "liberal" and "some even called it radical", and that in it "Stern showed that he was as good a Jew as he was an editor. . . . Front page editorials denouncing the Nazi policies revealed Stern's latent Jewishness. He was also one of the earliest advocates of the anti-Nazi boycott. He became treasurer of the American League for Defense of Jewish Rights. . . . The Record spoke out fearlessly for unemployment insurance, federal relief of the unemployed, and the use of federal credit to create jobs by a vast program of public works. In this progressive stand Stern looked about for a leader and his glance turned to Albany, New York, where F. D. Roosevelt was serving his first term as Governor. Long before observers thought that Roosevelt had a chance for the presidency, the Record was urging his nomination by the Democratic Party. Stern who was a New Dealer before the Roosevelt administration came into power, has been one of the New Deal's most consistent champions."

#### Stern a Red Mouthpiece

The claim by the Hudson News that Soviet funds purchased the Post has neither been proved nor denied. Stern† received a Federal Reserve Board Bank post from Roosevelt.

Said the "Hudson News": "Today, Stern's papers are the unofficial organs in the 'sneak communist' field for defense and praise of Soviet Russia."

The Communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union's annual report (1936) said gratefully regarding two pet Communist propaganda cases: "Our friends and members contributed \$3,663 for the Tom Mooney and Scottsboro cases. Of this amount \$762 came from appeals for the Mooney case in the N. Y. Evening Post and Philadelphia Record through the cooperation of J. David Stern, publisher."

"When David Stern, Philadelphia publisher, bought the Post last December, he received a letter from his old friend President Roosevelt, which said in part: 'My dear Dave: I am delighted to hear of your purchase. There is a place for the right kind of newspaper in New York'. And the right kind it turned out to be. In editorial and news columns it has flayed Wall Street, upbraided radical

Mayor La Guardia for not being radical enough and concentrated on campaigns about police brutality to strikers and picketers." (Chicago Tribune, 8/20/34.)

#### Dickstein Serves—Whom?

Of Russian-born Samuel Dickstein, a B'nai B'rith member, as Chairman of the Immigration and Naturalization Committee of Congress, a B'nai B'rith article says: "It is particularly significant that a Jew should hold this committee chairmanship, for his predecessor was very hostile to all immigration, a subject close to the hearts of many Jews. In his capacity as chairman of this committee Congressman Dickstein has well served his country." (Or B'nai B'rith Jews?)

#### Steinhardt and Strauss

Roosevelt's appointment of Laurence Steinhardt, a Jew, as Minister to Sweden, and of Jesse Strauss, a Jew, as Ambassador to France, was greeted editorially (June 1933) as a delightful slap at Germany's attitude toward Jews. Steinhardt (a member of the firm of Guggenheimer and Untermeyer, and a relative of radical Samuel Untermeyer\*†, head of the German boycott movement) had, according to B'nai B'rith Magazine (p. 266) "served many Jewish causes, including the American Federation of Zionists, American Zionist Commonwealth, Young Men's Zionist, Young Judea and the Federation Settlement."

#### But "American" for Jews to Attack Christianity

Typical of B'nai B'rith's attitude toward radical Jews is the following concerning three Jews, two of them being Roosevelt appointees:

"In Ohio is pending a bill for unemployment insurance which was drawn by a commission of which Dr. I. M. Rubinow\*†, Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver\*, and Prof. Wm. M. Leiserson\*† were members. We do not speak for or against unemployment insurance; but we abhor as un-American a plan of attack that attempts to discredit unemployment insurance on the ground that these three Jewish commissioners were born in Russia. . . . Their being born in Russia (from which they emigrated years ago) is a circumstance that is made to appear to unfit them for a public service in the United States."

#### And Morgenthau Controls U. S. Gold!

Editorially (Feb. 1934) B'nai B'rith Magazine rejoiced in the appointment by Roosevelt of Henry Morgenthau, Jr., "who has attained the second highest place in the Cabinet" and (p. 159) says, as Secretary of the Treasury, Morgenthau "is the second Jew to occupy a place in Presidential Cabinets in American history."

#### La Guardia's Jewish Ancestry

Below this the details concerning New Dealer Mayor La Guardia's Jewish ancestry are given. His mother who was "born and died a Jewess" being "Irene Coen of the Israelitish religion", his father, Achille, being of "no religion", his sister Gemma Glick, "of Jewish religion, being active in Jewish life in Budapest today."

Mrs. Henry Morgenthau, Jr., is honorary president of the Washington B'nai B'rith Argo Lodge auxiliary of 600 members. (July, 1938, p. 390.)

#### Jewish Congressmen

The large number of Jewish appointees have given the New Deal the nickname "Jew Deal". Concerning elected representatives, however, B'nai B'rith in an article, "Jews in the New Deal" said, "Privileged to be officially in on President Roosevelt's sensational 'new deal' are ten Jewish members of the House of Representatives", with the remark that there should be more Jewish members. The photos of these ten are featured: Emanuel Celler, Samuel Dickstein, William I. Sirovich, Sol Bloom, Isaac Bacharach, Theodore A. Peyser, Florence P. Kahn, Her-

man Paul Koppleman, Adolph J. Sabath, Henry Ellenbogen.

**Emanuel Celler:** Member of B'nai B'rith, of the American Jewish Congress, American Jewish Committee, etc., who introduced a bill for the right of asylum for aliens (H. R. 10013), also a bill in behalf of Red revolutionists Ferrero and Sallito (H. R. 8631) sponsored by the communist American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born of which Celler is a member of the advisory board. (Letterhead, 1/24/38.) He is featured in the Communist press and was chairman of a committee in behalf of Communist Tom Mooney (Daily Worker, 5/6/38); speaker at a rally sponsored by the communist American League for Peace and Democracy at Brooklyn Jewish Center (Daily Worker, 5/6/38, p. 5).

**Samuel Dickstein:** Russian born B'nai B'rith member, listed as a defender of the foreign born in Congress by the communist American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (3/4/38). Private papers seized by his Committee from anti-Communist Harry Jung were photostatically reproduced promptly in the communist New Masses and Daily Worker.

**William I. Sirovich:** To quote the New York Telegram 10/17/33: "Representative William I. Sirovich (D., N. Y.), who just returned from Soviet Russia and reported his observations to President Roosevelt, today declared that he expected recognition within a month. He said that the President's name had been cheered in Leningrad when he mentioned it in a speech."

The Chicago Tribune 7/14/33 stated: "Representative William I. Sirovich (Dem., N. Y.), doctor, playwright, and congressman, and Sam G. Lamport, textile expert working with former Senator Smith Brookhart\*, who is now the department of agriculture's Russian specialist, are going to Russia on an unofficial visit, looking toward recognition. Already convinced themselves that Russia should be recognized immediately, they said today that they were sure their 'study' would win over the president."

He was listed by the communist American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born as a defender of the foreign born in Congress. (3/4/38.) He introduced the Communist and C. I. O.-backed bill to establish permanently a government supported Bureau of Fine Arts, under the Department of Interior (Daily Worker, 5/27/38, p. 3), and endorsed the Communist Party's Unemployment and Insurance Bill, H. R. 2827 (Daily Worker, 2/15/35). He supported the Communist-backed Schwollenbach-Allen Resolution.

**Sol Bloom:** Accused of capitalizing on the Sesqui-centennial celebration of the U. S. Constitution; supporter of the Communist-backed Schwollenbach-Allen Resolution (Washington Post, 8/18/37).

**Adolph J. Sabath:** Born in Czechoslovakia; pledged his support of the Communist Party's Unemployment and Insurance Bill (H. R. 2827), (Communist Daily Worker, 2/16/35).

**Herman Paul Koppleman:** Born in Odessa, Russia; member of the American Jewish Congress and of the Zionist Organization of America. He was one of the 60 Congressmen greeting the Red Spanish Parliament (Daily Worker, 1/31/38). He supported the Red-backed Schwollenbach-Allen Resolution; is a committee member of radical World Peaceways\* of which B'nai B'rith editor, Estelle Sternberger, is a leader, and was one of the House members to ask aid of Roosevelt for Com-

munist Mooney, others being, Caroline O'Day† (Mrs. Roosevelt's close associate), Ernest Lundeen, Maury Maverick, Communist Vito Marcantonio, Thomas R. Amlie, etc. (New York Herald Tribune, 5/2/35).

**Henry Ellenbogen†:** Born in Vienna, Austria; supported the Communist-backed Schwollenbach-Allen Resolution; "received his first prominence in Pittsburgh as a lawyer representing the communistic American Civil Liberties Union"\*†; was the attorney representing the communist International Labor Defense\* and communist National Miners Union\* defending Pat Toohey (now District organizer of the Communist Party in Pennsylvania and member of the Party's Central Committee) and John Brophy\* (Daily Worker, 12/20/28). When Ellenbogen was elected in 1932 he had been a citizen only six years and five months, but the House Elections Committee allowed him to be seated holding that he had been a citizen the required seven years when sworn in. (Pittsburgh Sun Telegram, 5/2/34.)

Note the activities of 7 out of 10 of these Jewish Congressmen.

### B'nai B'rith for Aliens—Jews

When the Michigan alien registration law, backed by patriots, was enjoined or barred, B'nai B'rith (Feb. issue), editorially called this "an act in behalf of civil liberty" and commended radical Patrick H. O'Brien\* for his opposition to this law before his election and, afterwards, his going before the Federal Court at Detroit with attorney Theo. Levin seeking a permanent injunction against it.

### Filene "Carried Prophets' Mantle"

Editorially, of the radical Jewish capitalist, Edward A. Filene\*, who gave a million dollars to Socialist cooperatives to undermine private business, and was honored by the Kremlin itself in Moscow, B'nai B'rith says (Nov. 1937):

"There are ways of being Jewish. One Jew serves the faith in the synagogue, another gives his Jewish devotion to Palestine, or he conceives a Judaism that has to do with social service.

"Edward A. Filene carried our prophets' mantle in the world. He was the type of ideal Jew conceived by those who believe in the prophetic mission of Jews as bearers of a teaching of justice, righteousness and peace to mankind. . . . He founded the \$2,000,000 Twentieth Century Fund† . . . to chart the way to social justice." (To Socialism!)

Filene financed the unconstitutional NRA, according to press reports, until Congress appropriated funds. The board of his Twentieth Century Fund is composed of outstanding radicals, seven of the eleven having records in "The Red Network" (see page 9, "The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background").

Father Coughlin, in Social Justice (7/18/38), says the Protocols of Zion, for which Jewry denies responsibility are "preeminently a Communistic program to destroy Christian civilization. The best rebuttal which the modern leaders of Zion can offer to the authenticity of the Protocols is to institute a vigorous campaign against Communism. Jews as a whole oppose Nazism and Fascism.

"When will they begin their campaign against Communism?"

Copies of this pamphlet on "B'nai B'rith" by John Merrick Church may be secured from Robert Edward Edmondson, P. O. Box 19, Trinity Station, New York City, for 10c each.



Chicago, Illinois  
January 15, 1941

Special Agent in Charge  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Dear Sir

I am transmitting herewith original and duplicate copies of forms partially made out by the Anti-Defamation League in Chicago concerning individuals with subversive tendencies residing in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Information as to the type of organization to which these individuals belong cannot be furnished until the return of Miles M. Goldberg, head of the Anti-Defamation League, to this city. Upon ascertaining the information mentioned above the same will be properly forwarded to your Office.

Very truly yours

WSD:IAJ  
Encl.

W. S. DEVEREAUX  
Special Agent in Charge

cc Bureau

INDEXED

100-530-17X

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
2	1941
RK 44	
FIVE	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/5/81 BY SP6-Bju/mde 7/7/89 #259356

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR

EC-161

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McIntire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Tour Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kleinkeuf \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LBN:FML

Date January 11, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

I talked to Sidney Prager, a New York attorney who is active in the Anti-Defamation League in New York City. He is a former Assistant U. S. Attorney and was sent to my office by Paul Richman.

Mr. Prager wanted to know if it would not be a good idea to inaugurate a Grand Jury inquiry in New York City, similar to the inquiries made by the Dies Committee regarding subversive activities.

I told him this was a Departmental matter and something a U. S. Attorney would have to pass upon.

Respectfully,

*LBN*

L. B. Nichols

RECORDED & INDEXED

53-18

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP-6 BJA/mde  
SP-6 BJA/mde 7/7/84 #259,386

Signature

San Francisco, California  
January 15, 1941

Special Agent in Charge  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that Mr. MILES W. GOLDBERG called at the San Francisco Office today, and introduced himself as the head of the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith in Chicago.

He advised that he had been at the Los Angeles and San Diego Offices, and wanted to know whether or not there was anything that could be done for us other than what was being done at this time through their representative here. I advised him that our relationships were cordial, and that there was nothing further that could be done.

He advised me that the original membership list of the Friends of New Germany had come into their hands, and that they are bringing the addresses of those individuals up to date. He said that Mr. EDWARD A. LEIBER, the B'nai B'rith representative in San Francisco is working on the list, and will turn it over to us when it is complete. It was his understanding that we would want one copy for ourselves, and undoubtedly another copy to be transmitted to the Bureau in Washington.

I thanked him for this, and requested if there was anything that we could do for him. He explained that he was endeavoring to get reservations on the S.S. Forty Miner, and had been unsuccessful. I endeavored, unsuccessfully to get him a reservation, it being too late.

Our visit was cordial. He stated he had a cordial relationship with you, and mentioned having conferred with Mr. Tamm on matters of mutual interest.

This information is being furnished you for record purposes.

INDEXED

Very truly yours,

F. J. I. HUBER  
Special Agent in Charge

WHL:PL  
CC: Bureau

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP-6 BJA/omh  
SP-6 Bja/ude 7/7/84 #259,386

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JAN 22 1941

FIVE



**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**  
Atlanta, Georgia,  
February 7, 1941.

RGD:G

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

For the information of the Bureau and the Chicago Field Division, please be advised that Mr. R. E. GUTSTADT, Executive Director, the Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, called upon me at the Atlanta Field Division in company with Mr. JULIAN BOEHM, local Anti-Defamation League representative, and ABE FELDMAN, who is in business with Mr. BOEHM. The purpose of this call was more or less social, Mr. GUTSTADT being in town in connection with a convention of Jewish leaders in Atlanta. Mr. GUTSTADT was very high in his praise of the Bureau, and particularly of the Director, stating that he was always eager to be of any assistance he might be to the Bureau in view of the excellent cooperation and work being done by this organization. He also stated that the Chicago Field Division had afforded him excellent cooperation and spoke very highly of Mr. DEVEREAUX, the Special Agent in Charge of that office.

I took the occasion to thank Mr. GUTSTADT for the assistance being rendered this office by his local representative, Mr. BOEHM, and assured him that it was the desire of this Bureau to cooperate with any organization or group having common interests.

Very truly yours,

*R. G. Danner*

R. G. DANNER,  
Special Agent in Charge.

cc-Chicago

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

FEB 10 1941	
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
[Signature]	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP-6 BJA/omh  
SP6-Bja/mde 7/7/89 8259,386

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice

CLEVELAND, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/11/89 BY 60321/MLH

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

March 6, 1941

Re: MARGIE V. FREWLANDER  
818 Scovel Avenue, Wooster, Ohio  
Telephone 1561K  
SOURCE OF INFORMATION & NAZI

INDEXED

Dear Sir:

By letter dated September 20, 1940, the Chicago Division furnished the Cleveland Division a list of names and addresses of personal contacts and sources of information of the Anti-Defamation League, Sinai Brith, Chicago, Illinois.

Mr. MILES GOLDBERG, Secretary of the Anti-Defamation League, advised that the persons named will cooperate with representatives of the Bureau in any possible manner and will make available to them any files in their possession.

Mr. GEORGE FURTH is in charge of this group in Cleveland, as to the city of Cleveland, and suggested the advisability of contacting the representatives located in the other cities of this district for establishing closer relationship in order that information may be forwarded to the FBI office in this city.

Included in the list furnished is the above-named person, who on February 10, 1941 was contacted by an Agent of the Cleveland office. He advised that he has furnished some information concerning matters which have come to his attention to the Chicago office of the Anti-Defamation League and that most of his activities in this regard have been in the nature of reporting the content of speeches made in Wooster, Ohio by different individuals who have mounted the podium in that city. He advised that he would be glad to furnish any information which came to him by virtue of his efforts in this line, and that he would correspond with the Cleveland office if the occasion presented itself upon which he might forward information regarding the activities of any groups or individuals in Wooster, Ohio.

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

*Ed. J. [unclear]*  
*Scott Bennett*

*3/21/41*  
*no information in file*  
*information in file*

*100-53020*

*FIVE*  
*2*  
*7*

100-53020-17

Director

March 6, 1941

*μ 254*

Mr. FREEDLANDER furnished the following information concerning himself:

*0 no record 3-11-41*

Name	HAROLD H. FREEDLANDER
Address	818 Scovel Ave., Wooster, Ohio
Business address	125 West Liberty, Wooster, Ohio
Position	Merchandise Manager, Freedlander's Department Store, Wooster, Ohio
Age	27, born November 12, 1913, Cleveland, Ohio
Nationality	American
Religion	Reformed Jewish
Marital status	Married, no children
Education	Wooster High School, Wooster, Ohio Harvard University, 1935
Organizations	Wooster Rotary Club Wooster Country Club Wooster Community Theatre Harvard Alumni Association
Criminal record	None

Chief WALTER R. YOST, Wooster Police Department, stated that HAROLD H. FREEDLANDER had no criminal record in that city.

Very truly yours,

*L. H. Richmond*

L. H. RICHMOND  
Special Agent in Charge

DEN:mas  
100-111



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

March 20, 1941

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Merely for the Bureau's information, I wish to transmit herewith photostat copies of two Western Union telegrams directed to MILES M. GOLDBERG of the Anti-Defamation League, Chicago, Illinois, under date of March 1, 1941 and March 5, 1941. It is believed that the contents of these two telegrams are self-explanatory.

No further information is available other than the fact that HENSHAW is supposedly a confidential informant of the Anti-Defamation League in Washington, D. C.

Very truly yours,

*W. S. Devereaux*  
W. S. DEVEREAUX,  
Special Agent in Charge.

WSD:IG  
Encs.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/1/01 BY SP-6 BJS/mde 7/7/84 #259356

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
MAR 24 1941	
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	

# WESTERN UNION

(42)

## SYMBOLS

DL=Day Letter

NT=Overnight Telegram

LC=Deferred Cable

NLT=Cable Night Letter

Ship Radiogram

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

R. B. WHITE  
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON  
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. WILLEVER  
FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

WB314 43 DL=WASHINGTON DC 1 1239P

MILES A GOLDBERG=

130 71

14 MAR 1 PM 1 46

511 BROMPTON PL CHGO=

Duplicate of Telephoned Telex

MIKE AHEARN DECLARES HE FURNISHED ISOLATIONIST SENATORS  
IMPORTANT DATA IN LEND DEBATE AND PLANS SENSATIONAL  
EXPOSE OF BRITISH AND JEWISH SECRET PLANS BASED ON  
PHOTOSTATIC EXHIBITS. FIVE DAYS AGO AHEARN SAID FILIBUSTER  
PLANNED. SAYS ISOLATIONISTS FULLY AWARE OF JEWISH CONTROL.  
DREW PEARSON INTERESTED IN YOUR PUBLICITY SUGGESTIONS.

LETTER FOLLOWS=

HENSHAW.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM CUSTOMERS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

# WESTERN UNION

CLASS OF SERVICE  
This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

R. B. WHITE  
PRESIDENT

NEWCOMB CARLTON  
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD

J. C. (45) R  
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT

1201

## SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter

NT = Overnight Telegram

LC = Deferred Cable

NLT = Cable Night Letter

Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

CAH383 50 DL = WASHINGTON DC 5 843P

MILES M GOLDBERG =

1941 MAR 5 PM 10 01

DELIVER APT 3C 511 BROMPTON PL =

AHEARN PRINCIPAL CONTACT IS SENATOR WHEELER WHOM HE FURNISHED  
PRINCIPAL DATA EXHIBITS REVEAL JEWISH SECRET PLANS MERGING  
ENGLAND FRANCE AND AMERICAS. ALSO SHOW JEWISH INTERNATIONAL  
BANKERS GET ALL LATIN AMERICAN LOANS INDIRECTLY. CLAIMS JEWS  
HAVE DESIGNED NEW INTERNATIONAL FLAG FOR BRITISH ABSORBED  
FRANCE AND AMERICAS. AHEARN CLAIMS IMPORTANT LATIN CONNECTIONS  
HENSHAW.

3C 511.

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP6 BJA/omh

SP6 BJA/omh 7/7/84

#259,356

222

100-500-21



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 Bjs/mde  
#259,356

SEP 8 - 1991

16 - 53 - 11

CHANGED TO

111 260 1. X

14  
H

11/11/89 as changed  
date

DIRECTOR

United States Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D. C.

June 30, 1941

Mr. E. A. Tamm

Mr. Clegg

Mr. Foxworth

Mr. Glavin

Mr. Ladd

Mr. Nichols

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Carson

Mr. Drayton

Mr. Quinn Tamm

Mr. Hendon

Mr. Coffey

Mr. Harbo

Tele. Room

Tour Room

Mr. Nease

Mr. Tracy

Miss Beahm

Miss Gandy

LBN:DW

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. PATTERSON

Re: Anti-Defamation League  
B'nai B'rith  
Key men

There are attached hereto the names of the key men in the Anti-Defamation League. These individuals are also outstanding members of B'nai B'rith.

It is not deemed desirable at this time, according to a recent meeting of the Executive Conference, to send these to the Field or to place the names on record. Accordingly, the attached cards should be filed as enclosures and adequate index cards should be placed in the indices so that the cards may be readily located in the future.

Very truly yours,

L. B. Nichols

1  
COL BEHIND FILE

Sp6-Bja/ude 7/10/89 #259356  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/5/81 BY SP6BJA/omh

RECORDED

INDEXED

JUL 5 1941

532  
Patterson

EX-

MR. SAM CHERNIS

% EMPIRE FURNITURE CO

WALLA WALLA, WASH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,856



MR. SAMUEL EDELSTEIN

FERNWELLBLOCK

SPOKANE, WASH.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. NIS ABRAHAMSON

314 N STREET

HOQUIAM, WASH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. MORRIS KLEINER CH-4

2424 BAY ST.

TACOMA, WASH.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356



RABBI ALAN S. GREEN CH-1

34 PINWOODS AVE.

TROY, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259356

MR. JOSEPH TANZER

LONGVIEW, WASH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. ALEC J. ABRAMS

BRISTOL, VT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356



MR. LEO SEMON

111 E. YAKIMA AVE

YAKIMA, WASH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. WILLIAM MEYER

PENNSYLVANIA BLOCK

BUTTE, MONTANA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. DAVID ALEXANDER CH-4

1581 WASHINGTON AVE.

CHEHALIS, WASH.

All information on this card  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LOUIS MELNICK

2705 MONTANA AVE.

BILLINGS, MONT.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. EDWARD H. LEBOVSKY

142 COURT ST

WATERTOWN, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. HYMAN ALTOSE

% BELLINGHAM BEDDING CO

BELLINGHAM, WASH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. EDWIN JOSEPHSON, CH-1

221 THAMES ST.,

NEWPORT, R.I.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR MAX L. GRANT

204 WESTMINSTER ST

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. RICHARD W. PRETZELD CH-1

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN APTS.

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAMUEL POLINSKY

197 HIGH ST

WESTERLY, R.I.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MPC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAMUEL L. YETT

1 ORANGE ST

BARRE, VT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. BENJAMIN D. GOULD

184 NO. MAIN ST

BARRE, VT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MIC  
Comp # 259,356



MR. HERMAN LEWKOVITZ

ARIZ. NAT. BK. BLDG.

PHOENIX, ARIZ.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAMUEL COHEN CO-4

MESA

ARIZONA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. ELMER PRESENT

9 EAST CONGRESS ST

TUCSON, ARIZ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259 356

MR. HENRY WEINBERG

WATERMAN AVE

COLTON, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356



MR. IRA H. ROSENBERG

9, ROSENBERG & BUSH

HEALDSBURG, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. M. WASSERMAN

% DEL MONTE PROP. CO.

DEL MONTE, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259

MR. ROBERT STRAUSS

CH-4

1300 CHESTER AVENUE

BAKERSFIELD, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI L. ELLIOT GRAFMAN,

293 ARGONNE AVE.,

LONG BEACH, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. MAX STRASBURG CH-4

6750 HOLLYWOOD BLVD.

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MAX BRADLOR

6434 PACIFIC BLVD

HUNTINGTON PARK, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. BERNARD SILVERSTEIN

BANK OF AMERICA BLDG

OAKLAND, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MD

Comp # 259, 356

MR. IRVING BABOW CO-4

732 14th ST.

OAKLAND, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. ARTHUR FRIEDMAN

BLACK BUILDING

MODESTO, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Grp # 259, 354

MR. J. J. EPSTEIN

CH-4

3947 WOOLWINE DRIVE

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. I.B. BENJAMIN

COMMERCIAL EXCHANGE BLDG

LOS ANGELES, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/moc  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. M. GROSSMAN

223 LA DENEY DRIVE

ONTARIO, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MCC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. DAVID GOLDMAN

230 E. COLORADO

PASADENA, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. ISAAC SUKMAN

112 PACIFIC AVE

LONG BEACH, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MOSE COLIMAN

CH-4

1014-D STREET

PETALUMA, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. SAM HURWITZ

110 E. 4TH ST

SANTA ANA, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. HARRY SILVER,

CH-4

936 W. POPLAR ST.,

STOCKTON, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LESLIE I. HARRIS, CO-4

% HARRIS COMPANY,

SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAMUEL FINK

CH-4

1422 FOURTH ST.

SANTA MONICA, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MCC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. SAMUEL H. SHATKIN

CH-4

240 PACIFIC AVENUE

SANTA CRUZ, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. OSCAR MATHEWS

CH-4

P.O. BOX 1555

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

Mr. A. Blumenfeld CH-4

25 Taylor St.,

San Francisco, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/14/89 BY SP6-BJH/MDC

Comp # 259, 256

MR. IRVING FIRESTONE

1017 STATE ST

SANTA BARBARA, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/81 BY SP8 BTJ/LDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAM CAPLAN CH-4

505 OCEAN FRONT

VENICE, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC



MR. ISIDORE MEYER

HOTEL CASA DE VALLEJO

VALLEJO, CALIF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC  
Comp # 269,356

MR. BEN COHN, CH-4

646 N. AVALON BLVD.,

WILMINGTON, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. B. BLAIR CH-4

205 W. MAIN ST.

VISALIA, CALIF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. HAROLD FREEMAN

CH-4

530 ROGERS BUILDING

470 GRANVILLE ST.

VANCOUVER, B. C., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MD  
Comp # 259, 356



MR. H.I. MALLEK

1212 DOUGLAS ST

VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356

MR. LEO J. FALK

FALK MERC.CO.

BOISE, IDAHO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

DR. HARRY ALBAN, CH-4

KIMBERLY,

IDAHO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. MYRON D. FORGES CH-4

P. O. BOX 1167

POCATELLO, IDAHO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356



MR. DAVID G. HOLTZMON

460 STATE ST

SALEM, ORE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. FRED PHILLIPS

22 W. FIRST ST

RENO, NEV

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MOE SILVERSTONE

CH-4

1504 HEWITT AVE.

EVERETT, WASH.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/UDC

Comp # 259,356

DR. M. J. SEIDNER

1ST NATIONAL BANK BLDG

OGDEN, UTAH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. JOEL WOLFF

% WOLFF'S DEPT. STORE

ABERDEEN, WASH.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

JUDGE HERBERT SCHILLER

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

BY

MR. BERTRAM NUSBAUM

NUSBAUM BLDG

NORFOLK, VA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI LEONARD J. ROTHSTEIN

275 S. MAIN ST

HARRISONBURG, VA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-DJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356



MR. SLMER NATHAN

MAIN ST.

LYNCHBURG, VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. HARRY L. NACHMAN CH-5

FIRST NATIONAL BANK BLDG.

NEWPORT NEWS, VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/69 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. PERCY CARMEL  
NATIONAL BANK BLDG.  
HAMPTON, VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP-8 JAM/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. JACOB LAVENSTEIN

LEIGH BLOD

PETERSBERG, VA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/DOC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. MORRIS L. MASINTER

ROANOKE, VA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SOL FASS

CH-5

% MORTON P. LEVY

P. O. BOX 897

PORTSMOUTH, VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY  
Comp # 259,356

MR. SAMUEL H. GELMAN CH-5

MUTUAL BUILDING

RICHMOND, VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY H. SAGER

LAW BLDG.

FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 366



Dr. SAMUEL NEWMAN CH-5

NEWMAN BLDG.

DANVILLE, VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BSA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI ALBERT M. LEWIS CH-5

LETTERMAN APTS.

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6/BSA/LDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ARTHUR V. WILLIAMS

39 BROAD ST

CHARLESTON, S.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6/BJA/MOC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. COLEMAN KARESH

COLUMBIA, S.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/ADC  
Comp # 269, 356



MR. MORRIS M. CAMPBELL

CH-5

110 N. MAIN STREET

GREENVILLE, S. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/mc

Comp # 259, 85%

MR. LEONARD EISENBERG

424 N. TRADE ST.

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/mde

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI SAM SHILLMAN

SUMTER, S. CAROLINA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY DOCTOR

HIGH POINT, N.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp# 259, 356

MR. ARTHUR A. ARONSON

LAWYERS BUILDING

RALEIGH, N.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. HARRISS NEWMAN

NORTH CAROLINA BANK BLDG.

WILMINGTON, N. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI A. H. LEFKOWITZ

CUMBERLAND,

MD.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/UDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ARTHUR GOODMAN

720 LAW BLDG.

CHARLOTTE, N.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. CLARENCE A. ROSS CH-5

FAIRMONT PARK

GASTONIA, N. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. HENRY BANE CH-5

BOX 57

DURHAM, N. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. MAURICE FLEISHMAN CH-5

107 HAY ST.

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. FRANK J. RUBENSTEIN

614 BALTIMORE TRUST BLDG.

BALTIMORE, MD.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. BERNARD MANEIN

BALTIMORE JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL

310 E. BALTIMORE

BALTIMORE, MD.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MCC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. NATHAN H. KAUFMAN

20-5

THE EMPIRE LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANERS

CAREY & WINCHESTER STS.

BALTIMORE, MD.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. HARRY ADELBERG

561 CALVERT BLDG

FAYETTE & ST. PAUL STS

BALTIMORE, MD

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



JUDGE EMANUEL LEWIS

MUNICIPAL COURT

SAVANNAH, GA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/86 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

RABBI JEROME LABOVITZ

JEWISH EDUCATIONAL ALLIANCE

SAVANNAH, GA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP1-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

COLONEL PHILIP HALPERIN, CH-5

THE SURPRISE STORE,

FITZGERALD, GA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356

MR. JACK BRAVER, CH-5  
BRAVER'S DEPARTMENT STORE,  
DALTON, GA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/ndc  
Comp # 259,356

MR. SIMON SCHWOB

COLUMBUS, GA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356



MS. JULIAN V. BOEHM CH-5

1020 FIRST NAT'L BANK BLDG.

ATLANTA, GA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. MAX MICHAEL

ATHENS, GA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

RABBI EDMUND LANDAU

ALBANY, GA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JOSEPH LESSER

501 HARVEY BLDG.

WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. E. MAAS

% E. MAAS, INC.

TAMPA, FLA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356



MR. I. USDIN CH-5

145 S. WASHINGTON ST.

ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

JUDGE HY ROTH

809 O.B. & T. BLDG.

ORLANDO, FLA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 856

MR. HARRY SIMONHOFF

CONGRESS BUILDING

MIAMI, FLA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. JOSEPH M. GLICKSTEIN

CH-5

P. O. BOX 164

JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. S. L. NORMAN

CH-5

315 S. ANDREWS AVENUE

FT. LAUDERDALE, FLA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356



MR. HERMAN LEICOWITZ

CH-5

GAINESVILLE

FLORIDA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. A.G. LEWIS

32 N. JACKSON ST

WAUKEGAN, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

RABBI EMANUEL GREEN

20 N. LINCOLN ST.

AURORA, ILL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ABE SMALL  
110 E. MAIN ST  
BELLEVILLE, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 29, 356

DR. BEN MARKOWITZ

GRIESHEIM BLDG

BLOOMINGTON, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 856



MR. STANLEY MARX

CAIRO, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/mdc

Comp # 259, 856

MR. ISAAC KUHN

33 MAIN ST

CHAMPAIGN, ILL

ATT'N- MR. L. REINEBERG

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ALBERT LEVY

122 E. MAIN ST

DANVILLE, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,056

MR. H. PAUL TICK

901 E. ELDORADO

DECATUR, ILL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

DR. ABRAHAM HARRIS

603 MAIN ST.

EVANSTON, ILL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. SAMUEL RIFKIN

GILLESPIE, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP1-85A/MDC

Comp # 269, 356

MR. BEN SCHERMER

2501 DELMAR AVE.

GRANITE CITY, ILL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY J. YOFFIE

650 FAIRMONT PLACE

HILLSBORO, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP1-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. SAM SHAPIRO

KANKAKEE

ILL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JOS. W. MESIROW

803 N. RAYNOR AVE.

JOLIET, ILL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 29,356



MR. LOUIS H. COHEN

CO-6

TAYLORVILLE,

Ill.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. PHILIP D. ADLER

STAR-COURIER

Kewanee, Ill

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. E.A. FRIEDMAN

1620 -- 4TH ST

MADISON, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. JOSEPH GOMBERG

LITCHFIELD, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

DR. J. HARRY MENDES

1008 TALCOTT BLDG.

ROCKFORD, ILL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. SAM GELLERMAN

115 - 16TH ST

ROCK ISLAND, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BTA/INDC

Comp # 258, 356

MR. MICHAEL ECKSTEIN

CH-6

REISCH BLDG.

121 S. FIFTH ST.

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI HERMAN E. SNYDER CO-6

909 SOUTH PARK AVE.,

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp #259, 356

MR. WILLIAM ATLAS

% ATLAS FASHIONS

PORTSMOUTH, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LEE SCHWOB

CH-2

4967 JEFFERSON ST.

BELLAIRE, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. ARNOLD GREENFIELD

STREATOR,

ILL.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. LOUIS PICKUS

1338 CHESTNUT ST

WAUKEGAN, ILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. I. NEUMAN

105 - 20TH ST., WEST

SASKATOON, SASK., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. ARTHUR ROSE

% ARTHUR ROSE LTD

SASKATOON, SASK, CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/1/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259,356

MR. M.A. ANGELLE

1154 REDLAND AVE

MOOSE JAW, SASK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356



DR. M. L. STITT

304½ VICTORIA AVE

FT. WILLIAM , ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY A. FRIEDMAN

12904 - 102ND AVE

EDMONTON, ALTA. CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA-MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. MAX S. KADESKY CH-6

ROSEK BLDG.

DUBUQUE, IOWA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,856

MR. SAM RICHER

113 SO. DELAWARE

MASON CITY, IOWA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/14/99 BY SP6 BJA /MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI EUGENE MANHEIMER

427 W. 51ST ST.

DES MOINES, IOWA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. HARRY CHERNISS

316 PARK BLDG.

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. E. P. ADLER

% DAILY TIMES

DAVENPORT, IOWA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. M. J. FRANKEL

CH-6

511 FAIRVIEW DRIVE

CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI HAROLD H. GORDON

1319 JEFFERSON

WATERLOO, IOWA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JOSEPH BROWN CH-6

2502 TAYLOR AVE.

DETROIT, MICH.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/81 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 256

MR. AGE ROMAN  
705 PARK AVE  
BAY CITY ,MICH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. ALEX KAHN

107 CENTER AVE

BAY CITY, MICH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. EDWARD E. BARON

323 FRANCES BLDG.

SIOUX CITY, IOWA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/14/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. AARON DROOCK

PENOBSCOT BLDG

DETROIT, MICH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. WILLIAM FRIEDMAN

DIME BANK BLDG

DETROIT, MICH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. PHILIP SLOWVITZ,  
DETROIT JEWISH CHRONICLE,  
525 WOODWARD AVE.,  
DETROIT, MICH.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356

MR. MEYER R. RUBIN

2215 TUXEDO

DETROIT, MICH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp #259,356

MR. SAMUEL H. HIMELSTEIN

CH-6

GRAND RAPIDS NAT'L BANK BLDG.

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356



MR. JULIUS ISENBERG

148 E. MICHIGAN

KALAMAZOO , MICH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6 BJA/MOC

Comp# 259,356

MR. SAMUEL GLUCK

1322 -- 4TH ST

MUSKEGON, MICH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. JOHN MERDLER,  
413 E. GENESEE AVE.,  
SAGINAW, MICH.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. E. KAHN

318 NO. MAIN ST

PIQUA, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JULIUS GENSBERG CH-7

WHARTON

TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SPL-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. DARWIN S. LUNTZ CH-2

GEO. D. HARTER BANK BLDG.

CANTON, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-8JA/MDC

Comp #259, 356



MR. WILLIAM KAPLAN, CH-6

203 BROADWAY,

WAUSAU, WIS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6 BJA/UDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY SIMON

SANBORN,

WISCONSIN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/14/89 BY SP6-RSA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. DAVID RABINOVITZ

809 NO. 8TH ST

SHEBOYGAN, WISC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-RJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. S. M. SHAFTON

1125 MAIN ST.

STEVENS POINT, WISC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. B.D. SCHNEIDER

1115 HAMMOND AVE

SUPERIOR, WISC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. H. B. PARKS, CH-6

150 FRAME AVE.,

WAUKESHA, WIS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356.



RABBI BERNARD C. EHRENREICH

MINOCQUA,

WISCONSIN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/14/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 289, 356

MR. JACK BARENBAUM

941 N. 6TH ST

MANITOWOC, WIS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. EMANUEL ZOLA

CH-6

2019 UNIVERSITY AVE.

MADISON, WIS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. BERT C. BROUDE

5156 PLANKINTON BLDG

161 W. WISCONSIN

MILWAUKEE, WIS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/DC

Comp #259,356

MR. SIMON HORWITZ

CITY NAT. BK. BLDG.

OSHKOSH, WISC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 856

MR. ISADORE I. ALK

NORTHERN BLDG.

GREEN BAY, WISC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/1981 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356



MR. LOUIS GOLDBLATT

CH-6

% HIWAY FOOD MARKET

MINOT, N. DAK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MOC

Comp #259, 356

MR. SAM SALINSKY CH-6

% NEW YORK STORE

ABERDEEN, SO. DAKOTA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

RABBI HOWARD L. FINEBERG, CH-6

123 W. 14TH ST.,

SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp# 259, 356

MR. HARRY LASHKOWITZ

BLACK BLDG.

FARGO, N. DAK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. DAVID BLACKER

490 BRANDERS THEATRE BLDG

OMAHA, NEBR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. TED BOLNICK

% HOLLYWOOD THEATRE

5TH AVE. & JAY ST.

LA CROSSE, WISC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/17/89 BY SP6/BJA/ML

Comp # 259,356



MR. LEO L. GILMORE

% HOLMAN FURN. CO

163 S. MAIN ST

FOND DU LAC, WIS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. CHARLES ZIMBLER

422 PUBLIC AVE

BELOIT, WISC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. DAN HILL

96 NORTH WESTERN IRON & METAL CO

LINCOLN, NEBR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. L. B. FINKELSTEIN

916 SECURITY MUTUAL BLDG

LINCOLN, NEBR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/19 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MONROE SCHANEDLING

330 FIRST ST., SO

VIRGINIA, MINN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 8156

MR. ARTHUR BRIN

600 WASHINGTON AVE., N.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356



MR. LOUIS STERNBERG

325 SO. BROAD ST

ROCHESTER, MINN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. JACK B. MACKAY, CH-6

2123 BAYARD,

ST. PAUL, MINN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. JOSEPH RUBINSTEIN, CH-6

VIRGINIA,

MINN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356

MR. I. GOLDBERG

402 CEDAR ST.

ST. PAUL, MINN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LOUIS WEIL

% PORT HURON TIMES HERALD

PORT HURON, MICH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. MAX ROMAIN, CH-6

1032 PHOENIX ST.,

SOUTH HAVEN, MICH.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJB/MDC

Comp #259,356



MR. I. R. SHER

311 HOWARD ST.

HIBBING, MINN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. A. L. BENNETT, CH-6

809 MINNESOTA ST.,

HIBBING, MINN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. CHARLES J. UPIN, CH-6

ALBERT LEA,

MINN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/wdc

Comp # 259, 356

MR. C. D. ORECKOVSKY CH-6

FIDELITY BLDG.

14 W. SUPERIOR ST.

DULUTH, MINN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP1-BJA/mc

Comp # 259,356

MR. WM. H. GLASS

SOUTH RANGE

MICHIGAN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. BENJAMIN DUBIN, CH-1

% CARROLL CUT RATE STORE,

BENNINGTON, VT.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-6JA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. BARNEY MACRAM CH-1

221 SHELBURNE ROAD

BURLINGTON, VT.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. ROBERT ALPERT, ATTY

MARBLE SAVINGS BANK BLDG

RUTLAND, VT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MAX WHITE

82 CHATHAM ST.

BRANTFORD, ONT. CAN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP5 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. H. PHILLIPS

236 SYDNEY ST

CORNWALL, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MPD

Comp # 259, 356

MR. BENJ. FOSTER

GUELPH., ONT, CANADA

128 WYNDHAM ST

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MANUEL I. ZIVE CH-1

6 WAEGWOLTIC AVE.

HALIFAX, N. S., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. J. MANDELL

47 YORK ST

HAMILTON, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. S. ABRAMSKY

307 WILLINGDON AVE

KINGSTON, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. ISIDORE GOLDSTICK

458 OXFORD ST.

LONDON, ONT. CAN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 289, 356

MR. B. WOLF

278 REGENT ST.

LONDON, ONT. CAN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/84 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Compt 259, 356

MR. JOSEPH H. FINE

606 CATHCART ST

MONTREAL, QUE., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP-8/BIA/MOL

Comp# 259, 356

MR. H. D. ROSEBERG

450 QUEEN ST.

NIAGARA FALLS, ONTARIO, CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/6/84 BY SP1-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. M. B. MARGOLICHES

CH-1

% CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE CO.

OTTAWA, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MAC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. AL GORDON CH-1

SARNIA, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

MR. LOUIS SALMONOVITZ CH-1

285 ST. JOSEPH STREET

QUEBEC CITY, QUE., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

MR. C. ABRAMS

BOX 3

SCHUMACHER, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/94 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

MR. SOL S. NILOFF CH-1

22 HIGH ST.

SHERBROOKE, QUE., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

MR. C. M. ROSENBLUM

CH-1

CHARLOTTE ST.

SYDNEY, N. S. CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-DJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. A. J. VICTOR

7 ONTARIO ST.

ST. CATHERINES, ONT. CAN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Compt 259, 356

RABBI SAMUEL SACHS

355 PALMERSTON BLVD

TORONTO, ONT, CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp #59, 356

MR. HARRY ROSENTHAL

429 QUELLETTE AVE

WINDSOR, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI N. SCHULMAN

804 GILES BLVD.

WINDSOR, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/mcl

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ISADORE L. KOTLER, CH-1

SECURITY BLDG.,

1115 MAIN ST.,

BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-RJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MRS. CLARA L. STEIN, EXEC. SEC'Y.

BRIDGEPORT JEWISH CO.. COUNCIL

360 STATE STREET

BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp # 259, 356

MR. IRVING JOSEPH

81 MAIN ST

BRISTOL, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

DATE

Comp# 259, 356



JUDGE LAZARUS S. HEYMAN

DANBURY, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY 816-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

RABBI MEYER MILLER

23 E. ELM ST.

GREENWICH, CONN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp.# 259, 356

MR. JAMES E. RAVICH

242 TRUMBULL ST

HARTFORD, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. THEODORE LIFSET

392 MAIN ST

MIDDLETOWN, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/84 BY SP6-BSA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. Z.A. FINKELSTEIN

15 COURT ST

NEW BRITAIN, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ROBERT T. DRAZEN

650 ELLSWORTH AVE

NEW HAVEN, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp. # 259, 356

DR. CHAS. T. SCHECHTMAN CH-1

79 W. MAIN ST.

NEW BRITAIN, CONN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp. # 259, 354



MR. JOSEPH ULLMAN

115 LINDEN ST

NEW HAVEN, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. NESTOR DREYFUS

131 STATE ST.

NEW LONDON, CONN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. BERNARD A. NEVAS

44 N. MAIN ST

NORWALK, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JOSIAH GREENSTEIN

184 MC KINLEY AVE

NORWICH, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MAC  
Comp# 259, 356

MR. MAX SPELKE

% SPELKE & ZONE

STAMFORD, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. HERMAN J. WEISMAN

WATERBURY, CONN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MPD  
Comp # 259, 356

DR. WILLIAM CHASE CH-1

41 SUMMIT ST.

WILLIMANTIC, CONN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/M



MR. LEWIS M. SILVERMAN, CH-1

148 FRONT ST.,

BATH, MAINE.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp# 259, 356

HON. BENJ. BERMAN

46 LISBON ST.

LEWISTOWN, ME.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MPC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. RALPH LAMPORT, CH-1

344 BROADWAY,

PORTLAND, MAINE.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 257, 356

MR. JOSEPH CHASE

RUMFORD, MAINE

RIVER ST

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MCL

MR. ABRAHAM GLOVSKY CH-1

238 CABOT ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Compt# 259, 356

MR. SAMUEL B. SILVER

FRONT ST.

WATERVILLE, MAINE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJH/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. QUINCY I. ABRAMS,

18 TREMONT ST.,

BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. MAX E. BERNKOPF,

73 TREMONT ST.,

BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/19 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JULIAN J. BURNCE,

% GILCHRISTS,

BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Compt 259, 356

MR. ABRAHAM RATZKOFF, CH-1

73 TREMONT ST.,

BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp# 259, 356

MR. ALAN R. MORSE,  
UNITED STATES TRUST CO.,  
40 COURT ST.,  
BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp. # 259, 356

MR. CHARLES A. ROME,

85 DEVONSHIRE ST.,

BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp. #259, 356

MR. MORRIS FULMAN, CH-1

100 MILK ST.,

BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/ADC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ARTHUR D. KATZENBERG,

594 WASHINGTON ST.,

BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp. # 259,356



MR. EDWARD ADASKIN

287 S. MAIN ST

FALL RIVER, MASS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/94 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. BEN G. SHAPIRO,  
530 ATLANTIC AVE.,  
BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. BENJAMIN F. GLASSER, CH-1

267 NORMANDY ST.,

DORCHESTER, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

JUDGE DAVID A. ROSE, CH-1

70 STATE ST.,

BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/17/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. MOSIER B. GOLDBERG

8 AUSTIN PARK

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA

Comp# 259, 356

MR. WILLIAM CANTOR, CH-1

1 FRANCIS AVE.,

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. WILLIAM FELDMAN, CH-1

44 JEFFERSON AVE.,

CHELSEA, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp. # 259, 356



MR. HAROLD SEIDENBERG, CO-1

1374 MASSACHUSETTS AVE.,

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp. 259, 356

MR. HERBERT MILLMAN, EXEC. DIR.

BROCKTON Y. M. & Y. W. H. A.

71 LEGION PKWY.

BROCKTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6/BJR/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JACOB J. TUTUN

CO-1

73 TREMONT STREET

BOSTON, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HAROLD THURMAN

15 ECREMONT ST.,

BROOKLINE, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDG

Comp #259, 356

MR. ISRAEL JACOBSON, CO-1

JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL,

144 BADEN ST.,

ROCHESTER, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp# 259, 356

MR. SAM EDELEERG

CH-1

13 BROADWAY

SARANAC LAKE, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. RALPH BERENDT

CH-1

214 CAMBRIDGE STREET

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/86 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Concept 259, 356



RABBI JEROME UNGER CH-1

VASSAR TEMPLE

MILL & VASSER STS.

POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. JOEL H. SCHEIER CH-1

79 MARGARET ST.

PLATTSBURG, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp# 259, 356

RABBI PHILIP BERNSTEIN

117 GIBBS ST.

ROCHESTER, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp.# 259, 356

RABBI BENJAMIN FRIEDMAN

TEMPLE SOCIETY OF CONCORD

501 UNIVERSITY AVE

SYRACUSE, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

MR. WILLIAM SIMON, JR.

CH-1

186 BREWSTER ROAD,

SCARSDALE, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 269, 356

MR. MILTON LINCOLN, EXEC. SECY.

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER

FALL RIVER, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LOUIS SILVERMAN

DEPUTY SHERIFF, ESSEX COUNTY

618 BAY STATE BLDG

LAWRENCE, MASS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. GEORGE KARELITZ

HAVERHILL NATIONAL BANK BLDG.

HAVERHILL, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. HARRY N. STEINBERG

825 BAY STATE BLDG.

LAWRENCE, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

DATE

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JOSEPH C. FOSTER, CH-1

12 GROVE AVE.,

LEOMINSTER, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 386

MR. FRANK GOLDMAN,

403 SUN BLDG.,

LOWELL, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

RABBI JOSEPH WARREN, CH-1

31 HIGHLAND AVE.,

LOWELL, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. CHARLES J. GOLDMAN, CH-1

LYNFORD BUILDING,

LYNN, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP4/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SIMMON SEDER, CH-1

80 ACTON ST.,

MAYNARD, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. MOSES WASSARMAN

197 MAIN ST

MILFORD, MASS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MPC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. LOUIS ALPERTS, CH-1

LAKEVILLE STATE SANITARIUM,

MIDDLEBORO, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY L. LIDER CH-1

151 BROWNELL ST.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MPC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. NORMAN ESPOVICH CH-1

45 STATE ST.

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. NATHAN COHEN CH-1

PEABODY,

MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MEYER SAIDEL

944 ELM ST.

MANCHESTER, N.H.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MPC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. ARNOLD ORDMAN, CH-1

181 WASHINGTON ST.,

SALEM, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. SUMNER COHEN, CH-1

1609 HANCOCK ST.,

QUINCY, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. GEORGE A. NEWMAN

AGRICULTURAL BANK BLDG.

PITTSFIELD, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp# 259, 356

MR. CHARLES GOLDMAN

Q FRED R. DRAKE, INC

113-115 W. PARK AVE

AUBURN, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JOSHUA LIEBERMAN, CH-1

STURBRIDGE,

MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. JACOB MOSS

40 ELLICOTT ST

BATAVIA, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. B. H. CHERNIN

300 PRESS BLDG

BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAMUEL SIMONS

1618 MAIN ST

SPRINGFIELD, MASS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. JOSEPH GOLDBERG

390 MAIN ST.

WORCESTER, MASS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. GEORGE GREENSPUN

2734 CLAFLIN AVE.

BRONX, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. GEORGE H. SKOLSKY, CH-1

100 STATE ST.,

ALBANY, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. HERMAN J. LEVINE

OF JEWISH AGRIC. SOCIETY

36 CENTER ST

ELLENVILLE, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI EDWARD T. SANDROW

4, UNITED COMMUNITY CENTER

CEDARHURST, L.I., N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356





MR. ROBERT LEDERER CH-1

7105 JUNO ST.

FOREST HILLS, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

HON. MARTIN M. FRANK

1660 CROTONA PK., EAST

BRONX, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JACOB Y. BECKER

ENDICOTT NAT'L BANK BLOC

ENDICOTT, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. H. ANDREW SCHLUSBERG

GLOVERSVILLE, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. BENJ. F. LEVY

305 REALTY BLDG

ELMIRA, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356



RABBI HAROLD I. SAPERSTEIN CH-1

TEMPLE EMANU-EL

LYNBROOK, L. I. NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. OSCAR LEONARD CH-1

HARMON-ON-HUDSON

NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/8 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. MILTON PINKUS CH-1

250 FULTON AVE.

HEMPSTEAD, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. ARTHUR EWIG

CH-1

270 FAIR STREET

KINGSTON, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/19/84 BY 86-BJA/MOC  
Comp # 259,356

MR. GEORGE HEXTER

AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE

396 FOURTH AVE.

NEW YORK, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI WILLIAM B. SCHWARTZ CH-1

TEMPLE ISRAEL

LAWRENCE, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356

COL. MAX H. ELBE  
220 FALLS ST.  
NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. M. E. KESSLER,

P. O. BOX 664, FALLS STATION

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BTH/ndc

Comp # 259,356

MR. JOSEPH PARKAS

CO-1

293 WALL STREET

KINGSTON, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY 806-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356

MR. LEO HAUSMAN  
34 NASSAU DRIVE  
GREAT NECK  
LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp.# 259, 356



MR. HARRY F. MELA

991 HIGHLAND AVE

PELHAM MANOR, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/UDC

Comp # 259, 356

Dr. Aaron L. Weinstein CH-1

Temple Israel of Jamaica

Hillside Ave. at 161st St.

Jamaica, N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6 EJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. MORRIS W. OPPENHEIM CH-1

MONTICELLO,

N. Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

BY

PROF. J.W. COHEN, CH-2

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO,

BOULDER, COLO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/1981 SP6-BSA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MILTON S. GEIGER  
405 CITY SAVINGS BLDG  
ALLIANCE, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. A. I. OSTROV, CH-2

FIRST CENTRAL TOWER BLDG.,

AKRON, OHIO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JOS. KROHNGOLD

4712 MAIN AVE.

ASHTABULA, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. ALLEN WEISBERGER, CH-2

539 TUSCARAWAS AVE.,

BARBERTON, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. MAX H. FLEISCHER

CH-2

P.O. BOX 214

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6/BJA/UDC

Comp # 259, 356

LUDWIG WM. ILFELD

LAS VEGAS, NEW MEXICO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. DANIEL TAICHERT

SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY KANTER

510 S. KENTUCKY

SEDALIA, MO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MCC

Comp #259, 356

MR. FERD GOTTLIEB

% POST-DISPATCH

ST. LOUIS, MO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LOUIS KRAVITZ, CO-2

425 KIRKPATRICK BLDG.,

ST. JOSEPH, MO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. NATHAN KARCHER

600 N. JEFFERSON AVE.

SPRINGFIELD, MO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



RABBI PHINEAS SMOLLER, CO-2

OLIVIA APTS.,

JOPLIN, MO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/69 BY SPL-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. JULIUS FEIST

5616 PERSHING AVE

ST. LOUIS, MO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. SAMUEL HASSENBUSCH

501 FELIX ST.

ST. JOSEPH, MO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

RABBI ALEXANDER PEINSILVER CH-2

TEMPLE ISRAEL

PADUCAH, KY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. MAX BLITSTEIN

CAPE GIRARDEAU

MO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. DAVID MINNEN

CAPE GIRARDEAU

MO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SPL-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MICHAEL J. PRICE

DUMAS APTS

COLUMBIA, MO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI MILTON L. GRAFMAN

CH-2

320 SYCAMORE ROAD

LEXINGTON, KY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. LEE R. SAMUELS

734 KANSAS AVE

TOPEKA, KANSAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MUC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HENRY LEVITT

WICHITA, KANSAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. DAVE PFEFFER

ASHLAND,

KY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. A. J. GRANOFF

CH-2

FIDELITY BUILDING

KANSAS CITY, MO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

FRED J. WOLFSON

COMMERCE BLDG.

KANSAS CITY, MO .

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MS. LOUIS BECCVITS

CH-2

BLOOMINGTON

IND.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/94 BY SP6-BJA/MAC

Comp # 259,356

MR. SOL O. HEILBRONNER

OHIO VALLEY BANK BLDG

HENDERSON, KY

DATE 7/10/89 BY Sp6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356

RABBI S. N. BAZELL

753 SO. SECOND ST,

LOUISVILLE, KY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. LOUIS COHEN

2625 RAMSDALL

LOUISVILLE, KY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. CHARLES W. MORRIS

MARION E. TAYLOR BLDG.

LOUISVILLE, KY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP4/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MORRIS WEINTRAUB

CH-2

FINANCE BLDG.

NEWPORT, KY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAM LEVY

OWENSBORO, KY

119 W. SECOND ST

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6BJA/MQ

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ARTHUR H. SNYDER

805 FIRST NAT'L BANK BLDG

HUTCHINSON, KANSAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HEIM WOLBERG, CH-2

640 MINNESOTA AVE.,

KANSAS CITY, KANS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. J. GARFINKLE  
1012 SO. THIRD ST  
LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. BERNARD LOCKE

INDEPENDENCE, KANSAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. MYER S. FRESHMAN CO-2

PARSONS,

KANSAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 289, 356

DR. J. MARSHALL TAXAY

CH-2

540 S. 6TH STREET

TERRE HAUTE, IND.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp # 259, 356

MR. FRED HENoch

LAPORTE, IND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. SAM FLECK

N. E. CORNER SQUARE

MARION, IND.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259 356

MR. HENRY HIRSCH

CH-2

1109 PINE ST.

MICHIGAN CITY, IND.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. BERNARD W. FREUND

CO-2

FREUND BLDG.

MUNCIE, IND.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. IRVING HUFWICH

CH-2

FIRST NATIONAL BANK BLDG.

MISHAWAKA, INDIANA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/LDC

Comp #259, 356

DR. I. SANDOCK

402 SHERLAND BLDG.

SOUTH BEND, IND.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 29,356



MR. B. LITWIN

CHANUTE, KAN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI ALBERT SHULMAN

TEMPLE BETH-EL

SOUTH BEND, IND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MARTIN SCHWARTZ

CH-2

JACKSON VINE APTS. H-300

MUNCIE, INDIANA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp. # 259,356

MR. HERMAN M. HESSING

1015 S. 9TH ST.

LAFAYETTE, IND.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. MAX GROSS,

% MAX GROSS CLOTHING CO.,

CH-2

KOKOMO, IND.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJT/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. BYRON NOVITSKY

CH-2

STANDARD BUILDING

FT. WAYNE, INDIANA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7-10-89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 350

MR. IRVING CHAYKIN

5142 HOMAN AVE

HAMMOND, IND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7-10-89 BY SP6-BJA/MSC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HERBERT ROSENBLOOM

504 BROADWAY

GARY, IND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7-10-89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356



RABBI MILTON GREENWALD

WASHINGTON AVE. TEMPLE

EVANSVILLE, IND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MOL

Comp #259,356

MR. MELVIN H. SCHLESINGER

CH-2

EMPIRE BUILDING

DENVER, COLO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 351

MR. J. M. FINKELSTEIN CO-2

322 CAL-WAYNE BLDG.

FORT WAYNE, IND.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDG  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. LESTER HURWICH

% GOLDBERG'S

ELKART, IND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/ADC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HYMAN COHEN

3417 MICHIGAN AVE

EAST CHICAGO, IND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 269, 356

MR. HARRY GOLDBERG

6 THE BANNER STORE

ANDERSON, IND

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. NICK BRAZY

113 W. WAYNE ST.

FORT WAYNE, IND.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BSA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. GILBERT SANDERS

TRINIDAD, COLO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP/BJA/  
Comp # 269, 356



MR. LEO S. ALTMAN

CH-2

535 THATCHER BUILDING

PUEBLO, COLORADO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MORRIS WEINTRAUB

CH-2

FINANCE BUILDING

NEWPORT, KENTUCKY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ED WITTELSHOFFER

CO-2

E & C BUILDING

DENVER, COLO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ABE MARKS

CH-7

SHERMAN,

TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SPK-BJA/MDC  
Comp# 259, 356

RABBI DAVID JACOBSON

% TEMPLE BETH-EL

211 BELKNAP PLACE

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Com p# 259, 356

MR. ISRAEL SMITH

TYLER, TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MD

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAM QUICKSILVER

CH-7

VERNON

TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. HENRY GINDLER

P. O. BOX 328

WEIMAR, TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Corrup # 259, 356



MR. A. GOLDSTEIN

66 GOLDSTEIN-MIGEL CO.

WACO, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp# 254, 356

MR. LOUIS HERMAN, CH-7

MC ALLEN,

TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI EPHRAIM FRISCH

130 LUTHER DRIVE

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. MEYER BLANKFIELD

445 PROCTER

PT. ARTHUR, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. HUGO HECHT

P.O. BOX 244

GADSDEN, ALA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. M. C. STERNE

CH-7

803 WILSON BLDG.

ANNISTON, ALA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MD

Comp # 259, 356

MR. STANLEY ROSENBAUM CH-7

FLORENCE, ALA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 254, 356

MR. LEVI BECKER

BESSEMER, ALA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 254, 356



MR. DAVID T. FEIDELSON

1608 THIRD AVE., NO

BIRMINGHAM, ALA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LEO M. BROWN

CH-7

ANNEX FIRST NATIONAL BANK BLDG.

MOBILE, ALABAMA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. SIMON WAMPOLD

% PROBATE COURT

MONTGOMERY, ALA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. IKE C. CADDEN CH-7

519 KING ST.

SELMA, ALA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. LOUIS COHEN

22 S. 6TH ST.

FT. SMITH, ARK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. I. GOLDSTEIN

EL DORADO, ARK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI HERMAN POLLACK

1117 W. ASH

BLYTHEVILLE, ARK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. W. P. BLOOM

P.O. BOX 226

TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



RABBI A.B. RHINE

9 LEO N. LEVI MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

HOT SPRINGS, ARK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI IRA E. SANDERS,

421 BROADWAY,

CH-7

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOL

Comp # 29,356

MR. ARCHIBALD A. MARX

829 BARRONNE ST.

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SOL THALHEIMER, JR.,

BOYLE BLDG.,

CO-7

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI MORRIS CLARK

HAUBLER APT. 16

PINE BLUFF, ARK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI NEWTON J. FRIEDMAN

CH-7

CLEVELAND

MISSISSIPPI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SPL-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. C. L. HEROLD

SLATTERY BLDG.

SHREVEPORT, LA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. HARRY NOWALSKY

CANAL BANK BLDG

NEW ORLEANS, LA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. JOE E. MARX CH-7

MONROE

LA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6 BJA/UDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. GUS K. MARK

HATTIESBURG, MISS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. HARRY DIAMOND CH-7

GREENWOOD,

MISS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-8JA/LDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. J. ALBERT LOEB, CH-7

421 S. THIRD ST.,

COLUMBUS, MISS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI MEYER H. MARX

NATCHEZ

MISS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HENRY J. MEYER

MERIDIAN, MISS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. E. COHEN

LEXINGTON, MISS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. D.A. MATISON

LAUREL, MISS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



RABBI MEYER LOVETT

EDWARDS HOTEL

JACKSON, MISS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LOUIS A. FISCHL

ARDMORE, OKLA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 289, 356

MR. J. F. MAY

CH-7

MAY BROTHERS

WARTLESVILLE, OKLA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259 356

RABBI STANLEY R. BRAV CH-7

ANSHE CHESED CONGREGATION

VICKSBURG, MISS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. H. L. GLADSTEIN

403 S. MAIN ST

MCALISTER, OKLA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/14/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MAURICE KAHN

CH-7

% DIXIE STORE

LAWTON, OKLA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. M. J. NEWMAN

% NEWMAN'S

117 NO. GRAND AVE

ENID, OKLA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MD

Comp #259, 356

MR. SAMUEL BOORSTIN

422 MAYO BLDG.

TULSA, OKLA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MIC

Comp #259, 356



MR. JACK ISRAEL

P.O. BOX 134

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MD  
Comp #259, 356

MR. JOEL TAMM

BROWNSVILLE, TENN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ALEX UNGER

MUSKOGEE, OKLA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. W. R. LEVY

JACKSON

TENN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP-BSA/WDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. STANLEY LACHMAN

CHATTANOOGA BANK BUILDING

CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY STRAUSS

BURWELL BLDG

KNOXVILLE, TE, NN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY H. MORRISON

411 PROVIDENT BUILDING

CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/6/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. ABE FEFERMAN, CH-7

% ARMY & NAVY STORES,

AMARILLO, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/UDC

Comp # 259, 356



DR. JULIUS MARK CO-7

VINE STREET TEMPLE

NASHVILLE, TENN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 269,356

MR. JACQUES BACK, CH-7

150 FOURTH AVE., N.,

NASHVILLE, TENN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI S. ROSINGER

BEAUMONT, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/LDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LEO BEARMAN

521 COMMERCE TITLE BLDG

MEMPHIS, TENN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356

DR. H. J. ETTLINGER

3110 HARRIS PK. AVE.

AUSTIN, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356

MR. ALBERT PRASHNER

217 S, STAPLES ST

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. J.M. STEIN

BROWNSVILLE, TEX

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI MYRON RISSMAN

106 PECAN ST

BROWNWOOD, TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356



RABBI HENRY COHEN

1920 BROADWAY

GALVESTON, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HYMAN HART

410 MAIN ST.

HOUSTON, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. MAX NATHAN, PRESIDENT

JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL OF

METROPOLITAN HOUSTON

204 TRAVIS ST., HOUSTON, TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/14DC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI ROBERT I. KAHN CO-7

3516 LA BRANCH ST.

HOUSTON, TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAM GOLDMAN,

420 LAIRD HILL RD.,

CH-7

KILGORE, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI DAVID LEFKOWITZ

2415 S. BLVD.

DALLAS, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 354

RABBI SAMUEL D. SOSKIN

TEMPLE BETH EL

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/6/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

*Comp # 259, 356*

RABBI WENDELL A. PHILLIPS

P.O. BOX 1367

EL PASO, TEXAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6

*Comp # 259, 356*



MR. GABE GOLDBERG

CORSICANA, TEX.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY TENENBAUM

WILDWOOD, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP4 BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. NATHAN DUFF

25 MAIN ST

WOODBIDGE, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. I.A. DAVIS

215 ALIQUIPPA NAT'L BANK BLDG

ALIQUIPPA, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. LOUIS M. STAMBERG, CH-3

602 HAMILTON ST.,

ALLENTOWN, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MEYER KOHN, CH-3

2301 W. CHESTNUT ST.,

ALTOONA, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Group # 259, 356

DR. LOUIS WEISS, CH-3

293 SEVENTH ST.,

AMBRIDGE, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. WM. REFOVICH

3RD & NEW ST.

BETHLEHEM, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/8 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. S. E. PODOLSKY CH-3

640 BRADDOCK AVE.

BRADDOCK, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. D.J.DAVIDSON

44 W. WASHINGTON

BRADFORD, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/19/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HENRY GRAFT CH-3

20 MAIN ST.

BRADFORD, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR.H.S.REITER, CH-3

BROWNSVILLE,

PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp #259,856

MR. DAVE ROSENBLUM CH-3

209 S. MAIN ST.

BUTLER, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. ELLIOT FINKEL, CH-3

235 W. PIKE ST.,

CANONSBURG, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. B. GOLDEN, CH-3

CARBONDALE,

PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. S. A. GRINBERG CH-3

6 E. MAIN ST.

CARNEGIE, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356



MR. HERMAN LEVINE CO-3

610 SHAW AVE.

MC KEESPORT, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. AARON GREEN, CH-3

722 MIDLAND AVE.,

MIDLAND, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. LEONARD POKEMPNER

DONNER AVE

MONESSEN, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. DAN MARKOWITZ, CH-3

1151 RACE ST.,

MC KEES ROCKS, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MARCUS FEUCHTWANGER

331 LAUREL, BLVD.

NEW CASTLE, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

DR. JOSEPH GINGOLD CH-3

957 MORGAN ST.

MEADVILLE, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. DAVID GOLD

706 MAPLE ST.

MEADVILLE, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

DR. I. BRAM

CHESTER, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Group # 259,356



MR. I. GROSSMAN

% GROSSMAN'S DEPT. STORE

MT. CARMEL, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Crmp # 259, 356

MR. C. A. CALDER  
62 E. REID PLACE  
VERONA, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259,356

MR. NATHAN GREENBURG, CH-3

328 WASHINGTON AVE.,

CHARLEROI, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259,356

MR. MAURICE SWIMMER, CH-3

22 W. FIFTH ST.,

CHESTER, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. BEN L. STONE CH-3

MAIN ST.

CHILDS, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. S.B. HARRIS

CLARION, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. LOUIS APPELBAUM CH-3

CHESTER VALLEY BANK BLDG.

COATESVILLE, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

RAEBI KURT L. METZGER

CH-3

501 JOHNSON AVE.

CONNELLSVILLE, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



DR. B. J. SCHECHTER, CH-3

1637 RIDGE,

CORAOPOLIS, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. ROSE MILLER

McKEAM AVE.,

DONORA, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. WILLIAM SINGER, CH-3

9 SOUTH AVE.,

DU BOIS, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. JACK SHER, CH-3

EASTON Y.M.H.A.,

643 FERRY ST.,

EASTON, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MAX GRODEN, CH-3

51 PITTSBURGH CIRCLE,

ELLWOOD CITY, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. W. L. SCHLESINGER

616 MARINE BANK BLDG

ERIE, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/14/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. ALEX COHEN, CH-3

420 CENTER AVE.,

GREENSBURG, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. HOWARD MACK, CH-3

435 SUMMIT AVE.,

HACKENSACK, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356



RABBI PHILIP D. BOOKSTABER  
TEMPLE ONEV SHALOM  
HARRISBURG, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

RABBI A. TARGHISH

CH-3

127 W. BIRCH ST.

HAZELTON, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. ISADORE ROOS, CH-3

HONESDALE,

PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. ROBERT FRIEDLAND,

HUNTINGDON,

PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. LEO LIPMAN, CH-3

651 PHILADELPHIA ST.,

INDIANA, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR HAROLD KAMINSKY

JOHNSTOWN, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. HARRY L. KOHN,

CO-3

514 SHAW AVE.,

McKEESPORT, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp# 259,356

MR. LOUIS FAXSTEIN CH-3

195 N. FRALEY ST.

KANE, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-83A/MDC

Comp #259, 56



LEO BERGSWAN

59 SECOND ST.

KINGSTON, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp #259,356

MR. DAVID C. POLLOCK, CH-3

108 HAZEL ST.,

KITTANNING, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/UDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MARSHALL COHEN

CH-3

AGRICULTURAL TRUST CO. BLDG.

45 N. DUKE STREET

LANCASTER, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/UDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. JACOB GREENBERGER, CH-3

LANSFORD,

PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. HARRY J. SCHWARTZ CH-3

259 S. FOURTH ST.

LEBANON, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. MEYER BRAUN, CH-3

LEECHBURG,

PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. HARRY L. SIEGEL

LEWISTOWN, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. SAMUEL WEISS,  
MAUCH CHUNK, PA.

CH-3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356



MR. ABE BERNSTEIN

LOCK HAVEN

PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/mc

Comp #259,356

MR. SIMON VERTMAN, CH-3

404 CATALPA ST.,

NEW KENSINGTON, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. RAYMOND PEARLSTINE

515 SWEDE ST.

NORRISTOWN, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY 6P6/BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

DR. L. ROSENZWEIG CH-3

% STATE HOSPITAL

NORTH WARREN, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JACOB MOGILEWITZ CH-3

113 COWELL AVE.

OIL CITY, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. M. J. GREENBLOTT, CH-3

GRANADA THEATRE,

OLYPHANT, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Crmp# 259,356

MR. MARTIN H. PHILIP CH-3

PALMERTON

PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JULES COHEN, CH-3

1211 CHESTNUT ST.,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. FRANK R.S. KAPLAN

SUITE 2 FRICK BLDG.

PITTSBURGH, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Crmp # 259, 356

MR. MILTON K. SUSMAN CH-3

620 BAKEWELL BLDG.

PITTSBURGH, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. BENJAMIN WEDNER, CH-3

5218 FORBES ST.,

PITTSBURGH, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. JACOB SCHIFFMAN, CH-3

NEWROSE BLDG.,

PITTSTON, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. EUGENE E. EICHENBAUM

1958 HOWARD AVE.

POTTSVILLE, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/17/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. A. G. ROSENTHAL

PUNXSUTAWNEY

PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259) 356

MR. EMANUEL WEISS

BERKS COUNTY TR. BLDG

READING, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. WILLIAM BARNETT CH-3

166 BRIGHTON AVE.

ROCHESTER, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-RSA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. LEON LEVY, CH-3

CONNELL BLDG.,

SCRANTON, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. DAVID HIRSH, CH-3

21 E. SUNBURY ST.,

SHAMOKIN, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. PHILLIP ELLOVICH

118 E. STATE ST

SHARON, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/87 BY SP6:BJA/MC

Comp# 259,356

DR. M. M. SEGAL CH-3

30 W. CENTER ST.

SHENANDOAH, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259 356

MR. HERMAN L. ROCKMAN

CH-3

17 LOCUST AVE.

TOWANDA, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. MAX P. OBERMAN, CH-3

513 N. FIRST ST.,

TITUSVILLE, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LEW FRIEDMAN, CH-3

254 N. 11TH ST.,

SUNBURY, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. JOSEPH KLINGHOFFER CH-3

R. D. #1

STROUDSBURG, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356



DR. C. MEIL

12 BROAD ST

TAMAQUA, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BSA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HERMAN ROSENWALD

CH-3

7022 GARRET ROAD

UPPER DARBY, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. SHERMAN H. SIEGEL, CH-3

WASHINGTON TRUST BLDG.,

WASHINGTON, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356

MR CHAS. W. MINK

1 MARKET ST

WILLIAMSPORT, PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MR

Comp # 259,356

MR MAX ROSEN

CH-3

MINERS NATIONAL BANK BLDG

WILKES-BARRE PA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. MORRIS BERLINER, CH-3

232 E. GAY ST.,

WEST CHESTER, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/86 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LAWRENCE KAUFMAN, CH-3

120 CAPITOL ST.,

CHARLESTON, W. VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

RABBI JULIUS KRAVITZ,

2003 JEFFERSON ST.,

CH-3

BLUEFIELD, W. VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. NAT BERMAN CH-3

BECKLEY,

W. VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. ARTHUR MARKOWITZ, CH-3

1926 E. WALLACE,

YORK, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259, 356

MR. DAVID H. KAHN, CH-3

CITY BLDG.,

PARKERSBURG, W. VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. R. R. EILAND, CH-3

LOGAN,

W. VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY

MR. HARRY BUDNICK, CH-3

KEYSTONE,

W.VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAUL COHEN, CH-3

% IDEAL ECONOMY STORE,

MORGANTOWN, W. VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MD

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MD

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SOL. COHEN

96 M. COHEN & SON

MARTINSBURG, W.VA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. W.S. COMBS

% HAMBURG BROS.

WHEELING, W. VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 289, 356



MR. HARRY SILVERSTEIN

CHARLESTON, W.VA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/1/94 BY SP6-BJH/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. LOUIS HILLER, CH-3

134 E. PIKE ST.,

CLARKSBURG, W. VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 289, 356

MR SAMUEL SAMSON

BOX 1700

HUNTINGTON, WEST VA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/16/84 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. SAM BIERN

416- 10TH ST

HUNTINGTON, WESTVA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SIMON D. GOODMAN

FAIRMONT, W. VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. BEN F. BORTZ, CH-3

UNIONTOWN,

PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. CHARLES BERNSTEIN

CH-3

50 SPENCER PLACE

GARFIELD, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HERMAN GREENSTONE

173 MAIN ST

HACKENSACK, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp #259, 356



RABBI IRVIN SILMAN

28 SUMMIT AVE

HACKENSACK, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. HARRY WELTCHER

80 BROAD ST

ELIZABETH, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6/BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. CHARLES FISHBERG

1 ENGLEWOOD ST

ENGLEWOOD, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/87 BY SP6-BJA/MAC

Comp# 259,356

MR. SEYMOUR D. SHEPARD, CH-3

614 CENTRAL AVE.,

EAST ORANGE, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. SEYMOUR SHAPIRO

614 CENTRAL AVE

E, ORANGE, N J

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. LEO SCHOENBRUN

DOVER, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. MAURICE F. KARP

CH-3

305 CLIFTON AVENUE

CLIFTON, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356

MR. MARK MARRITZ, CH-3

712 MARKET ST.,

CAMDEN, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC  
Comp # 259,356



MR. MAX C. SCHRANK, CH-3

53 ATLANTIC AVE.,

BRIDGETON, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. DAVID BERMAN CO-3

545 BROADWAY

BAYONNE, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/6/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. SAMUEL KAUFMAN

% THE BAYONNE TIMES

BAYONNE, N.J.

-PERSONAL-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR GEORGE SCHREIBER

80 WILLARD

BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. EDWARD BERMAN CH-3

63 W. 39TH ST.

BAYONNE, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR, HARRY SCHAGRIN

MIDDLETOWN, DEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. BENJAMIN A. RIMM, CH-3

442 GUARANTEE TRUST BLDG.,

ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SPL-BJA/MC

Comp #259,356

MR. EDWARD FISHMAN, CH-3

3825 BOARDWALK,

ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356



MR. LOUIS M. PREIS

NORWALK, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. BEN BENDER

CH-2

% THE CENTRAL STORE

MIDDLETOWN, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. SAMUEL C. ROSENBERG

CH-2

216 HANE AVENUE

MARION, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

DR. A. D. SMITH

63½ N. MAIN ST.

MANSFIELD, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/14/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. I. H. GLUCKMAN

438 BROADWAY

LORAIN, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP8-BJK/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. DONALD S. WISE

215 OPERA HOUSE BLOCK

LIMA, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp # 259, 356

MR. CLARENCE EPSTEIN

170 WEST MAIN ST

LANCASTER, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MD

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MD

Compt # 259, 356

MR. GORDON ROSENTHALL

KENTON, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/80 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



DR. MILTON L. GREENWALD

3512 PLEASANT AVE

HAMILTON, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. DAVID S. ALTFELD

% ELYRIA BELTING & MCHNRY CO

ELYRIA, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/99 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. SAMUEL RICH

LITTLE BLOG

EAST LIVERPOOL, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Corap # 259, 356

MR. SIDNEY G. KUSTORM, JR., CH-2

KEITH BLDG.,

DAYTON, OHIO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp # 269, 356

MR. ALLEN TARSHISH

CH-2

21 EAST STATE STREET

COLUMBUS, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SOL LEVINSON

CH-2

2177 FRONT ST.,

CUYAHOGA FALLS, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. GEORGE W. FURTH, CH-2

FENWAY HALL,

E. 107TH & EUCLID,

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. HENRY R. WINOGROND, CH-2

BOX 235,

CELINA, OHIO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356



MR. JACQUES ACH

FIRST NATIONAL BANK BLDG.

CINCINNATI, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. LAWRENCE E. EICHEL

3613 CAREW TOWER

CINCINNATI, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. NATHAN SOLINGER. CO-2

CITY SOLICITOR'S OFFICE,

CITY HALL,

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp #259, 356

MR. SAM L. SEGAL

CHILLICOTHE, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. SAMUEL L. COHEN CH-3

119 N. TENTH AVE.

HIGHLAND PARK, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. JULE MILLER CH-3

HAMMONTON,

N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. SAMUEL H. GOOEN

CH-3

HILLSIDE

NEW JERSEY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JULIUS LICHTENSTEIN

51 NEWARK ST

HOBOKEN, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356



MR. HARRY LEVIN

CH-3

64 UNION AVE.

IRVINGTON, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/1/89 BY SP4-BJA/LDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. GEORGE CLOTT, CH-3

26 JOURNAL SQUARE,

JERSEY CITY, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/88 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 556

MR. SAUL SCHULTER, CH-3

194 DAVIS AVE.,

KEARNY, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. J. J. GOLDEN

211 BROADWAY

LONG BRANCH, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 269,356

MR. SOL WEINREB CH-3

611 E. FIFTH ST.

LAKEWOOD, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. RALPH JACOBSON

173 GARFIELD PLACE

MAPLEWOOD, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. SAMUEL ROSENBLATT

460 BLOOMFIELD AVE

MONTCLAIR, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. M. EPSTEIN

32 PARK PLACE

MORRISTOWN, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SPL-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



DR. JOSEPH DINTENFASS

740 S. 10th ST.

NEWARK, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

MR. CHARLES HOOD, CH-3

790 BROAD ST.,

NEWARK, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

JUDGE FREDERICK JAY

CH-3

24 COMMERCE ST.,

NEWARK, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp# 259,356

MR. PETER FRIEDMAN

93 SPRING ST

NEWTON, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MOL

Comp# 259,356

MR. MEYER ROTHWACKS

CH-3

663 MAIN ST.

PASSAIC, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp # 259,356

MR. DAVID WILENTZ

265 MADISON AVE

PERTH AMBOY, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp #259,356

JUDGE WM. NEWCORN

220 PARK AVE

PLAINFIELD, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 356

MR. HARRY SOUCHAL CH-3

302 TUNIS AVE.

PLEASANTVILLE, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. RICHARD MILLER

GEORGETOWN,

DELAWARE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. ALEXANDER HANDLOFF

SMYRNA, DELAWARE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

RABBI VICTOR EPPSTEIN

R. D. #4

POTTSTOWN, PA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

DR. WM. Z. ABRAMS

CH-3

195 NASSAU ST.

PRINCETON, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259,356

MR. LEON GEROFKY

CENTRAL BLDG

SOMERVILLE, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. BARUCH S. SEIDMAN

CH-3

SOUTH RIVER

NEW JERSEY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

DR. BARNET S. BOOKSTAVER CH-3

193 NORMA RD.

TEANECK, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259,356

MR. JOSEPH FISHBERG, CH-3

TRENTON TRUST BLDG.,

TRENTON, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356



MR. LOUIS B. SHIPPER

CH-3

JEWISH FEDERATION

TRENTON, N. J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259,356

MR. MERVIN HERZFELD

400 -38TH ST

UNION CITY, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. SAMUEL SPINGARN

415- 32ND ST

UNION CITY, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. M. JOSEPH GREENBLATT

VINELAND, N.J.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HARRY FRIEBERG

CH-2

COURT HOUSE

TOLEDO, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/14/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp.# 259, 356

MR. JOSEPH FOGEL

1711 CAREY AVE.

CHEYENNE, WYO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. HAROLD FREEDLANDER

WOOSTER , OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/mac

Comp# 259, 356

MR. HENRY L. HERMAN

214 W. MARKET ST.

SANDUSKY, O.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp #259, 354



LOZIER CAPLAN

CITY SOLICITOR

SALEM, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDL

Comp # 259,356

MR. M. B. KOBLITZ

CH-2

15700 MORELAND BLVD.

SHAKER HEIGHTS, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp. # 259,356

MR. BEN J. GOLDMAN, CH-2

510 M & M BUILDING,

SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY                     

*Comp #259, 356*

RABBI IRWIN HYMAN

601 S. CROUSE AVE

SYRACUSE, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. RALPH LEVINSON

CH-2

SINCLAIR BUILDING

STEUEENVILLE, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JOSEPH FREEMAN

CO-2

NATIONAL EXCHANGE BANK BLDG.

STEUBENVILLE, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/MDC

Comp # 259, 356

MR. JOSEPH FRIEDMAN CH-2

457 W. NORWOOD AVE.

YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp#259, 356

RABBI NANDOR FRUCHTER CH-2

ZANESVILLE

OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Com p# 259, 356



MR. JULIUS J. GOODMAN

2 - 24TH ST

TROY, N.Y.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/16/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp# 259, 356

DR. J. D. WALTERS  
3625 GLENCAIRN ROAD  
SHAKER HEIGHTS, OHIO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY \_\_\_\_\_

Comp # 259,356

MR. SID GOODMAN CH-3

WILLIAMSON,

W. VA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6-BJA/MDC

Comp. # 259,356

EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

PEF:CSH

July 14, 1941

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Drayton \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Tour Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. NICHOLS

The real estate firms reported in the attached letter are really, as the writer points out, "the cream" and represent, as I recall, the majority of the older and better known real estate agents. For this reason, I wanted to make sure that they are supposed to "cater to what he terms 'subversive groups'."

Respectfully,

*P. E. Foxworth*

P. E. Foxworth

*John is with  
He found  
man.*

CH-13

RECORDED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
7	JUL 22 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	

1 ENCL C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP6 BJR/omh  
SP6-Bja/rude 7/10/89 #259,356

FOXWORTH  
NICHOLS  
FILE

EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Drayton \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Tour Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LBN:FML

July 11, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. FOXWORTH

Wilec Goldberg of the Anti-Defamation League  
left the attached letter sent him by Marcel H. Stieglitz,  
setting forth the list of real estate agents in the  
apartment house field who cater to what he terms "subversive  
groups." I thanked him for this information.

Very truly yours,

*L. P. Nichols*  
L. P. Nichols

Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP-6 BJA/omh  
SP-6 BJA/omh 7/19/89 #259,356

RECORDED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
7	JUL 22 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	

FOXWORTH  
FIVE

MARCEL H. STIEGLITZ

June 27, 1941.

Mr. Richard Gutstadt,  
122 East 42nd Street,  
Room 803,  
New York City.

Dear Dick:

Pursuant to our conversation of last evening,  
herewith you will find a list of the large real estate  
agents in the apartment house field in the New York City  
area:

Slawson & Hobbs	162 West 72nd Street
Albert B. Ashforth, Inc.	12 East 44th Street
Brett Wyckoff Potter Hamilton Inc.	400 Madison Ave
Bing & Bing, Inc.	119 West 40th Street
Brown Wheelock Harris Stevens Inc.	14 East 47th St.
Douglas L. Elliman & Co. Inc.	15 East 49th St.
Edgar Ellinger, Inc.	16 East 52nd Street
Douglas Gibbons & Co. Inc.	73 East 57th St.
Wm. A. White & Sons	51 East 42nd Street
Mark Rafalsky & Co.	2112 Broadway
Pease & Elliman	660 Madison Ave
Walter McMeekan	18 East 48th Street
McNaughton Realty Management	2251 7th Ave
← L. J. Phillips & Co.	134 West 72nd Street
Cushman & Wakefield, Inc.	30 East 42nd Street
Tishman Realty & Construction	136 East 57th St

You understand of course, that this list only  
touches the cream. There are literally hundreds of smaller  
concerns.

Cordially,

x There's hardly

MHS:J

*Memorandum  
7-11-41*

ral Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

July 31, 1941

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I wish to transmit herewith to the Bureau and all offices receiving copies of this letter names of contacts of the Anti-Defamation League throughout the United States, which are entered in card form in order that they can be introduced into the office indices.

This information was turned over to the writer by MILES M. GOLDBERG, head of the Anti-Defamation League at Chicago, Illinois.

Very truly yours,

*W. S. Devereaux*  
W. S. DEVEREAUX,  
Special Agent in Charge.

WSD:MG  
Enc.

cc-All offices in Continental  
U.S. except San Diego and  
Washington Field (Enc.)

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

RECORDED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
1 AUG 4 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP6-BJA/mh  
SP6-BJA/mh 7/10/89 #259,356

. Rabbi N. Schulman

. Joseph H. Fine

. H. D. Rosberg

. M. B. Margosches

. Louis Salmonovitz

. Al Gordon

. C. Abrams

. Sol S. Niloff

. C. M. Rosenblum

. A. J. Victor

Rabbi Samuel Sachs

. Harry Rosenthal

. Benjamin Foster

. Manuel I. Zive

. J. Mandell

. S. Abramsky

. Dr. Isidore Goldstick

. B. Wolf

. H. Phillips

. Max White

. Arthur Rose

. Dr. I. Neuman

. M. A. Angelle

. Dr. M. L. Stitt

. Harold Freeman

. H. I. Mallek



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS**

**Penalty for Private Use To Avoid  
Payment of Postage, \$300**

MR. M.A. ANGELLE

1154 REDLAND AVE

MOOSE JAW, SASK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6/gp/huk

#269,356

DR. I. NEUMAN

105 - 20TH ST., WEST

SASKATOON, SASK., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP-3/MLK  
#259,356

MR. MAX WHITE

82 CHATHAM ST.

BRANTFORD, ONT. CAN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 Bm/ude  
#259,256

DR. M. L. STITT

304½ VICTORIA AVE

FT. WILLIAM, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP-6/ELK

#259,356

MR. JOSEPH H. FINE

606 CATHCART ST

MONTREAL, QUE., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 Eja/ade

#259356

MR. J. MANDELL

47 YORK ST

HAMILTON, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

7/10/89

BY SP6-Bay/mde

#259,356

MR. SOL S. NILOFF CH-1

22 HIGH ST.

SHERBROOKE, QUE., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 Bynude  
#259,356



MR. C. M. ROSENBLUM

CH-1

CHARLOTTE ST.

SYDNEY, N. S. CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJA/pdc

DATE

#259356

MR. B. WOLF

278 REGENT ST.

LONDON, ONT. CAN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP-6 BJA/ude

#259,356

MR. S. ABRAMSKY

307 WILLINGDON AVE

KINGSTON, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 B. J. [signature]

#254,336

DR. ISIDORE GOLDSTICK

458 OXFORD ST.

LONDON, ONT. CAN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 EJP/MLK

DATE

#259,356

MR. A. J. VICTOR

7 ONTARIO ST.

ST. CATHERINES, ONT. CAN.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

7/10/89

BY

*St. Catharines*

#259,356

RABBI SAMUEL SACHS

355 PALMERSTON BLVD

TORONTO, ONT, CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP-8/ade

#259,356

RABBI N. SCHULMAN

804 GILES BLVD.

WINDSOR, ONT., CANADA

*Schulman*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 EJP/ok

#259,356

MR. BENJ. FOSTER

GUELPH., ONT, CANADA

128 WYNDHAM ST

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 *[signature]*  
#259,356



MR. MANUEL I. ZIVE CH-1

6 WAEGWOLTIC AVE.

HALIFAX, N. S., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 [signature]

#259,356

MR. M. B. MARBOLETES

CH-1

% CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE CO.

OTTAWA, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 [signature]

#259,356

MR. ARTHUR ROSE

9% ARTHUR ROSE LTD

SASKATOON, SASK, CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 Bp/pdk

#259,356

MR. HAROLD FREEMAN

CH-4

530 ROGERS BUILDING

470 GRANVILLE ST.

VANCOUVER, B. C., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/14 BY SP-1/14

#259356

MR. HARRY ROSENTHAL

429 QUELLETTE AVE

WINDSOR, ONE., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 [signature]

#259,356

MR. AL GORDON CH-1

SARNIA, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 [signature]

#259,356

MR. H. PHILLIPS

236 SYDNEY ST

CORNWALL, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

7/10/89

BY

SP6 B. J. [signature]

#259,356

MR. H.I. MALLEK

1212 DOUGLAS ST

VICTORIA, B.C., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

7/10/89

BY

SP6 [signature]

#259356



MR. C. ABRAMS

BOX 3

SCHUMACHER, ONT., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/87 BY SP-1 B. J. [unclear]

#259,356

MR. LOUIS SALMONOVITZ

CII-1

285 ST. JOSEPH STREET

QUEBEC CITY, QUE., CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/87 BY SP-1 [signature]

#259,356

MR. H. D. ROSEBERG

450 QUEEN ST.

NIAGARA FALLS, ONTARIO, CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 bja/pde

DATE

#254,356

JEN:RP

August 2, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. E. A. TAMM

Some time ago, Mr. Ottenberg of the Anti-Defamation League left with me the enclosed photostatic copies of certain documents, which had come into his possession, which he believed might be of some possible interest to us.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures

ENCL BEHIND FILE

CL.FM

on \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
as \_\_\_\_\_  
orth \_\_\_\_\_  
n \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_  
on \_\_\_\_\_  
Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
n \_\_\_\_\_

(178)

5/16 Bja/rde 7/10/89 \*259356  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/15/81 BY 62-44400-1

RECORDED

100-530-	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
4	AUG 8 1941
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	

RECORDED COPY TO BE IN 100-

# *The Weekly* **Liberation**

*Vital Information for Enlightened Patriots*

Ten years from today the American people may be able to look backward and say: "The LaFollette subpoena of Warwick started it, and before it ended, every Red Jew had been driven out of United States!"

VOL. VIII—No. 9

ASHEVILLE, N. C., JANUARY 7, 1938

PRICE 10 CENTS

## **RED MOSCOW COMES TO OUR UNITED STATES SENATE**



ON AN evening in February, 1936, a group of radicals were gathered in the Cosmos Club, in Washington, D. C. Present at that meeting were some fifteen people, including the Lithuanian political and labor aristocrat, John L. Lewis, Gardner Jackson of the American Civil Liberties Union,

Dorothy Detzer of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, Robert M. ("Baby-Face") LaFollette, Jr., senator from Wisconsin, and other individuals making a career of "Liberalism" that plays into the hands of the Jewish Communists in this predominantly Christian United States.



JAN, 7, 1938

LIBERATION

WEEKLY

Established since 1937

Not Bonded

# LaFollette & Thomas

## FEDERAL DETECTIVE AGENCY

(Not Incorporated—We Pay No Taxes)

**SURVEILLANCE EXPERTS - PROFESSIONAL SHADOWERS - SUBPOENA SERVERS**

**Special Attention Paid to All Outlaw Labor Organizations!**

**“YOU SUPPLY THE PICKETS: WE GUARANTEE PROTECTION  
BY THE FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION”**

For two decades there has been a need in this country for a Private Detective Agency endowed with the sovereign powers of the Federal Government. Ordinary sleuthing Agencies have been grievously handicapped in this regard. Their services to the public, particularly to dynamiters, syndicalists, strong-arm gentry, and imported revolutionists, have sooner or later confronted the barrier of the various law-enforcement bureaus. This has rendered their operations sterile.

LaFollette & Thomas beg to announce that through special arrangements with the Administration, they can at last furnish an organization not thus circumscribed. Not only will they make outlaw strike picketing as easy and convenient as possible, but in the event of failure of said strike through said employers stirring up vigilante movements in the attempt to protect their workers and property, LaFollette & Thomas contract and arrange to perform the following—

**Vigilante Leaders Apprehended**

**Private Property Ransacked without Regard to the Fourth Amendment**

**Subpoenas Served on Leaders of Patriotic Bodies**

**Witnesses Grilled in Star-Chamber Sessions —(No Publicity)**

**American Legion Leaders Examined without Extra Charge**

**Lists of Patriots Who Might Ruin a Revolution Procured**

**Seized Documents Available for Reproduction in Communist Publications**

*LaFollette & Thomas number among their enthusiastic clients all the most successful revolutionary leaders and agents-provocateur abroad, agitators of so-called “Labor” disputes who muscle into bonafide Trade Unionism and intimidate happily-employed workers, also anarchists, seditionists, and alien destroyers of rugged Americanism.*

**ONLY CONCERN IN AMERICA OPERATING OUTSIDE PROVISIONS OF FEDERAL  
CONSTITUTION AND PROCESSES OF LAW!**

**COMMUNISTS! ANARCHISTS! REVOLUTIONARIES! SEDITIONISTS!** If you have it in mind to launch attacks of violence on the American people, to strong-arm silly Gentile workers for the Capitalistic System, to dynamite public works or industrial plants, to give aid and comfort to America's enemies, **GET IN TOUCH WITH LAFOLLETTE & THOMAS AT ONCE!** Some of the highest officers in the Federal Government are silent partners in this concern. A thoroughly subsidized or disciplined press will publish only your side of the “grievance” in the news dispatches and see to it that the defenders of American liberties tell their story only in the advertising pages, at ruinous cost to their exchequers. **TO RETAIN LAFOLLETTE & THOMAS MEANS THAT YOU HAVE THE FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION ALIGNED WITH YOUR DESIGNS!**

**Rates made known privately on Application!**

**Payments may be deferred till after Revolution**

# LaFOLLETTE & THOMAS

**“Revolutions Made Easy!”**

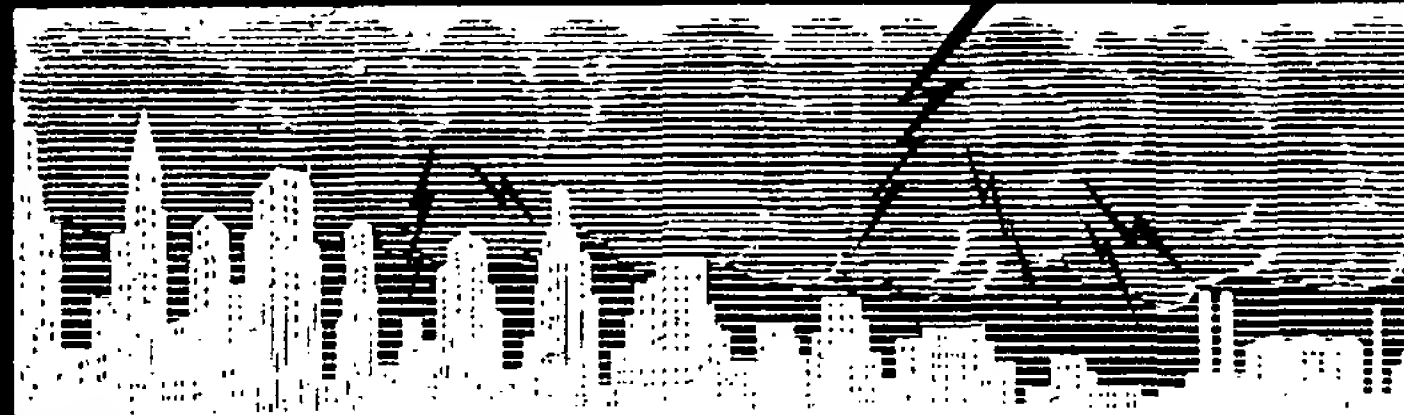
**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

*(N-B: Please apply when Senate is not in session to Cosmos Club, as our senior partner during Senate Sessions must attend same in order to guarantee clients that their interests are being conserved and defended)*



### The Messy State of the Union . . .

ONE of the 1938 aristocrats, C. A. Hathaway, editor of the official Communist publication, the *Daily Worker*, crashed through December 23d with a radio address, endorsing Roosevelt's October 5th "quarantine" speech at Chicago, and asked that the United States break off "all diplomatic and political intercourse" with Japan, Italy and Germany "until they cease their aggression" . . . Another aristocrat of 1938, "Honest" Harold Ickes, lost his temper January 11th while being questioned by Senator Pittman who had asked him if the O G P U operatives in Ickes' department had ever tapped the wires of senators and congressmen. There's been some dirty talk in the Capital about who has been spying on whom, and why—and Ickes lost his temper . . . And then speaking of Reds, Crack-Down General Johnson on January 6th told the National Retail Furniture Association at Chicago that the administration's methods of taxation were nothing less than Communism. General Johnson inaugurated the beginnings of regimentation, leading up to Communism, when he bellowed and blew for the N R A. The man ought to know . . . John P. Frey, president of the metal trades department of the A. F. of L., said that the Communists have been making a survey of "sympathizers in the government and labor unions," and he went on to say the Communist party will use the information in directing their political activities in the C I O and elsewhere . . . Every few days we see an item about the urging of syphilis tests. Clippings come to this office from all parts of the country, and all are almost identical in phraseology as a typical I. N. S. dispatch of December 30th from Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, wherein it is stated that the Secretary of Health said that during January 3,000 physicians in the state had made application for the Wasserman test packages. This is another racket being promoted by the Jews for sinister reasons. / The Jew, Morris Fishbein, President of the American Medical Association, expressed himself in July, 1937, as pleased with the campaign which, so he said, was *initiated by the newspapers* to break down the taboo about discussion of syphilis. Everyone, of course, favors the eradication of this dreaded scourge, but when we observe a concerted, consistent and continuous propaganda barrage laid down upon a national basis, we know that there are motivating forces which, in these days of Jewish domination of all phases of our national life, are anything but altruistic. Obviously, the ultimate objective is to have laws passed in all states compelling everyone to take the syphilis tests. Judging from other Jewish New Deal governmental agencies set up, we know the various administration boards would be packed with Jews, all of which leads to the logical conclusion that this entire scheme is one leading up to wholesale innoculation of Gentiles with vaccine syphilitic germs . . . Another item on the New Deal squanderbund comes in a January 3d dispatch from Milwaukee. The federal surplus commodity corporation imported Idaho potatoes for distribution to relief clients in Wisconsin. Wisconsin is a potato-growing state, and could furnish the potatoes to the government agency for about 85 cents a hundredweight; Idaho potatoes cost \$1.46 a hundredweight, to which must be added freight costs . . . Continuing with New Deal records for destruction, waste,



### News Behind the Jews

absurdity and tragedy, the United Press of December 31st reported that in 1933 there were 1,562 strikes; in 1934, 1,856; in 1935, 2,014; in 1936, 2,172; and in 1937 the record was broken with 4,017 up to November 1st. It was in 1937 the C I O got under way. Thus every year since we have had the New Deal affliction, the bolshevistic strikes have increased, with consequent disruption of the industrial life of this country . . . And looking down toward Washington, we find in a United Press item of January 11th that acting Comptroller General Richard N. Elliott charged that the Treasury Department had failed "to use the proper symbols and titles prescribed by the accounting office for appropriation and receipt accounts," and that certain of the government agencies had failed to conform to proper procedures in accounting. This pains Mr. Morgenthau who accuses Mr. Elliott of taking himself too seriously and "snapping at the heels" of conscientious officials who are virtually slaving for the good of the people—which gives us an idea that the eminent Jew at the head of the Treasury Department is a pretty touchy gentleman whose attitude is strangely reminiscent of the theory that "the king can do no wrong" . . . While on this delicate subject of national finances, we might mention the little matter of the United States facing its ninth year in the red, which was neatly disclosed by an article by Arthur Sears Henning in the January 6th *Chicago Tribune* . . . All sorts of strange paragraphs are hidden away in fine print in New Deal laws, reports, and government documents. This one was publicized by Paul Mallon in his January 8th column, and is found in an obscure section of the navy budget report amid some old regulations: "Except in time of war, or during the existence of a national emergency declared by the President," can certain reserves be called; the point is, the "*national emergency declared by the President*," and we inquire, *what emergency?*

### British Playing Us for Suckers . . .

EVERY type of effort is being made to involve the United States in European and International affairs as International Jewry struggles in the quicksands of sordid intrigues and world-wide knavery wherein their own cupidities—and stupidities—and have led them. Now, they wish to find a powerful and rich sugar daddy to foot the bills and do their fighting. Remembering that we pulled their chestnuts out of the hell's fire of the world war, they have laid down a terrific creeping barrage designed to tangle us up once again . . . Of course, one phase of this plausible propaganda is that for the much-heralded English-USA reciprocal trade pact which is



# The Weekly Liberation

★ ★ ★ *Facts Behind The Crisis* ★ ★ ★

What man has put together, man can take apart—even a screwy Yiddisher New Deal—providing the men doing the dissembling know where to look for the bolts and nuts, particularly the nuts

OL. VIII—No. 12

ASHEVILLE, N. C. JANUARY 28, 1938

PRICE 10 CENTS

*Senate in Angry Gitters  
at Silvershirt Barrage*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 Bp/rude  
#257356

**C**ONSTERNATION is reported as holding sway in the United States Senate Chamber on the afternoon of Thursday, February 3d. A United States marshal crashed sacred Capitol precincts and started serving summonses on the members of the Committee on Education and Labor to appear in court at 10:00 o'clock Monday morning, February 7th, and answer the Bill of Complaint filed by The Silvershirt Legion of America charging them with aiding and abetting Communism through the official acts of the radical, LaFollette.

The members of the Committee on Education and Labor thus hailed into court for the first time in New Deal history on such charges, were:

Albert D. Thomas, Utah. Royal S. Copeland, New York. David I. Walsh, Massachusetts. James E. Murray, Montana. Vic Donahey, Ohio. Rush D. Holt, West Virginia. Claude Pepper, Florida. Allen J. Elder, Louisiana. Josh Lee, Oklahoma. William E. Borah, Idaho. Robert M. LaFollette, Wisconsin. James J. Davis, Pennsylvania.

Telephonic report to Chief Pelley of the Legion, made by his attorneys to Asheville Thursday at midnight, had it that "All hell is popping on Capitol Hill tonight" as a result of The Silvershirt Legion's unprecedented action.

Many of the senators named in the Bill are coming up for re-election shortly in districts known to be savagely

hostile to any form of Jewish Communism. Vic Donahey of Ohio expects to be a candidate for governor of the State at the next election.

To have it publicly charged and in any way sustained, that these senators, through their Subcommittee, have been aiding and abetting Jewish Communism within the sacrosanct portals of the Senate itself, allocating moneys out of the Contingent Fund to underwrite such activities or otherwise protecting the alleged Reds, LaFollette and Thomas, is a situation so loaded with dynamite that the so-called LaFollette Civil Liberties Committee may get quashed pronto and in toto without benefit of any other clergy but that of the Jewish rabbinate.

At half-past three o'clock on the day the summonses were served, telephone calls to the officials of the Senate resulted in first news coming over the wire that "All further hearings scheduled by the LaFollette Committee are off!" Earlier in the day news had been received from northern Ohio that Silvershirt Legionnaires and other citizens, ordered to appear before this pair of Red Inquisitors on February 8, had been served with notices that their presences would not be required until February 23d—making the third postponement for many of them.

**B**OILED down into the language of the man in the street, it means that if the LaFollette Civil Liberties Committee is ordered discharged in the official manner,



# Knights of the White Camellia

Established  
1867

Box 467

St. Albans

West Virginia

Sept. 4th. 1938

Mr. J. N. Wilkerson  
2404 E 30th. St.  
Kansas City  
MO/

Dear Mr. Wilkerson.

Your question as to why the Confederation advocates the Fascist program has been referred to the writer

We sincerely believe that internal civil war and economic chaos is inevitable. That being the case, we have tried to build a constructive program-realizing that the only opposition to the present state of affairs can come about thru national allegiance to a program of that kind and its leaders. No war can be fought without disciplined leadership.

Fascism does not necessarily mean a dictatorship, but we certainly are going to have one, of one kind or another. Eventually in this crisis, some leader will come up to lead us. He always has in the past. In Spain, they have Franco. Who the man will be here I do not know-but-I think we know that there will be no opposition unless that crowd has something to offer as a corrective solution.

Personally I am not in favour of Fascism-but-I see no other way out. Pills have failed. Now we must submit to a major operation, whether we like it or not.

cordially  
*George E. Deatherage*  
Geo. E. Deatherage  
National Commander

GED/AET



*Revised*

CONFIDENTIAL TO LEADERS

It is a well known fact, of course, that any movement needs something to dramatize it, to appeal to the public's sense of sensationalism. Something to talk about, and to wonder about.

The Ku Klux Klan brought this to a great effectiveness in the burning of the Cross. The Firy Cross of the Klan brought terror to those that had cause to fear, and its mere appearance in a locality was enough to cause evil-doers to cease their activities.

Using this same proven method in a similar manner, the burning of the Swastika - at numerous locations in all the States of the Union - will have the same effect on the reds and their sympathizers, including the Jews, as it had on the Negro and the carpetbagger.

The Firy Swastika, burned between the hours of nine in the evening and eleven at night, will give our movement that which is must have - publicity. Whether it be good or bad - any publicity is good publicity at this time. We must break this conspiracy of silence.

In practice, the Swastika is made from 2" x 4", or similar lumber, about twenty feet overall, wrapped with jute or oakum and soaked waste crankcase oil. It is supported on a post which is not wrapped. If the stunt is to be done more than once, then Swastika should be made out of iron pipe, and similarly wrapped and soaked in oil. Prepared in this manner, it will burn about twenty minutes.

A high spot, overlooking the town or city, should be chosen, where it can be easily seen. Only a few men are needed to handle it as the Swastika should be built in sections, bolted together in such a way that it can be easily transported in a touring car.

The press should be tipped off, if possible in advance or immediately after the Swastika is set afire. The idea is to have as many pictures of it as possible broadcast throughout the nation.

You are urged to co-operate in covering the nation with the Firy Swastika, and we believe that you will agree that it will cause an immediate flood of publicity, for the enemy is extremely jittery. Let's push it along and we are sure that if you will take the lead in your territory, we will force this matter out in the open.

The actual work must be done secretly and the identity of those assisting should never be revealed. Not that it especially matters, but the more mystery there is about it, the more effective it will be.

If you co-operate, please advise the results and send us copies of press reports (in triplicate). We will reciprocate by advising you how it is going in other sections.

Please acknowledge receipt of this communication and advise what territory, city or town you will cover.

Pro Patria,

American Nationalist  
Confederation,  
St. Albans, W.Va.

have perhaps a couple of hundred,  
unformed & fully-armed men here  
ready to fight to the finish —  
when the time comes for us to  
move east, to back up  
yourself, or whoever may lead the  
way, we'll be ready to move.

If you have any of your  
men who are not employed, &  
who are in a position to come  
out here, we can use them —  
the police work will probably pay  
up to \$25 per day before the  
strikes are over — incidentally,

[redacted] has some info on me in  
his file & might be willing to  
show it to you  
Hastily (Regards)



S. F.  
9/4/'38

Enclosed will be of interest  
to you.

We, in S. F., are apparently on the  
verge of the Judeo-Red revolution. The  
general strike is beginning.

Last year I worked as a Special  
Police officer in 3 strikes in Alameda  
& Oakland — since last July, I have  
been quietly recruiting my men for  
this final battle — my men are  
hand-picked, all with much ex-  
perience, both police & military, &  
all of them are anti-Communist,  
& some of them are Jew-wise.  
All of them will follow me to hell  
if necessary.

I am handling two local strike  
jobs now & expect several more.  
Within a few months, I will

Dear J.T.:-

Pelley

Pelley

S.D.D.

REL:lem

100-630

August 28, 1941

Special Agent in Charge  
Chicago, Illinois

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS  
PUBLISHERS OF CIRCULAR ENTITLED  
"Special Notice to All Jews"  
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

There are transmitted herewith photostatic copies of a circular entitled "Special Notice to All Jews," which is purportedly issued by "The Central Committee, Anti-defamation League B.B." I am also forwarding photostatic copies of the envelope in which this circular was received by the addressee, the Honorable Raymond B. Willis, United States Senator.

You are advised that this material was forwarded to the Bureau by Senator Willis under cover of a letter dated August 18, 1941.

It is desired that you forward any information contained in your files or any data which may be obtained from confidential informants of your office concerning the publishers of this circular, which it is believed may possibly be Nazi propaganda. You will afford this matter your prompt attention in order that the results of your investigation may be made known to the Bureau as soon as possible.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosures

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/14/81 BY SP-6/MLH/MLH  
SP-6-Rga/nrc 7/10/89 #259,350

**August 23, 1941**

My dear Senator:

You may be assured that the matter has been afforded appropriate consideration and I want you to feel free to forward to me any material you believe of interest to our activities.

Sincerely yours,

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR  
FBI  
AUG 23 2 10 PM '74  
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

# THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1990

SP6-B-1/ride 7/10/84  
#259,356

*[Handwritten signature]*

ELLISON D. SMITH, S. C., CHAIR  
 BURTON K. WHEELER, MONT. GEORGE W.  
 ELMER THOMAS, OKLA. CHARLES L. McNair  
 JOHN H. BANKHEAD, ALA. ARTHUR CAPPER, KANS.  
 W. J. BULOW, S. DAK. HENRIK SHIPSTEAD, MINN.  
 HATTIE W. CARAWAY, ARK. RAYMOND E. WILLIS, IND.  
 CARL A. HATCH, N. MEX. GEORGE D. AIKEN, VT.  
 THEODORE G. BILBO, MISS.  
 GUY M. GILLETTE, IOWA  
 ALLEN J. ELLENDER, LA.  
 SCOTT W. LUCAS, ILL.  
 TOM STEWART, TENN.  
 RICHARD B. RUSSELL, GA.  
 BERKELEY L. BUNKER, NEV.

C. A. LAWTON, CLERK

# United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON  
 AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

August 18, 1941

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP6 BJA/ndc  
 7/10/84  
 4259,356

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
 Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Department of Justice  
 Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

By the particular direction of Senator Willis I am sending you herewith a mimeographed sheet for such investigation of its contents as you may care to make.

I am directed by the Senator to say that on its face the enclosure seems to be a vicious piece of propaganda material warranting investigation by your service.

For your further information the envelope containing the enclosure is also sent on to you. It will be noted it is without return address and sent from Chicago, Illinois, on August 15th. You will also note that the name of the Senator was misspelled.

Yours very truly,

*James W. Carr*  
 James W. Carr  
 Secretary

RECORDED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
8 AUG 20 1941	
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	

JWC/hkb  
 Encl.

*Letter Carr  
 8/22/41  
 E. A. Tamm  
 RFE*



JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

August 28, 1941

RPK:LL  
100-530-27

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. E. A. TAMM

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Drayton \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Tour Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

With reference to your inquiry on the attached routing slip regarding a letter received from Senator Willis' office, forwarding a circular signed by "The Central Committee Anti-defamation League B.B.," I wish to advise that copies of this circular have been prepared and sent to the Chicago office.

The Chicago office has been requested to determine, if possible, through confidential informants and from a review of its files, the possible source of distribution of this circular.

Respectfully,

  
P. E. Foxworth

Attachment

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/11/81 BY SP-6 BJA/omh  
SP-6 BJA/omh 7/10/89 #259,356

RECORDED

100-530-27

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

144

64-15

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/5/81 BY SP6 BJA/vmh  
SP6 Bja/mde 7/10/89 #254356

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

100-530-27

ENCLOSURE

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1941

<input type="checkbox"/> The Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Files Section
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Tolson	<input type="checkbox"/> Personnel Files
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Clegg	<input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Section
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mr. Foxworth	<input type="checkbox"/> Identification Division
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Ladd	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Quinn Tamm
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Nichols	<input type="checkbox"/> Translation Unit
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Rosen	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Glavin	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Pennington	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Tracy	

## SECTION CHIEFS

<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Carson	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Kimball
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Drayton	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Kramer
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Holloman	<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Murphy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/84 BY SP-6 J. R. [unclear]

<input type="checkbox"/> Miss Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/> Send File
<input type="checkbox"/> Miss Stalcup	<input type="checkbox"/> Bring file up-to-date
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Gotschall	<input type="checkbox"/> Correct
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Potter	<input type="checkbox"/> Call me regarding this
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. King	<input type="checkbox"/> Note and Return
<input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Bryant	<input type="checkbox"/> Search, serialize and route
<input type="checkbox"/> See Me	<input type="checkbox"/> Prepare tickler for
	<input type="checkbox"/> Call these files
	<input type="checkbox"/> Stamp and mail
	<input type="checkbox"/> War and Navy File
	<input type="checkbox"/> State Department File

*What are we  
doing about it?*

Edward A. TAMM - 5734

8/28/41  
Memo. Mr.  
E. A. Tamm  
[unclear]

Senator Raymond W. Willis.

Washington ,

D. C.

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS

The Central Conference of American Rabbis, at the 47th Annual Conference, held in New York on June 26th, 1937, declared for "Exemption of Jews from military service in accordance with the highest interpretation of Judaism".

Our Talmud tells us "When you go to war, do not go as the first but as the last, so that you may return as the first".

Why should we, the only truly international people, be concerned with the mutable interests of stupid Goyim nations? We must do everything in our power to help the great President who has helped us so greatly in establishing control. Support the draft law when it is presented to the American people. Support England and France, for they are fighting Judah's greatest enemy, the Goyim German state.

You are urged to support United States participation in this Holy War of Judah without reservation and without fear. We can repeat our triumphs of 1918 if we maintain our united front, and the dumb Goyim will fight while we profit, with the aid of our friend in Washington.

Powerful Jews will be on all Draft Boards, and Jewish physicians will protect you from military service. Arrangements are already made to exempt you from military service in case religious exemption cannot be prepared in time.

You are warned to renounce, abjure, repudiate and deny any of this information if questioned by Gentiles, even under oath as outlined in the Talmud, and justified for the preservation of our race.

The Central Committee  
Anti-defamation League B.B.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY *[Signature]*  
#259,356

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR

CC-161

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**  
**Washington, D. C.**


LBN:WGR

August 10, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

There is attached hereto a memorandum showing the seven districts in the United States in which the Anti-Defamation League operates.

Respectfully,

  
L. B. Nichols

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Drayton \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Tour Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RECORDED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6 BSA/omh  
SP6 Bja/mde 7/10/84 259,356

DISTRICT NO. 1

Canada  
Connecticut  
Maine  
Massachusetts  
New Hampshire  
New York  
Rhode Island  
Vermont

DISTRICT NO. 2

Colorado  
Indiana  
Kansas  
Kentucky  
Missouri  
New Mexico  
Ohio  
Wyoming

DISTRICT NO. 3

Delaware  
New Jersey  
Pennsylvania  
West Virginia

DISTRICT NO. 4

Arizona  
California  
Canada (Vancouver and Victoria)  
Idaho  
Montana  
Nevada  
Oregon  
Utah  
Washington

DISTRICT NO. 5

District of Columbia  
Florida  
Georgia  
Maryland  
North Carolina  
South Carolina  
Virginia

DISTRICT NO. 6

Canada  
Alberta  
Ontario  
Sask.  
Manit.  
Illinois  
Iowa  
Michigan  
Minnesota  
Nebraska  
North Dakota  
South Dakota  
Wisconsin

DISTRICT NO. 7

Alabama  
Arkansas  
Florida  
Louisiana  
Mississippi  
Oklahoma  
Tennessee  
Texas

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

7/10/89

#259,356

SP6 B. J. [signature]

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
CLEVELAND, OHIO

August 25, 1941

JCP:mas

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6 OJA/omk

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;

Informant

INTERNAL SECURITY

SP-6 Bja/ndc 7/10/84  
#259,356

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that on August 21, 1941 Mr. [redacted] of the Anti-Defamation League, Fenway Hall Hotel, Cleveland, Ohio, brought to my attention a mimeographed letter which was addressed to LAWRENCE LAFFEY, 1228 East 89th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. LAFFEY is foreman of the Jewish Review and Observer printing staff. Mr. LAFFEY is also a commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, East Cleveland Post #1500.

Mr. [redacted] stated that no information has been received by Mr. LAFFEY or by him concerning the identity of the individuals responsible for writing this letter.

The letter is as follows:

"Copied from New York Times June 26, 1937.

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS

"The Central Conference of American Rabbis, at the 47th Annual Conference, held in New York on June 26th, 1937, declared for 'Exemption of Jews from military service in accordance with the highest interpretation of Judaism.'

"Our Talmud tells us 'When you go to war, do not go as the first but as the last, so that you may return as the first.'

"Why should we, the only truly international people, be concerned with the mutable interests of stupid Goyim nations? We must do everything in our power to help the great President who has helped us so greatly in establishing control. Support the draft law when it is presented to the American people. Support England and France, for they are fighting Judah's greatest enemy, the Goyim German state.

"You are urged to support United States participation in this Holy War of Judas without reservation and without fear. We can repeat our triumphs of 1918 if we maintain our united front, and the dumb Goyim will fight while we profit, with the aid of our friend in Washington.

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1944

RECORDED  
INDEXED

100 530

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

2 AUG 27 1941

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

b6  
b7C  
b7D



Director

August 25, 1941

"Powerful Jews will be on all Draft Boards, and Jewish physicians will protect you from military service. Arrangements are already made to exempt you from military service in case religious exemption cannot be prepared in time.

"You are warned to renounce, abjure, repudiate and deny any of this information if questioned by Gentiles, even under oath, as outlined in the Talmud, and justified for the preservation of our race.

The Central Committee  
Anti-defamation League R.B."

This letter was received in an envelope post-marked Cleveland, Ohio August 15, 9:30 A. M., 1941.

Mr. [ ] also stated that the Anti-Defamation League or Bnai Brith does not have any committee known as the central committee. It is noted that these printed words are written at the end of the letter.

The foregoing is being furnished the Bureau for its information and no action is being taken by this office unless advice is received concerning this matter.

Very truly yours,

*L. V. Boardman*

L. V. BOARDMAN  
Special Agent in Charge

b6  
b7C  
b7D

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

JBL:ECR

August 21, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. KRAMER *PK*

Special Agent in Charge Johnson of the Chicago Office in talking with Supervisor Little telephonically on August 18, 1941, stated that Miles Goldberg of the Anti-Defamation League has requested information from the Chicago Office concerning James Edward Smythe, Head of the Protestant War Veterans organization, who was arrested approximately a month ago. Johnson wishes advice from the Bureau as to whether such information can be given to Goldberg.

Respectfully,

*Harry M. Kimball*  
Harry M. Kimball

*I talked to Johnson - no further action RPK*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6BJA/omh  
*SP-6 Bja/omh 1/10/89 #259,356*

CH-23

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Drayton \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Tour Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RECORDED

INDEXED

100-530

11-14

LBN:FML

September 8, 1941

**PERSONAL ATTENTION**

Mr. A. H. Johnson  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
Post Office Box 812  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Sir:

When I passed through Chicago some weeks ago former Special Agent in Charge Devereaux mentioned to me a contact which he had with the Anti-Defamation League, whereby he received copies of various books as they came out, pertaining to matters in which we are interested. Mr. Devereaux asked whether we might have use for some of these books in Washington since he usually received two copies. At that time, I told him we would be glad to receive these books.

I wish you would forward copies of these publications as you receive them to the Bureau at Washington where they may be used for reference purposes.

In this connection, you should naturally maintain the close contact with the Anti-Defamation League which the former Special Agent in Charge at Chicago had.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover

Director

100-530-31

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

7 SEP 18 1941

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MAILED  
SEP 8 1941  
F. B. I.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED

CH-5

September 19, 1941

HEW:klb

100-530

Special Agent in Charge  
Chicago, Illinois

Re: Unknown Subjects  
Publishers of Circular Entitled  
"Special Notice to All Jews";  
Internal Security.

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated August 28, 1941 in the above captioned case, requesting that you forward any information contained in your files or any data which may be obtained from confidential informants concerning the publishers of this circular which may possibly be Nazi propaganda.

I must insist that you give this matter your prompt attention and the Bureau be advised in the premises.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

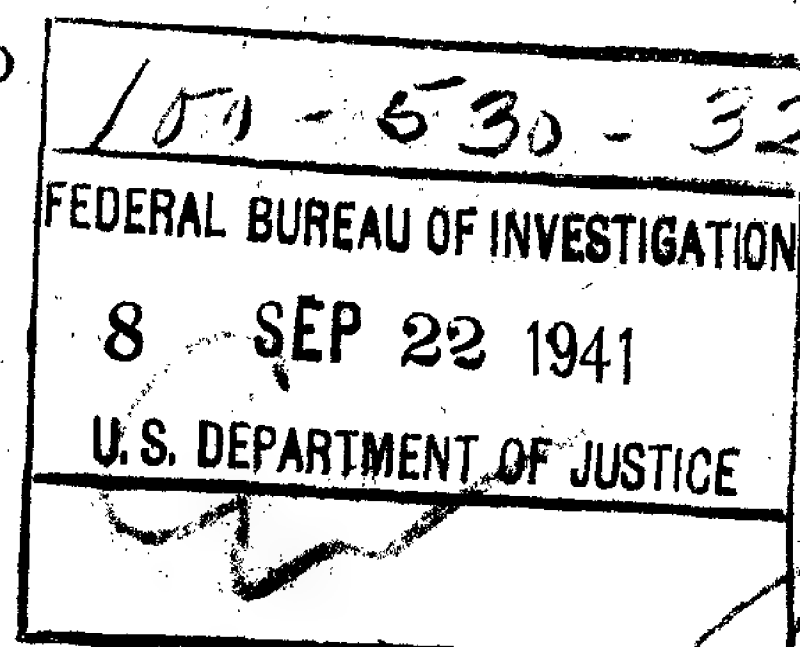
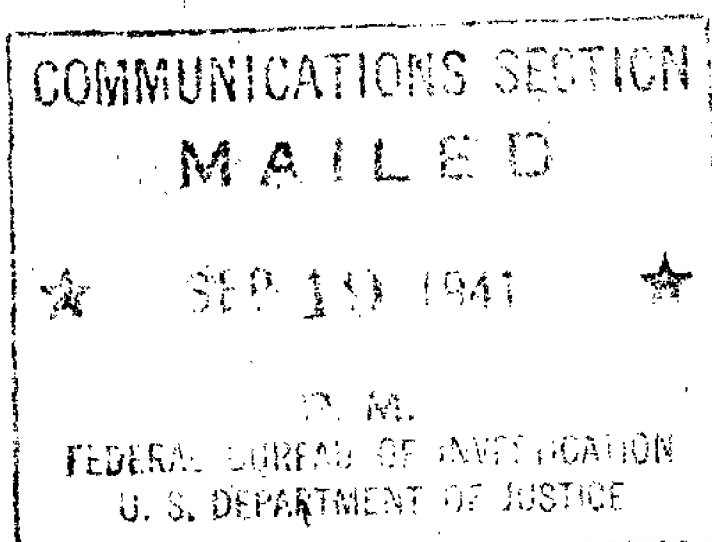
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP6 BJA/omh  
SP6 Bja/mde 7/10/84 #259,386

AIR MAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY

RECORDED

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1  
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

FILE NO. 100-4703

REPORT MADE AT <b>CHICAGO</b>	DATE WHEN MADE <b>9/23/41</b>	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE <b>9/8,11,12/41</b>	REPORT MADE BY <b>L. H. FRUTKIN</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>LHF:PLB</b></span>
TITLE <b>UNKNOWN SUBJECTS</b> <b>Publishers of Circular Entitled</b> <b>"Special Notice to All Jews"</b>			CHARACTER OF CASE  <b>INTERNAL SECURITY--G</b>

**SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:**

Circular entitled "Special Notice to All Jews," purporting to emanate from the Anti-Defamation League, suggested that the Jews support the draft law, support U.S. participation in the war, and claim exemption from the draft. Source of information A has no information regarding the source of circular. Chicago files reflect no information relative to circular.

**REFERENCE:**

Bureau letter dated 8/28/41

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE **8-8-79** BY **SP-3**  
*SP-6 Bja/mde 7/10/84 #259,356 TEL/RH/NO*

**DETAILS:**

Together with reference letter dated 8/28/41 the Bureau transmitted two photostatic copies of circular entitled, "Special Notice to All Jews," the origin of which was transmitted by an unknown party to the Honorable Raymond B. Willis, United States Senator.

The circular is set out as follows:

"SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS"

The Central Conference of American Rabbis, at the 47th Annual Conference, held in New York on June 26th, 1937, declared for "Exemption of Jews from military service in accordance with the highest interpretation of Judaism".

**COPIES DESTROYED**

**28 JUN 11 1973**

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>A. J. Johnson</i> <b>SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE</b>	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES		
COPIES OF THIS REPORT  5-Bureau AMSD 3-Chicago  <i>cc to class</i> <i>P. P. Hammett</i> <i>1cc [unclear]</i> <i>Hammett</i> <i>2/1/44</i> <i>703</i>	<b>100-530</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>RECORDED</b> <b>EX-10</b> <b>INDEXED</b>
	<b>SEP 25 1941</b> <b>FIVE</b>		

"Our Talmud tells us "When you go to war, do not go as the first but as the last, so that you may return as the first".

Why should we, the only truly international people, be concerned with the mutable interests of stupid Goyim nations? We must do everything in our power to help the great President who has helped us so greatly in establishing control. Support the draft law when it is presented to the American people. Support England and France, for they are fighting Judah's greatest enemy, the Goyim German state.

You are urged to support United States participation in this Holy War of Judah without reservation and without fear. We can repeat our triumphs of 1918 if we maintain our united front, and the dumb Goyim will fight while we profit, with the aid of our friend in Washington.

Powerful Jews will be on all Draft Boards, and Jewish physicians will protect you from military service. Arrangements are already made to exempt you from military service in case religious exemption cannot be prepared in time.

You are warned to renounce, abjure, repudiate and deny any of this information if questioned by Gentiles, even under oath as outlined in the Talmud, and justified for the preservation of our race.

The Central Committee  
Anti-defamation League B.B."

Source of information A advised that instant circular obviously did not emanate from the Anti-Defamation League, Chicago and that there was no such entity as the central committee of the Anti-Defamation League. However source of information A was not able to furnish any information relative to the source of the circular other than to say that most copies apparently have emanated from New York and New Jersey.



Source of information B advised that the Central Conference of American Rabbis is a union of rabbis who come together annually to discuss religious and educational problems. Source of information B further advised that the following resolution was adopted by the Central Conference of American Rabbis at its 47th annual convention June 25, 1936 (not June 26, 1937) at Cape May, New Jersey:

"The Central Conference of American Rabbis re-affirms its conviction that conscientious objection to military service is in accordance with the highest interpretation of Judaism and therefore petitions the government of the United States to grant to Jewish religious conscientious objectors to war the same exemption from military service as has long been granted to members of the Society of Friends and similar religious organizations."

Source of information B was advised that the following reference to the "Special Notice to All Jews" is found in the Congressional Record of August 29, 1940:

"Mr. Dickstein: Mr. Speaker, the United States mails are being extensively used by some anti-Semitic groups in this country who are writing a document entitled "Special Notice to all Jews," in which they call upon all Jews to take part in the military service. I want my colleagues and the country to know definitely that this document is an outright forgery and that its purpose is to stir up anti-Jewish hatred throughout this country. It isn't even a clever piece of work. It bears the alleged signature of the "Anti-Defamation League, B.B." and it calls upon the recipient of the letter to repudiate the letter itself. It urges Jews not to fight, and yet it urges the draft and the continuance of the war and the Jewish interest. In other words it has all the earmarks of that type of contradiction which Mr. Hitler and his cohorts have made familiar to the people of the United States, and the same type of reasoning which has become familiar to members of Congress who publish in the Congressional Record. I deem it my duty as a member of Congress to call it to your attention and denounce it as an outright asinine and ridiculous forgery. "

A review of the indices of the Chicago Field Division reflects no information relative to said circular. Special Agent P. V. Robe advised that Homer Maerz, 1160 North Dearborn, who is a printer of anti-Semitic literature does not print said circular.

CLOSED



Source of information A is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Chicago, Illinois.

Source of information B is [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

CLOSED

REL:hn  
100-530-34

October 13, 1941

Honorable Harry R. Sheppard  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D. C.

My dear Congressman:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of October 3, 1941, and convey the expression of my appreciation for your courtesy and interest in referring to me the circular forwarded to you by Mr. C. C. Mordal, Hemet, California, together with the envelope in which it was received.

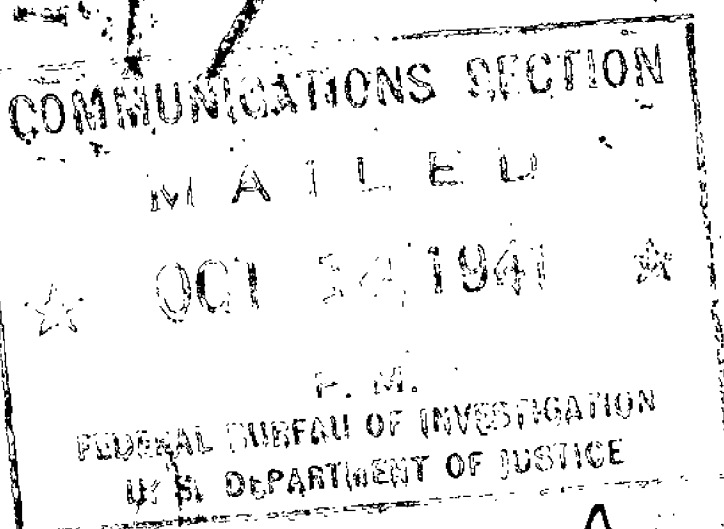
You may be assured that the content of the enclosure has been carefully noted and that it is receiving appropriate consideration.

Please feel free to refer to me any additional data or material you believe of interest to the activities of the FBI.

With best wishes and kind regards,

Sincerely yours,

Isen \_\_\_\_\_  
A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Bess \_\_\_\_\_  
Kworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Avlin \_\_\_\_\_  
Id \_\_\_\_\_  
Stols \_\_\_\_\_  
Ion \_\_\_\_\_  
son \_\_\_\_\_  
Homan \_\_\_\_\_  
Inn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
ndon \_\_\_\_\_  
oy \_\_\_\_\_  
ndy \_\_\_\_\_



SP6 Bja/rdc 7/10/84 #259,396  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6BJR/ml

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

HARRY R. SHEPPARD  
19TH DIST. CALIFORNIA

HOME ADDRESS:  
YUCAIPA, CALIF.

COMMITTEE ON  
APPROPRIATIONS

SUBCOMMITTEES:  
INTERIOR DEPARTMENT  
NAVY DEPARTMENT

Congress of the United States  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D. C.

(1)

October 3rd, 1940

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The attached was mailed to this office by Mr. C. C.  
Nordal of Hemet, California who is an acquaintance  
of long standing and who resented receiving the en-  
closed information very much.

I am forwarding same to you for whatever it may mean  
to your Department.

Yours very truly,

*[Handwritten signature]*  
HARRY R. SHEPPARD, M.C.

HRS/ef

Enclosure.

SP6-Ba/mde 7/10/89 #259,356

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6 BJA/omh

"KEEP 'EM FLYING!"

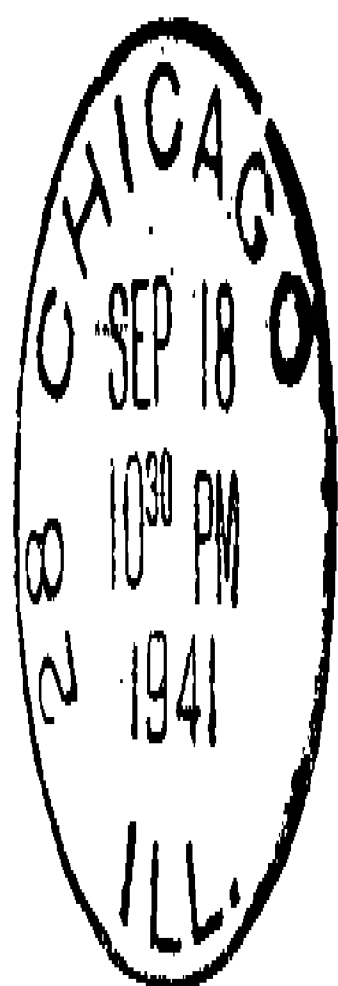
RECORDED

INDEXED

OCT 4 1940

*Handled serial 27*

*[Handwritten signature]*



C. C. Nordal,

Hemet, Calif.

*For Herman King to read.*

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS

The Central Conference of American Rabbis, at the 47th Annual Conference, held in New York on June 26th, 1937, declared for "Exemption of Jews from military service in accordance with the highest interpretation of Judaism".

Our Talmud tells us "When you go to war, do not go as the first but as the last, so that you may return as the first".

Why should we, the only truly international people, be concerned with the mutable interests of stupid Goyim nations? We must do everything in our power to help the great President who has helped us so greatly in establishing control. Support the draft law when it is presented to the American people. Support England and France, for they are fighting Judah's greatest enemy, the Goyim German state.

You are urged to support United States participation in this Holy War of Judah without reservation and without fear. We can repeat our triumphs of 1918 if we maintain our united front, and the dumb Goyim will fight while we profit, with the aid of our friend in Washington.

Powerful Jews will be on all Draft Boards, and Jewish physicians will protect you from military service. Arrangements are already made to exempt you from military service in case religious exemption cannot be prepared in time.

You are warned to renounce, abjure, repudiate and deny any of this information if questioned by Gentiles, even under oath as outlined in the Talmud, and justified for the preservation of our race.

The Central Committee  
Anti-Defamation League B.B.

*If Hitler was here, I would guess  
that he, not you, had written this letter  
Probably a million mailed. C.C.H.*

eral Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Chicago, Illinois  
October 10, 1941

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir

I am transmitting herewith a batch of index cards which was furnished this Office by Mr. Miles Goldberg of the Anti-Defamation League. These cards contain the names of the key men of the Anti-Defamation League throughout the United States.

Very truly yours

AHJ:IAJ  
Encl.

*A. H. Johnson*  
A. H. JOHNSON  
Acting Special Agent in Charge

1 ENCL.

RECORDED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
7	OCT 14 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6BJA/omk  
SP-6-Bja/mde 7/10/89 #259,356

ALL INFORMATION ON this  
envelope IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 B. J. [unclear]  
#259,356

encl. missing  
when repaired

100-530-35

ENCLOSURE



JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.  
October 15, 1941

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Drayton \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Tour Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Boehm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LBN:DW

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Miles Goldberg of the Anti-Defamation League while discussing other matters exhibited to me a letter which he had received from Nathan Milstein of Detroit. In this letter Milstein refers to another matter and then states that he doesn't have much confidence in the Detroit Office since Agent Lorry left and pointed out that he had talked to a young man; that probably the subject matter of his conversation which had to do with anti-Semitic literature would receive only a routine office investigation. Goldberg stated that Milstein has always been considered reputable but that Milstein feels that he should receive reports and that he, Goldberg, of course realizes that he should not get reports.

This is the second time within the past six months that a representative of the Anti-Defamation League has expressed a lack of confidence in the Bureau and I feel the matter is of sufficient importance for someone to call on Milstein and make him either put up or shut up. Accordingly I recommend that the next time an official is in Detroit that this be handled.

Respectfully,

L. B. Nichols

ADDENDUM, LBN:FML, 10/29/41:

I talked to SAC Bugas with reference to the Milstein matter and suggested that he arrange to interview Milstein on some other matter in order that Milstein might become acquainted with him personally and in this way dispel any illusions he might have.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6 AJ/omf  
SP-6 Bja/mde 7/10/89 #259,356



## Ad Men's Post Will Hear Former German Economist

Dr. Melchior Palyi, noted economist and former director of the Currency Research Institute of Berlin, will deliver a talk on "What After Russia?" at a luncheon-meeting of Advertising Men's Post No. 38, American Legion, on Monday in the Hotel Sherman.

One of Germany's leading economists before the rise of Hitler in 1933, Dr. Palyi went to England and became guest economist of the Midland Bank of London. Afterward he came to America and was, from 1934 to 1937, research economist and visiting professor at the University of Chicago. He is now a lecturer at the University of Wisconsin.

Newly elected officers in Illinois posts of the Military Order of the Purple Heart will have their duties and responsibilities explained to them at an instruction school to be held Sunday afternoon in the Hotel Sherman. The school is being held in conjunction with the regular quarterly meeting of the Illinois department executive committee.

The Military Order of the Purple Heart is composed of veterans who have been wounded in action and awarded the Purple Heart by the government.

Leonard F. Anderson, 6958 Schubert avenue, employed in the stores department of the Milwaukee Road in Chicago, will be installed as commander of Pioneer Post 768 of the American Legion by 6th District Commander Arthur C. Schroeder at 8 p. m. tomorrow in the Chicago Union Station conference room.

Mrs. George R. Berry will be installed as president of First Aero Wing No. 836, American Legion Auxiliary, at ceremonies tonight in

auxiliary headquarters, 3810 Broadway. The installing officer will be Mrs. Rose Schlachtmeyer and the mistress of ceremonies will be Mrs. Grant C. Gentry. Other 1941-1942 officers will also be installed.

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. E. A. Tamm  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Holloman  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Mr. Nease  
Miss Gandy

SP6-Bja/mde 7/10/89 4259336  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/10/81 BY SP6BJA/omh

CHICAGO DAILY NEWS

November 7, 1941

REL:MM  
100-530

Special Agent in Charge  
Chicago, Illinois

RE: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS  
PUBLISHERS OF CIRCULAR ENTITLED  
"SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS"  
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated  
September 18, 1941, styled as above.

A review of the Bureau file fails to dis-  
close that this case has been given any attention  
despite my previous instructions. You are, there-  
fore, advised that a report must be submitted in the  
immediate future.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6 BJA/omh

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SP-6 BJA/omh 7/10/84  
#259,356

NOV 7 1941  
P. M.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

100-530-37  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
NOV 13 1941  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

*File*

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**

Post Office Box 812  
Chicago, Illinois  
November 14, 1941

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECTS  
PUBLISHERS OF CIRCULAR ENTITLED  
"SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS"  
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to the above entitled matter in Bureau letter dated November 7, 1941, (Bureau file #100-530) requesting advice as to the status of the instant case in this office.

Please be advised that a report of Special Agent L. H. FRUTKIN at Chicago, Illinois, dated September 23, 1941, copies of which were forwarded to the Bureau, reflects investigation concerning this matter and said report is carried in closed status inasmuch as full investigation had been made.

*SP6-Bja/mde 7/10/89 #259,356*  
**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/81 BY SP6BJN/omh**

Very truly yours,

*A. H. Johnson*  
A. H. JOHNSON  
Acting Special Agent in Charge

WJD:ED  
100-4703

RECORDED

INDEXED

*McInt.*

18

*[Signature]*

100-530-18

LBN:WGR

November 13, 1941

**PERSONAL ATTENTION**

Mr. A. H. Johnson  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
1900 Bankers' Building  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Sir:

With reference to my letter of September 8th, wherein I set forth the fact that the Bureau could make reference use of books received from the Anti-Defamation League by your office, to date we have not received any information from you concerning this matter. I would like a prompt report from you on your contacts with this organization and as to any books you might have received from them.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

RECORDED

100-530-39

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

NOV 19 1941

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAILED



NOV 13 1941



P. M.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP4 BJA/ok  
SP6 BJA/ok 7/10/89 #259256

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Chicago, Illinois  
November 26, 1941

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir

Reference is made to Bureau letter of November 13, 1941, regarding my contacts with the Anti-Defamation League and a report as to any books that might have been received from them.

In this connection your attention is directed to my letters of October 29th and November 13, 1941, marked "Personal", with which were transmitted the following books:

"What Mein Kampf Means to America"  
"Lunacy Becomes Us"  
"Hitler's Counterfeit Reich"

As additional books are received they will be immediately forwarded to you.

Very truly yours

AHJ:IAJ  
61-263

*A. H. Johnson*  
A. H. JOHNSON  
Acting Special Agent in Charge

RECORDED

100-530
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
6 NOV 29 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CH-25 SP6-BJA/rude 7/10/84 #259356  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/81 BY SP6 BJA/omh

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Room 5744 1-15 1942

To: ☒ Director  
☐ Mr. Edward Tamm  
☐ Mr. Clegg  
☐ Mr. Glavin  
☐ Mr. Ladd  
☐ Mr. Nichols  
☐ Mr. Tracy  
☐ Mr. Rosen  
☐ Mr. Hendon  
☐ Mr. Holloman  
☐ Mr. Laughlin  
☐ Mr. Nease  
☐ Miss Gandy  
☐ Personnel Files  
☐ Files Section  
☐ Mrs. Skillman

Mr. Tolson  
 Mr. E. A. Tamm  
 Mr. Clegg  
 Mr. Glavin  
 Mr. Ladd  
 Mr. Nichols  
 Mr. Tracy  
 Mr. Rosen  
 Mr. Carson  
 Mr. Coffey  
 Mr. Hendon  
 Mr. Holloman  
 Mr. Laughlin  
 Mr. Nease  
 Mr. Rosen

Section

See Me For Appropriate Action

Send File Note and Return

Clyde Tolson



JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Washington, D. C.  
January 14, 1942

LBN:DW

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/11/81 BY 24681/ML  
5/16/84 7/10/84 #254,352

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

For record purposes Paul Richman of B'nai B'rith advised me that A. C. Horn, the owner of a series of paint stores, advised him that one H. A. Krause, 42-38 81st Street, Elmhurst, Long Island, had been arrested. Krause works for Horn and Horn wanted to be of any assistance to the Bureau in its investigation. After checking with Mr. Foxworth and the Custodial Section I advised Mr. Richman that we did not have Krause in custody but that he apparently was arrested by some other agency.

Mr. Richman also told me that word had also reached him from their New York Office that a Bureau agent was inquiring about three employees of the Anti-Defamation League; namely, Ben Epstein, Bob Lurie and Monroe Shinberg. Possibly the latter might have been Ralph Stinberg. Richman stated that Arnold Foster had recently been placed in charge of fact finding inquiries of their New York Office and he stated that some two weeks ago the Bureau Agents spent considerable time making inquiries on many matters but no inquiries had been received for two weeks for which reason they assumed that possibly there was estranged relationship. I assured Richman that this was not the case.

I talked to Mr. Foxworth about this matter. There is no record in the office of any investigation involving the above-mentioned individuals. It was agreed between Mr. Foxworth and myself that it would be highly desirable for one agent to act as liaison between the Bureau and the Anti-Defamation League and accordingly he designated Louis Levin for this purpose. This morning Levin called upon the Anti-Defamation League to get the details of the above since it is obvious that somebody else is meddling in the picture. I also suggested to Richman that he have Leonard Finder call upon Mr. Foxworth in the near future. Mr. Foxworth agreed that this would be a good idea. It appears that the matter will be amiably settled.

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

2 FEB 5 1942

Respectfully,

RECORDED

L. B. Nichols

INDEXED

100 530-1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
JAN 23 1942

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EX

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Chicago, Illinois  
January 16, 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-14-81 BY SP-6 BIA/omh  
SP-6 Bja/mde 7/10/84  
#259,356

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Re: ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

Dear Sir

National Defense Confidential Informant   
furnished this Office with a report which, among  
other things, stated the following concerning the  
Anti-Defamation League:

One Jerry Freidman advised forty women from the  
different lodges that the League was recognized by  
the FBI as the most effective civilian intelligence  
organization. He read in confidence a few lines  
from a letter of the Military Intelligence to "a  
certain government agency". Freidman also told these  
women that the Anti-Defamation League had turned over  
from their files 30,000 names to the FBI; that they  
were active in working with the FBI on Naval and  
Military recruit information. Freidman also gave  
these women some data on a Von Gerhardt, now deceased,  
who allegedly was working with the Anti-Defamation  
League and the FBI in 1935.

The foregoing is merely being submitted for the  
information of the Bureau.

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

AHJ:IAJ  
61-263

RECORDED  
Very truly yours

INDEXED

A. H. JOHNSON  
Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

JAN 22 1942

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

b7D

1/17/27

COPY IN FILE



NEW YORK, NEW YORK

PLG:ET

November 28, 1941

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

~~PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL~~

**DATE 9/17/81 BY SP6 BJA/mk**

Director *SP6 BJA/mk 7/10/84 #259,356*  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Re: ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE;  
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Transmitted herewith is the original of a report  
dated November 11, 1941, of Confidential Informant [redacted]  
which relates to the ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE and ARNOLD FORSTER.

Copies of the informant's report are being placed in  
the file for information purposes.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF *Declassification*  
DATE *8-15-79 ES*

Very truly yours,

P. E. FOXWORTH  
Assistant Director

Enclosure

CC - New York File 65-3137

DECLASSIFIED BY *6080 XED/TEK*

RECORDED

EX-14

INDEX

PO

ENCL.

10 APR 10 1942

100-530-45	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
JAN 15 1942	
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
FILE	FILE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 65-3137-66

b6  
b7C  
b7D

November 11, 1941.

ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE  
ARNOLD FORSTER.

Referring to previous reports on the ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE, its undercover activities, etc., the following information is submitted:

On Thursday night October 30, 1941 at Madison Square Garden in New York on the occasion of an AMERICA FIRST COMMITTEE rally at which Wheeler, Cudahy and Lindbergh spoke there was a slight commotion in the center aisle, near the press section which few spectators noticed. A detective (later identified by me as Lieut. Flynn of the 2nd Squad) took a photographer outside for questioning after this photographer and a man with him had behaved in a rather provocative manner towards America First sympathizers inside the Garden. The photographer wore a regulation Police Press Card (shield type) in his hat and the man with him was noticed by me to be ARNOLD FORSTER whom I had met at the Fritz Kuhn trial in November 1939 and who had introduced himself to me as an undercover man for the Anti-Defamation League at that time. In 1939 FORSTER, a lawyer had offices at 270 Broadway (Worth 2-1303) and lived at 66 Fort Washington Avenue.

In the lobby of Madison Square Garden Detective Lieutenant Flynn turned the photographer over for questioning to Detective Stanley Quasdo (not sure of spelling of name) of the Criminal

100 53643

Alien Squad. The photographer gave his name as MICHAEL DANIEL CAPUTO, of 3 Orchard Street, Jersey City, N.J. He admitted that the Police Card which he carried was not his. The card was a regular reporters police card made out in the name of the New York Post (it was one of the so-called "desk spares" that is cards where the first line usually containing the name of the reporter is left blank so that the city desk can use it for emergency assignments) and was fully signed by Gary Finle, city editor of the Post. CAPUTO under questioning admitted that he had "borrowed" the card for this evening and preessed to be totally unconcerned when Detective Quasdo informed him of the serious consequences of fraudulent use of a Police Card.

At this point FORSTER interefered and started arguing with Quasdo so that the latter proceeded to establish FORSTER's identity. FORSTER now has law offices at 19 West 44th Street (Murray Hill 2-0649) and lives at 1881 Morris Avenue, The Bronx (Tremont 2-3113). FORSTER became quite abusive and admitted that he was with CAPUTO. FORSTER admitted that he had given the Police Card to CAPUTO but flatly refused to say how or through whom he had secured it.

The Police Card was confiscated by Detective Quasdo and turned over to the Police Department and eventually reached the desk of First Deputy Police Commissioner John Seery who is chairman of the Mayor's Committee on Press Cards.

In the meantime I learned through IRVING ROTBERG, alsoas RICHARD ROLLINS, that FORSTER is a cousin of ROTBERG and is still employed as

an undercover man by the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE. - Also that FORSTER is the undercover liaison man to THE HOUR ( see reports) for the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE who did not want to be openly connected with a propaganda organ which was Communist-run. Incidentally during the questioning at the Garden FORSTER and CAPUTO first calimed to be reporters for THE HOUR!

Three days after the above incident the following item appeared in Winchell's column of Monday November 3rd: "That's going to be quite a shake-up in the Alien Squad of the Police Dept. after the election... because so many are not so Americanishy..."

On Monday November 3rd I learned pretty definitely that this item had been planted in Winchell's column by ROLLINS and FORSTER. ROLLINS(ROTHBERG) had been in trouble (months ago) before with the Alien Squad and had been investigated and questioned by Quasdo. At that time in order to divert attention he had raised a hue and cry about alleged Christian Front sympathies - and even membership - of Quasdo and other detectives of the Alien Squad and through the publicity man of the NON-SECTARIAN ANTI-NAZI LEAGUE TO CHAMPION HUMAN RIGHTS one JOE KLEINFELD, ( nephew of State Senator Kleinfeld of Brooklyn) who now calls himself JOSEPH FIELD had launched stories to that effect in various columns. As regards the November 3rd item in Winchell's column the latter's secretary Rose Bigman admitted to me "off the record" that the item had been supplied from an ANIT-DEFAMATION LEAGUE source. - I also learned on that day that on Friday October 31st the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE had brought "tremendous pressure to bear on Commissioner Seery and the Mayor's Committee

at the recommendation of the Alien Squad was proceeding with a full-fledged investigation and would take drastic action in the case of the misuse of the Post's press card. Promptly thereafter the Winchell item against the Alien Squad appeared.

On Tuesday November 4th ROTHBERG (ROLLINS) phoned me and asked me if I could intercede for FORSTER with the Mayor's Committee because he knew that I had some influence with this Committee and acted as their consultant. I declined to intercede on the grounds that my advisory capacity to the Committee was limited to foreign correspondents and foreigners and that the misuse of the Post press card was a purely domestic incident. ROTHBERG(ROLLINS) then offered to "make it worth my while" if I got FORSTER off.

The whole incident is typical of some of the objectionable methods - and also of the influence - of the ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE: the system of Police Cards is usually so fool-proof that no reporter or editor would dare risk his job by giving a card or lending a card to an unauthorized person.

In this instance the Alien Squad found on November 3rd that the card in question had been obtained for FORSTER by HYMAN GOLDBERG, a reporter of the Post who stole the card from the drawer in the city desk. GOLDBERG is described in the Police files as a Communist and as married to the daughter of an official of ALTORG.

LBN:DW

February 4, 1942

~~PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. R. G. Banner  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
1300 Biscayne Building  
Miami, Florida

Dear Sir:

RE: WILLIAM I. BOERMAN,  
Regional Head  
Anti-Defamation League

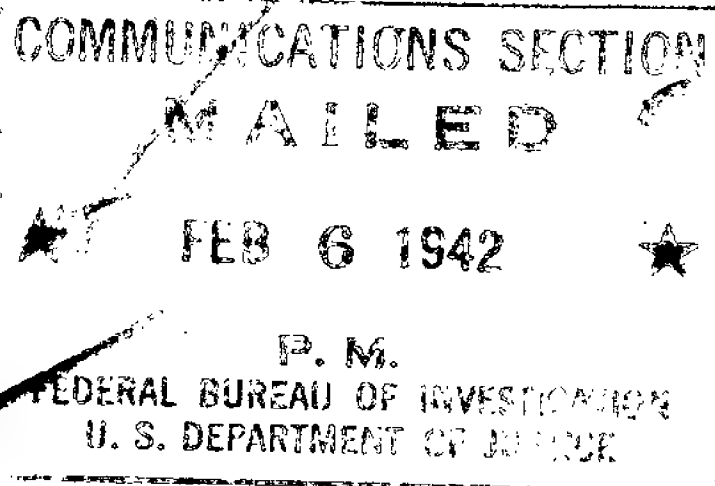
The Bureau is in receipt of your letter of January 20, covering the conversation which Special Agent L. C. Prior had with Mr. William I. Boerman. Mr. Boerman's position is absolutely untenable and there is not a scintilla of truth to the statements which he made regarding the Christian Front case. As a matter of fact a vigorous protest has already been made to the head of the Anti-Defamation League and it is desired that hereafter the Miami Office have no association whatsoever with Mr. Boerman.

As you know, the Bureau has had a very cordial relationship with the Anti-Defamation League in various sections of the country and in the event a new head is appointed in your district you should advise the Bureau immediately.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



DECLASSIFIED BY SP-6 BJA/omh

ON 8/11/81

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF  
DATE

SP-6 BJA/omh 7/10/84 #259356



FROM

DO-7

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TO

OFFICIAL INDICATED BELOW BY CHECK MARK

100-53-14  
Mr. Tolson

Mr. E. A. Tamm

Mr. Clegg

Mr. Glavin

Mr. Ladd

Mr. Nichols

Mr. Tracy

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Carson

Mr. Coffey

Mr. Hendon

Mr. Holloman

Mr. Quinn Tamm

Mr. Nease

Miss Gandy

See Me

Note and Return

Remarks:

our service to have any  
relationship with him.

Done 10/20

1. Commend  
Prior for his  
actions.

2. Instruct Miami  
to have no further  
contact with Boyer  
man & tell

Richman we  
have done so &  
will not permit

Settled in  
10/20/44  
B

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.  
January 30, 1942

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LBN:DW

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Re: William I. Boxerman  
Anti-Defamation League

With reference to the attached letter from the Miami Office covering Boxerman's erroneous and critical remarks regarding the Director and the Bureau, I wish to advise that I talked to Paul Richman about this and explained to him that this was a most unwholesome attitude and that certainly Boxerman was not advised as to what the situation was with reference to the Christian Front case; that while we appreciated the cooperation nevertheless Boxerman was just a little bit out of order when he stated that they had made the investigation and we had messed up the case.

Richman was very indignant over Boxerman's attitude and stated he would take the matter up immediately with Richard Goodstadt in Chicago and have the pressure put on him.

Respectfully,

L. B. Nichols

Steve Richman  
7/21 Miami not  
permitted to have any  
further contact with  
Boxerman.  
7/21 Wron.

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

COPY IN FILE

1 ENCLOSURE  
SEE  
SP6 Bja/mde 7/10/84 #259,356

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP6 Bja/mde

INDEXED  
RECORDED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
1 FEB 11 1942  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



**Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
**United States Department of Justice**  
1300 Biscayne Building  
Miami, Florida

January 20, 1942

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

**DATE** 8/11/81 **BY** SP-6BJA/oml

Re: WILLIAM I. BOXERMAN, Regional Head  
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

SP-6 BJA/oml 7/10/84  
#259,356

Dear Sir:

On January 13, 1942, Agent L. C. PRIOR contacted the above named individual on official business for information that he had in his files.

While fumbling through a voluminous, disorderly file to find the information requested, BOXERMAN took it upon himself to tell Special Agent PRIOR about the case his organization had recently cracked in Detroit, Michigan. During the conversation, BOXERMAN produced news clippings concerning a Subject named KLEIN who was apprehended in Detroit by Bureau Agents for failure to produce his draft card. In the news release Special Agent in Charge BUGAS was quoted as saying that "KLEIN was a vicious propagandist." BOXERMAN stated that the whole matter had been brought to a head by the investigative efforts of the Detroit Anti-Defamation League because KLEIN was very Anti-Semetic, and further stated that the Bureau would not have known of KLEIN except for the efforts of the Detroit Anti-Defamation League.

**COPIES DESTROYED**

29 JUN 1973

At this point in the interview BOXERMAN found the notes in his file containing the desired information. However, the notes failed to reflect the names and addresses of the people furnishing the information to him. As a result, BOXERMAN started to use the telephone to contact various people, and through them ascertain the identity of his sources of information and their present whereabouts.

While making these phone calls, BOXERMAN brought forth the Anti-Semetic activities of the Christian Front in New York City and started to praise his organization for the perfect investigation the Anti-Defamation League had performed in that case.

RECORDED  
& INDEXED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
18	JAN 24 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
RECEIVED	

Director

1/20/42

In this connection, BOXERMAN then stated: "If your Director, JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, had not been so publicity mad and afraid he would not make the papers, the investigation would have been carried forth successfully. As a result of your Director's desire for publicity, the entire matter was bungled."

At this point Special Agent PRIOR interrupted him in the approved Bureau manner and advised that he strongly resented such statements about the Director being made in his presence or at any other time and that he would not tolerate any such remarks. Special Agent PRIOR informed BOXERMAN, that although he was unfamiliar with the details of the Christian Front case, he was quite certain that it was handled with the utmost efficiency and in a manner which could not be criticized. Special Agent PRIOR pointed out to BOXERMAN that this statement about the Director's seeking publicity was malicious and false and not becoming a man in BOXERMAN'S position. Agent PRIOR then tactfully pointed out to BOXERMAN that judging from the condition of his own file BOXERMAN was in no position to criticize any investigation.

These remarks immediately changed BOXERMAN'S attitude, and although he did not apologize for his statements, he did state that perhaps he had spoken without deliberation. Special Agent PRIOR told BOXERMAN that he was certain that he had spoken without any true knowledge of the facts.

It is believed that this matter should be brought to the attention of the Bureau and would be of considerable interest because of the high regard the Bureau has always had for the Anti-Defamation League in the United States.

Very truly yours,



R. G. DANNER  
Special Agent in Charge

LOP:MTG

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
New York, New York

LL:HM

January 28, 1942

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP6 BJA/omb

RE: ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE  
MISCELLANEOUS

SP6 BJA/omb 7/10/84  
#259356

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to telephonic instructions issued by Mr. Nichols of the Bureau to this office on January 12, 1942, at which time it was indicated that an Agent of this Bureau had been making inquiries of the elevator operator in the Chanin Building, 42 Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City, concerning BEN EPSTEIN, BOB LURIE, and MONROE SCHEINBERG or RALPH STEINBERG.

Please be advised that on January 15, 1942, Special Agent L. Levin of this office conferred with MR. RICHARD E. GUTSTADT, Director and Secretary, and MR. LEONARD V. FINDER, both of the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE of the B'NAI BRITH, at their offices at which time they advised that during the past several weeks, MR. ARNOLD FORRESTER, head of the Fact-Finding Bureau in New York City, had felt that inquiries made of that organization by Agents of this Bureau had dropped off; that this coupled with information which had been received by them from the elevator operator in the building that an Agent had been making inquiries of the above-named individuals, lead them to believe that this Bureau was possibly making an investigation of that organization.

They stated that they do have in their employ an individual named BENJAMIN R. EPSTEIN; that they formerly, until about six months ago, had an individual in their employ named ROBERT LURIE, who is now an employe of the B'NAI BRITH of 11 West 42 Street, New York City; and that there is an individual named A. RALPH STEINBERG connected with the B'NAI BRITH, but who is not an employe of the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE; further, that an individual named MONROE SCHEINBERG is connected with the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE.

They stated that they were somewhat concerned over this situation, inasmuch as their relations with this Bureau had

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

always been extremely cordial; and they felt that if any action on their part did not agree with any of the present policies of this Bureau, they desired to correct such actions, so that the amicable relationship previously existing could continue. Agent Levin explained to them a case - without mentioning any names - wherein information had been received by this Bureau to the effect that an individual had been receiving Nazi literature; further, that an investigation had disclosed that the particular individual was an employe of either the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE or a similar type organization, at which time, obviously, the investigation had been discontinued, inasmuch as it was developed that the individual was receiving this propaganda for official purposes. This case was mentioned for the purpose of pointing out the possibility that a similar situation may have existed with respect to the above-named individuals, although Agent Levin was unable to state if, in fact, an investigation was being conducted or was not being conducted. Agent Levin advises me that he purposely refrained from checking the files in the New York Office concerning the above-named individuals, so that he could not even inadvertently make any statement concerning any possible investigation in this office.

It is believed that, as a result of this interview, the previous relationship and feeling of the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE will continue, and that they will continue to furnish data in their possession to this Bureau. It was suggested that if they so desired, they might communicate directly with Agent Levin of this office any matters which they feel should be brought to the attention of this Bureau.

Agent Levin informs me further, that he talked with MR. HARRY NILSON, the elevator starter at the Chanin Building, who is very certain that an agent of this Bureau had made inquiries of him concerning the three individuals. He identified Agent Levin's credentials as being exactly similar to those carried by the agent making the inquiries, but he could not furnish an adequate description or the name of the agent. However, at the present time, inquiries are being made of the agents attached to the New York Office for the purpose of determining the identity of the Agent who made the inquiry.

The Bureau will, of course, be advised in the premises.

Very truly yours,

*P. E. Foxworth*

P. E. FOXWORTH,  
Assistant Director

*No further  
action  
should be  
taken  
Re: Levin*

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

404 New York Building  
St. Paul, Minnesota  
February 2, 1942

100-2029

CONFIDENTIAL

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Re: SAMUEL L. SCHEINER, Contact  
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE  
MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-6 BJA/bmk

Dear Sir:

ON 8/14/81

SP-6 BJA/bmk 7/10/89

1259.356

On the afternoon of January 30, 1942, I returned from attending a police officers meeting in Hibbing. Shortly after my return ED RYAN, who heads the Internal Security Squad of the Minneapolis Police Department which has been of invaluable assistance to this office, called me.

He said that SCHEINER had been to his office on that date with a letter he had received from RICHARD GUTSTADT, 130 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois, an official of the Anti-Defamation League there. This letter charged SCHEINER, according to RYAN, with having attended a Civil Liberties Union meeting where ROGER BALDWIN spoke and having applauded BALDWIN'S remarks. RYAN said he saw the letter and the language used in it appeared to be taken to some extent directly from the report which he, RYAN, had submitted to this office sometime ago. He said SCHEINER intimated that the police department had furnished the information about that meeting to this office and that it in turn had forwarded it to you who had in turn furnished it to GUTSTADT. RYAN said that he had no alternative but to deny to SCHEINER that he had ever made such a report and in order to appease him dictated a letter to GUTSTADT to give to SCHEINER to read.

I told RYAN that of course the fact that he had furnished this office information about SCHEINER had not been made known to any official of the Anti-Defamation League by the Bureau. RYAN said that in his further discussion with SCHEINER, SCHEINER came to the conclusion that he must have been reported to the F. B. I. by a Communist, ABE SACHS, who is a Jewish Communist in Minneapolis because he, SCHEINER, recently had furnished officials of M. I. D. at the Twin City Ordnance Plant information supporting the belief that SACHS is a

COPIES DESTROYED

4 '42

29 JUN 11 1973

no action  
7/2/73

Re: SAMUEL L. SCHEINER, ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

Communist. As a result SACHS was discharged. RYAN said that he encouraged SCHEINER to believe that a complaint about him came from some disgruntled individual.

Shortly afterwards SCHEINER called me furnishing practically the same information as set out above and saying that he planned to furnish me a copy of the letter which he received from GUTSTADT, a copy of the letter written by Detective ED RYAN to GUTSTADT and a letter of explanation of his own. They are quoted herein in that order.

"TO Samuel Scheiner  
FROM Richard E. Gutstadt  
DATE January 29, 1942  
SUBJECT

I have heard from Washington some rumblings of dissatisfaction apropos of yourself. My informant has it that you have been friendly to Goldman, one of those recently convicted in Minneapolis. I am told, also, that when Roger Baldwin of the Civil Liberties Union appeared in Minneapolis and attacked the F.B.I. for its conduct of the instant investigation involving Goldman and others, you very vociferously applauded Goldman. This was marked, and report made of it to the F.B.I.

"Whether you did or did not is perhaps none of my business, excepting that you are in a responsible position in the Jewish community of the State of Minnesota. That community has a vested interest in your public attitude. I shall not presume to say more at this time, because I know that there are two sides to every story. If you desire to advise me as to the facts herein conveyed, I shall be very happy to get your letter.

"Perhaps you may want to go into some detail as to the propriety or impropriety of such manifestation as is charged. If so, I shall be very pleased to discuss that with you as well.

"Before anything further, I shall await receipt of your letter.



Re: SAMUEL L. SCHEINER, ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

"Cordially yours,

( Dick )

REG:EF"

- - - - -  
CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS  
Police Department  
Edward B. Hansen, Superintendent

January 30, 1942

"Mr. Richard Gutstadt  
130 North Wells Street  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. Gutstadt:

"Mr Samuel L Scheiner of the Jewish Anti-Defamation Council of Minnesota, 317 Second Avenue South, this city, has just called my attention to a letter he has received from you, indicating a friendly attitude on his part towards the Socialist Workers Party, and one Albert Goldman.

"You state in your letter Mr Scheiner is alleged to have "vociferously" applauded the "mention of the name of Goldman" by Roger Baldwin, the principal speaker at the meeting in this locality. It so happens, I was present at that meeting, and saw Mr and Mrs Scheiner there, but frankly I do not recall Mr Baldwin even mentioning the name of Goldman in the course of his remarks, nor was Mr Goldman present, to the best of my knowledge.

"I really think you should throw this whole business out of the window, and forget it, because our associations with

Re: SAMUEL L. SCHEINER, ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

Mr Scheiner in our investigations of subversive elements and activities in this area have been most cordial, and he has proven of inestimable service to us. At no time have we had cause to become suspicious of his character, honesty or integrity.

"In our opinion, this looks just like "one of those things"."

Yours very truly

Detective Ed Ryan  
In charge - Internal Security Division  
Minneapolis Police

113 City Hall  
Minneapolis

cc - Mr C W Stein  
Saint Paul

R F"

- - - - -  
JEWISH ANTI-DEFAMATION COUNCIL  
of Minnesota  
317 Second Ave. S., Suite 204  
Minneapolis, Minn.

January 30, 1942

"Mr. Clint Stein  
c/o Federal Bureau of Investigation  
New York Building  
St. Paul, Minnesota

Dear Clint:

"I have just received a letter today which astounds me to say the least. I am herewith enclosing a copy of it so that



Re: SAMUEL L. SCHEINER, ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

you will know the reason for my feelings.

"Nothing is further from the truth than the accusations which are contained in this communication. I feel that it is now up to the boys in the F.B.I. office in St. Paul who know me to clean this matter up for me, for I believe that my actions in regard to cooperating with the F.B.I. should speak louder than any words which I might write.

"I have an idea that all the false reports, etc. going to the F.B.I. with reference to myself are being made by Communists whom I have been fighting vigorously. I should like to give you a little history on this matter so that you will know how the thing started.

"While the members of the Socialist Workers Party were being tried, I went over to the Federal Building to deliver some papers to Mr. Milton Firestone, an attorney who was trying a case in the court room opposite. He was busy and I could not see him immediately, and so out of curiosity, I walked into the court room where the SWP trial was going on. There was one, Abe Sachs, a Jewish Communist whom I have been vigorously opposing and who just last week lost his position at the Twin Cities Ordnance Plant because of information which I gave to the Military Intelligence Division as to his Communistic activities. I believe the report which came up as a result of my visit to that trial originated with this individual who has been out to get me for opposing him in his Communistic beliefs.

"The fact is that I do not know Goldman nor have I ever known him personally. I further wish to state definitely that I have never had a word with Goldman. He may know of me as I know of him, but that is as far as it goes.

"Now with reference to the Roger Baldwin meeting referred to in the correspondence. Please be advised that I immediately called Tom Perrin of your office upon hearing of this meeting, and I advise him of it. Mr. Perrin said that he knew of the meeting, and that he was not going to attend but would appreciate if I attended, and submitted a report of what Baldwin said at this meeting. I went to this meeting with my wife and came at least three-quarters of an hour late. The only speaker

Re: SAMUEL L. SCHEINER, ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

that I heard was Mr. Baldwin, and immediately after the conclusion of his talk, my wife and I left and did not wait for the conclusion of the meeting. At the said time and place I saw my friend Mr. Ed Ryan of the Minneapolis Police Department in the audience. Mr. Ryan knows me personally, and I am sure that if this matter were checked with him, he would verify everything that I have said herein. Further I should advise that you check this matter with Mr. Tom Perrin, who knows how I felt on this matter from the very beginning and with whom I cooperated from time to time while he was making an investigation of this case.

"The whole thing is so utterly ridiculous that it is almost silly for me to put up a defense. However, I could not let this matter pass, for if there is any report in Washington in this regard which might be held against me in the future, I honestly believe that it is up to the boys in the St. Paul office to correct the matter immediately. If going to the Roger Baldwin meeting at the suggestion of an F.B.I. agent is going to react to my detriment, than perhaps I had better quit making investigations altogether. I thought that my reputation for truth, veracity, and reliability was established with the F.B.I. as well as with Mr. Ed Ryan of the Minneapolis Department, and Chief of Police Clint Hackert of St. Paul. However, this has rudely awakened me to the fact that one enemy can undo everything that I have strived for, for two and one-half years that I have been engaged in this kind of work.

"Your cooperation in straightening out this matter will certainly be appreciated.

"With kindest personal regards, I am,

Very sincerely yours,

By: Samuel L. Scheiner (Signed)  
Samuel L. Scheiner  
Executive Director

Re: SAMUEL L. SCHEINER, ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

"P.S. It seems that the Washington offices of the F.B.I. should have made an investigation with reference to the truth or falsity of these accusations before passing them on further.

S. L. S.

SLS:rl

CC: Tom Perrin, Richard E. Gutstadt"

I am quoting herein the pertinent paragraph from a report submitted to this office dated November 17, 1941 by Detective ED RYAN of the Minneapolis Police Department covering the ROGER N. \*BALDWIN meeting.

"A goodly crowd was present - among whom were such interested auditors as Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. Scheiner (anti-defamation league) and Mr. and Mrs. Robbins Gilman (FBI file #100-940) and a number of others with whom I am rather casually acquainted, but whose names I did not know. The presence of some of these persons was a bit surprizing, to say the least. In the case of Mr. and Mrs. Scheiner, I can't say that I was surprized, as we have more or less questioned his politics, to put it mildly. Some time ago, we had a rather heated discussion relative to communism, in his office, which resulted in our wondering about him."

Prior to the time that I had returned to the office on January 30, 1942, SCHEINER had talked to Special Agent T. W. PERRIN of this office, telling him that he was going to ask the Chicago Office of the Anti-Defamation League to call him so that he, PERRIN, could tell that office about the cooperation he had received from SCHEINER in the past. PERRIN told him that he could not do that because all communications of any kind going from this office had to come from the Special Agent in Charge. In a memorandum covering this conversation with SCHEINER, Agent PERRIN states that SCHEINER did cooperate with him in the past, particularly in connection with the investigation of the Socialist Workers' Party in Minneapolis and that SCHEINER gave him a general background of the DUNNE brothers and their activities. SCHEINER at that time told PERRIN that

Re: SAMUEL L. SCHEINER, ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

LOUISE JACOBSON, a Trotskyite Communist, had at one time worked for him and that he would try to develop her as an informant for this office. Later SCHEINER told PERRIN that he had talked with LOUISE JACOBSON but that she was so steeped in Trotskyism that there was no hope of developing her as an informant. PERRIN'S memorandum relating to the ROGER BALDWIN meeting contains the following pertinent paragraphs.

"Sometime ago ROGER BALDWIN of the American Civil Liberties Union spoke in Minneapolis. SAMUEL SCHEINER telephoned the writer and among other things which the writer does not remember, said that ROGER BALDWIN was going to speak in Minneapolis. The writer said to SCHEINER, "Why don't you attend the meeting and let me know what BALDWIN says". SCHEINER attended this meeting but did not telephone the writer or advise him what BALDWIN had said.

"During the telephone conversation had with SCHEINER today he told the writer that he attended the ROGER BALDWIN meeting and that he did not even go as far as to applaud BALDWIN. He attended in the company of his wife and he sat near ED RYAN of the Minneapolis Police Department, and he left before the meeting's adjournment.

"The writer has never heard SCHEINER make any remarks which would indicate that he has Communist leanings or tendencies. The writer saw SAMUEL SCHEINER at the Socialist Workers Party trial, and SCHEINER was sitting next to a Jewish man whose identity is unknown to the writer. SCHEINER stated today that he does not know ALBERT GOLDMAN and has never spoken to him. GOLDMAN was one of those indicted in the Socialist Workers Party trial.

"SCHEINER thinks that this man next to whom he sat was out to get him for some reason, and he was the one who referred him to the headquarters of the Anti-Defamation League in Chicago."

The following pertinent paragraph is quoted from my letter to you of December 12, 1941.

Re: SAMUEL L. SCHEINER, ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

"There has also been brought to my attention the fact that SCHEINER was observed at the SWP trial and was in the company of an unidentified man who was overheard introducing himself to ALBERT GOLDMAN and ARTHUR LE SUEUR, defense attorneys, as a member of the party."

Special Agent J. W. MOWBRAY dictated the letter to you of December 12, 1941. He informs me that he was the individual who saw SCHEINER at this trial. He did not know the name of the unidentified man who was with him but in my telephonic conversation with SCHEINER on January 30, 1942, he mentioned that the person with whom he had been seen at the trial was ABE SACHS.

SCHEINER is very much concerned over the letter which he has received from GUTSTADT and over the fact that a report had been made about him to the F. B. I. as mentioned in GUTSTADT'S letter. SCHEINER said he plans to go to Washington in about two weeks at which time he will confer with the national officials of the Anti-Defamation League and may also call at the Bureau. He said that if he does go to Washington, he plans to request me to give him a letter of identification so that he can confer with some official in the Bureau in an effort to clear himself of the charges.

I told him that I would be pleased to give him such a letter if he desired it.

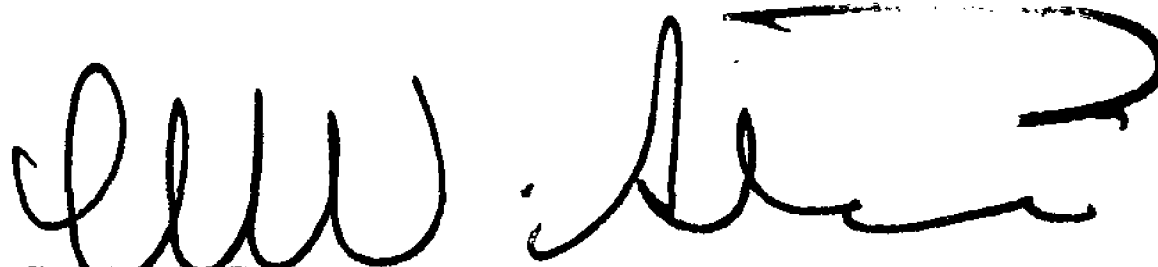
For the Bureau's information, SCHEINER attended law school with me for three years. We graduated at the same time. I knew him quite well in law school and have always been friendly with him. He is a very energetic, active individual who financed his way through law school by directing an orchestra. He is quite loud and rash at times and rather impulsive. He called at the office on January 20, 1942 to see me to make a complaint which was forwarded to the Bureau in a ~~confidential~~ letter dated January 23, 1942 entitled, "THE JEWILE VOTERS' LIBRARY, S. KIDER, ORGANIZER, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, INTERNAL SECURITY - G". Due to the nature of his work he has become somewhat of a crusader. He told me that he clearly feels that after the war was over an effort will be made to find a scapegoat for it in this country and that the scapegoat will be <sup>the</sup> Jews. He said for that reason he is making every effort to run down traces of anti-Semitism and that he has become much concerned over the increasing growth of that movement in this country. He said for example that a number of Irish catholic mothers in St. Paul have formed a society called the "War Mothers of America" which was formed prior to

Re: SAMUEL L. SCHEINER, ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

to the entrance of our country into the war. He said that it is his opinion that this organization was started by individuals who were sympathetic with the purposes of WILLIAM DUDLEY PELL.

I do not anticipate any trouble in getting along with SCHEINER because of our long acquaintance. Possibly the reprimand from SCHEINER'S Chicago Office may have a good influence on him so that he will not act as impulsively as he has in the past. For example, ED RYAN of the Minneapolis Police Department confidentially informed me that before SCHEINER came to this office with the letter from S. KIDER of the Gentile Voters' Library, Jacksonville, Florida, he had exhibited it to RYAN and had talked about giving it to the newspapers. RYAN said that he told SCHEINER not to get excited about a complaint from a crackpot like KIDER and that the thing for him to do was to see me about it which he later did. Therein lies the possible danger in SCHEINER'S holding the position that he does. Had he given the KIDER letter to the newspapers for publication, it would have undoubtedly resulted in a very embarrassing position not only for the Bureau but for the Anti-Defamation League itself.

Very truly yours,



C. W. STEIN

Special Agent in Charge

CWS:LEF

AIR MAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 Rya/rde  
#259,356

APR 10 1942

100-530-

CHANGED TO

100-530-

Made enclosure of serial 44

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Chicago, Illinois  
February 10, 1942

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

**DATE 8/10/84 BY SP-6 BJA/mde**

**SP-6 BJA/mde 7/10/84 #259,356**

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir

Att: Mr. L. B. Nichols

Mr. Miles Goldberg of the Anti-Defamation League furnished the writer with the enclosed index cards which contain the names and addresses of new key men or reflect changes in addresses previously furnished.

Mr. Goldberg requested that these be forwarded to you for the attention of Mr. Nichols.

Very truly yours

AHJ:IAJ  
Encl.

*A. H. Johnson*  
A. H. JOHNSON  
Special Agent in Charge

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

RECORDED

3

12

21

ALICE

FIVE



Canada.....  
N.B.  
Ont.  
Que.

Canada..... 4  
B.C.

Canada..... 6  
Alberta  
Ont.  
Sask.  
Manit.

Alabama..... 7

Arizona..... 4

Arkansas..... 7

California..... 4

Colorado..... 2

Connecticut..... 1

Delaware..... 3

Florida..... 5

Pensacola..... 7

Georgia..... 5

Idaho..... 4

Illinois..... 6

Indiana..... 2

Iowa..... 6

Kansas..... 2

Kentucky..... 2

Louisiana..... 7

Maine..... 1

30551

Michigan..... 5

Minnesota..... 5

Mississippi..... 7

Missouri..... 2

Montana..... 4

Nebraska..... 6

Nevada..... 4

New Hampshire... 1

New Jersey..... 3

New Mexico..... 2

New York..... 1

North Carolina.. 5

North Dakota.... 3

Ohio..... 2

Oklahoma..... 2

Oregon..... 2

Pennsylvania... 2

Rhode Island.... 1

South Carolina... 5

South Dakota.... 3

Tennessee..... 7

Texas..... 7

Utah..... 4

Vermont..... 1

Virginia..... 2

Washington..... 2

HMC:BG

February 10, 1942

Mr. Sigmund Livingston  
Chairman  
Anti-Defamation League  
130 North Wells Street  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. Livingston:

I am in receipt of your letter inclosing a communication under date of January 10, 1942, received by you from Mr. E. E. Bernstein, an attorney at Oklahoma City. I am indeed pleased that you called this matter to my personal attention.

In connection with Mr. Bernstein's letter, I desire to advise that no representative of this Bureau has at any time given such instructions. The Deputy Sheriff mentioned by Mr. Bernstein is not employed by this Bureau, does not represent this Bureau, and has received no authority from this Bureau to make such statements.

This Bureau does not issue any instructions to Councils of Defense. This Bureau does conduct series of training schools for police officials in connection with their civilian defense duties but instruction of the type described is not given by Special Agents of this Bureau. I shall appreciate your so informing Mr. Bernstein.

With best wishes and kind regards, I am

Sincerely yours,

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_ cc-Chicago

Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAILED 3

FEB 10 1942

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/10/89 BY 259356

346-424/nrk 7/10/89 259356

SIGMUND LIVINGSTON, CHAIRMAN  
RICHARD E. GUTSTADT, DIRECTOR AND SEC

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

B'NAI B'RITH

EXECUTIVE OFFICES: 130 NORTH WELLS STREET • CHICAGO  
TELEPHONE FRANKLIN 2221

January 14, 1942

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed herewith is a letter just received from Mr. Bernstein, an attorney at Oklahoma City. This letter speaks for itself.

Of course, if the information is furnished by the F.B.I., it should be corrected. Karl Marx's father and mother were both baptized into the Christian Church. Karl Marx was a Christian in religion, and was baptized. His entire surroundings and teachings were of Christian sources, and his family removed from Jewish influences.

Engels, his contemporary in this work, was not a Jew but a Teutonic in ancestry, and Christian in religion.

Very truly yours,

*Sigmund Livingston*

Sigmund Livingston  
Chairman

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9/11/01 BY 9400/ab  
SLO-Bja/mde 7/10/89 #259,356  
SL:BB  
Enc. 1

1 ENCL.

ack (cc Chicago)  
2/10/42  
H.H.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
JAN 17 1942	
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	

S. K. BERNSTEIN  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
1313 RAMSEY TOWER  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

January 10, 1942

Mr. Sigmund Livingston  
Anti-Defamation League  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. Livingston:

At a recent meeting of a school of instruction which is held by the government through local agents, as a part of the Council of Defense, and which information is put out by the F. B. I., the instructor, one of our deputy sheriffs, in his talk of the different isms, made the statement that Communism was founded by Karl Marx and Frank Engle, two German Jews. This statement struck me as wrong, and in checking up. I found that while Marx was of Jewish extraction, his father had accepted the Christian religion previous to the birth of Karl Marx. I called the attention of the teacher to this statement, and he showed me the papers that were put out by the F. B. I., which contained the information, which I have given above.

The teacher here promised in the future just to use the names, stating that they were of German origin, but I am calling this to your attention, that as this information is put out by the F. B. I., the same instruction is going on all over the country and should be corrected.

I am sure it was simply an over-sight as it was in the case here, but it might leave the impression that Communism having been founded by Karl Marx, and the statement that he is a German Jew, to the less intelligent class, the impression would be that all Jews were Communists.

This for what it is worth.

Kindest personal wishes, beg to remain,

Very truly yours,

*S. K. Bernstein*  
S. K. Bernstein

SKB/bf

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED**

**HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

**DATE 8/11/81 BY SP6-BJA/pde 7/10/89 #259356**

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

LJL:HJB

Washington, D. C.  
February 11, 1942

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

RE: JESSE PAUL RICHMAN, Chairman,  
Anti-Defamation League  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

This is to advise that while Special Agent LOGAN J. LANE of this office was interviewing the captioned individual on January 29, 1942, in regard to an official investigation, MR. RICHMAN stated that it was the opinion of himself and others connected with the Anti-Defamation League that the F.B.I. has in the past, if it is not at present, placed too much emphasis on the investigation of the activities of persons engaged in alleged Communistic activities and has not placed enough emphasis on the investigation of the activities of persons who are pro-Fascist. MR. RICHMAN also stated at that time that it was his opinion that the Department of Justice is not vigorously prosecuting persons who are pro-Fascist.

This information is furnished to you for the reason that MR. RICHMAN advised Special Agent LANE that he has in the past cooperated closely with the Bureau in un-American activities, and as of possible interest in evaluating information furnished by this individual in the future.

Very truly yours,

*S. K. McKee*  
S. K. MCKEE  
Special Agent in Charge

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 4 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP6 CJA/mh  
SP6 RJA/mh 7/10/84 2259326

RECORDED & INDEXED

FEB 13 1942

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Chicago, Illinois  
February 10, 1942

Personal Attention

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir

I am transmitting herewith a copy of the book entitled  
"Mr. Justice Brandeis, Great American, 1856-1941" and a  
copy of the book entitled "Organized Anti-Semitism in  
America".

These books were given the writer by Mr. Miles Goldberg  
of the Anti-Defamation League.

Very truly yours

AHJ:IAJ  
Encl.

*A. H. Johnson*  
A. H. JOHNSON  
Special Agent in Charge

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

10 MAR 01 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6BJA/BAH  
SP-6 Bja/BAH 7/10/89 #259,356

100-53001

13 1942

FILE  
HENDON

RECORDED

March 28, 1942

EX-15 100-530-53

100-530-52X  
RTD:DXM

Special Agent in Charge  
New York, New York

Re: "NEWSLETTER"  
(Issued by Anti-Defamation  
League, New York, New York)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Dear Sir:

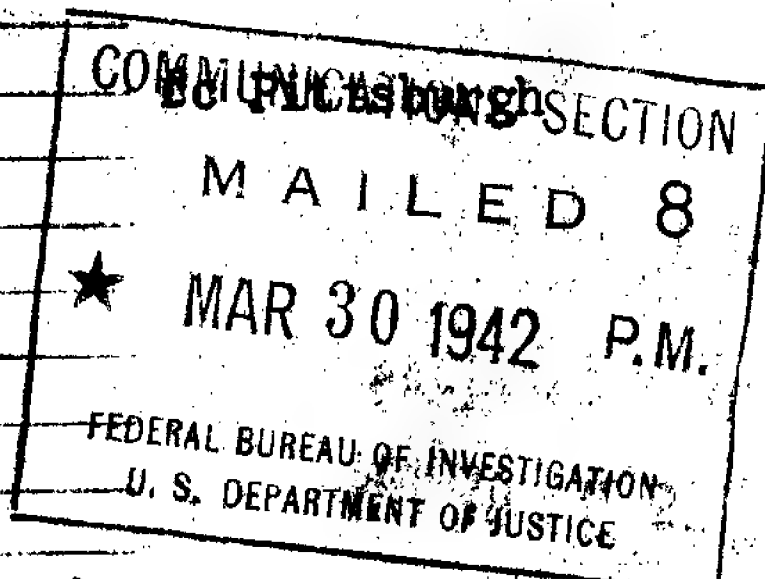
The Bureau recently received through the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Field Office, a copy of the "Newsletter," published by the Eastern Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League, 122 East 42nd Street, New York City.

In view of the items contained therein relating to pro-Nazi activities, it is desired that you make arrangements to have this periodical regularly furnished to the Bureau.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP6BJA/omh  
SP6 BJA/omh 7/10/89 #258356

PUBLIC AFFAIRS FILE

LJ Kw

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
March 5, 1942

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6 BJA/oml  
SP-6 BJA/oml 7/10/84

Dear Sir:

Transmitted herewith is a pamphlet entitled  
"Newsletter," issued by the Anti-Defamation League of the  
B'nai B'rith, which pamphlet is published at 122 East 42nd  
St., New York City.

Inasmuch as this agency from its national head-  
quarters at Chicago, Ill., and chapters locally are in  
cooperation with this Bureau, it was thought that possibly  
the Bureau might desire to peruse this periodical and  
possibly be placed on the mailing list as it appears to  
contain timely items of apparent interest to the Bureau.

It is believed that after perusing this and other  
issues the Bureau might desire to have certain of these  
articles checked for possible value in connection with matters  
presently under investigation in the field.

Very truly yours,

J. E. Thornton  
J. E. THORNTON  
Special Agent in Charge

EJR:EAB  
Enclosure

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

COPY IN FILE

100-530-532  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
10 MAR 9 1942  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
NEW YORK, NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6 BJA/omb  
SP-6 BJA/omb 7/10/84 #259,356  
April 9th, 1942

TJJ:JB

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

RE: "NEWSLETTER"  
(Issued by Anti-Defamation  
League, New York, New York)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - G

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated March 28th,  
1942, in the captioned matter.

Please be advised that Special Agent T. J. JENKINS  
of this office has made arrangements with Mr. ARNOLD FORESTER of the  
Anti-Defamation League to place the Bureau on the mailing list of the  
"NEWSLETTER" magazine.

Arrangements were made so that this issue will be sub-  
mitted directly to the Bureau each month by the Anti-Defamation League,  
New York City.

Mr. FORESTER advised that this magazine is a confiden-  
tial sheet which is published by the organization for key men through-  
out the United States and is not for public release. He explained that  
what is meant by key men are those individuals who are aiding the Anti-  
Defamation League throughout the United States.

Mr. FORESTER further stated that he would endeavor to  
obtain as many back issues of this magazine as possible, and forward  
the same to the Bureau.

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 11 1973

Very truly yours,

P. E. Foxworth  
P. E. FOXWORTH,  
Assistant Director

COPY IN FILE  
APR 25 1942

Current Items from the  
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City

# NEWSLETTER

VOL. III. NO. 4

SPRING EDITION, 1942

## C O N T E N T S

### I. THE PATTERN OF BETRAYAL

1. Foes Of Democracy Map Strategy For Counter-Offensive
2. Gerald Smith's Hat Is In The Election Ring
3. Reynolds, Nye Offer Praise - No Apologies
4. Woodruff Opens Congressional Record To Smith
5. Jacob Thorkelson Again Seeks Seat In U. S. Congress
6. Lemke, Murray, De Aryan Seek Public Office
7. Anti-Semite From Kansas To Run For Congress
8. Horace J. Haase Wants Immediate Negotiated Peace
9. Verne Marshall's Associate Now Is Army Colonel
10. Dilling's Friend Passes On Army Commissions
11. 'Social Justice' Distributor Is Made Lieutenant
12. Bundist's Son Is Now Lieutenant In Army Intelligence
13. A Fifth Column Printing Press Raided In Harlem
14. 'Christian' Front Celebrates 'I Am An American Day'
15. Vicious Pamphlet Written By Mote, Indiana Magnate

### II. ROLL OF DISHONOR

16. Indicted For Betrayal Of Democracy
17. Banned By U. S. Post Office As Subversive
18. Summoned For Investigation By Grand Jury
19. Attack F.D.R., Charged With Criminal Libel
20. Poison Pens: Rumor-Mongering Aids The Axis

### III. DEMOCRACY'S ANSWER

21. Drive Against Discrimination Makes Progress
22. Scholar Proves 'The Protocols' A Rank Forgery
23. Artucio Warns Of Nazi Menace In South America
24. A Concentration Camp As Seen By Catholic Inmate
25. ADL Director Evaluates The Current Scene
26. Columnists Laud Jewish Heroism In War Effort
27. Rev. Wm. Kernan Speaks Up For A Living Democracy
28. A Legionnaire Attacks Bigotry As Un-American

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/11/81 BY SP-6/ML/ML  
SP-6/ML/ML 7/10/83

JUL 9 1942

JUN 6 RECD

100-550

15-117 RECORD

A. D. L.

N E W S L E T T E R

I. THE PATTERN OF BETRAYAL

1. FOES OF DEMOCRACY  
MAP STRATEGY FOR  
COUNTER-OFFENSIVE

The Fifth Column in America, dealt hard blows by the Federal government's "Spring Offensive" against subversive leaders and publications, is launching a counter-offensive against the national war effort. A two-pronged attack is being prepared: a campaign to elect Quislings as well as unregenerate isolationists in the Congressional elections next November, and a drive for negotiated peace with the Axis. Rumors and whispers are replacing publications banned from the mails as vehicles for sedition. Axis sympathizers, at the behest of their leaders, are seeking to infiltrate the nation's armed services, key war industries and civilian defense organizations.

\* \* \* \*

Two of a Kind



Gerald L. K. Smith with Charles E. Coughlin

2. GERALD SMITH'S  
HAT IS IN THE  
ELECTION RING

Gerald L. K. Smith, former Silver Shirt aide of William Dudley Pelley and head of the self-styled "Committee of One Million," has announced his candidacy for the U. S. Senate from Michigan in the November elections. There are indications that "Reverend" Smith has been chosen to inherit the mantle of Father Coughlin. His announcement of his candidacy was coupled with a vigorous attack on the Administration and a defense of Coughlin, designed to win him the support of the "Christian" Front. This latest move follows closely on the heels of the establishment of his "secret" society called "The Inner Circle" and the issuance of "The Cross and the Flag," his monthly magazine.

\* \* \* \*

3. REYNOLDS, NYE  
OFFER PRAISE -  
NO APOLOGIES

The first issues of "The Cross and the Flag" received the commendations of Senator Robert R. Reynolds, chairman of the Senate Military Affairs Committee, and Senator Gerald P. Nye of America First notoriety. The publication follows the nazi-"Social Justice" line of preaching defeatism, disunity and distrust of the United Nations. Both Reynolds and Nye refused to apologize when Smith promptly used their comments for publicity purposes. Senator Reynolds stated: "I have no apologies to offer for endorsing the program of any individual or group standing for the things I have stood for for many years." Senator Nye stated: "I haven't any apologies to offer...I don't figure it is of sufficient importance to even ask that there be a ceasing of the quoting of the lines."

\* \* \* \*

4. WOODRUFF OPENS  
CONGRESSIONAL  
RECORD TO SMITH

Representative Roy O. Woodruff of Michigan offered Gerald L. K. Smith additional encouragement by reprinting in the Congressional Record of March 26, 1942, an editorial from "The Cross and the Flag." Smith, himself, is distributing this reprint in connection with his campaign for the Senate. The editorial attacks the Administration, seeks to discredit our allies, blasts Leon Henderson, Walter Winchell and Harry Hopkins. As might be expected, it defends Charles A. Lindbergh, "America First" and Representative Martin Dies.

\* \* \* \*

5. JACOB THORKELSON  
AGAIN SEEKS SEAT  
IN U.S. CONGRESS

Ex-Representative Jacob Thorkelson from Montana views this period of democratic crisis as opportune to announce his candidacy for the United States Senate. Thorkelson's record is eloquent with his peculiar talents: distribution of the Protocols; insertion of nazi propaganda releases in the Congressional Record; abuse of the Congressional mailing frank. Thorkelson worked for unification of the "Christian" Front, the "Christian" Mobilizers and the Silver Shirts. He lauded Joe McWilliams, Yorkville nazi, on March 4, 1940, as a "staunch American" and was in turn hailed by William Dudley Pelley, now charged with sedition, as "a new star of patriotic inspiration." Since his defeat two years ago, Thorkelson has contributed regularly to the anti-Semitic "The Defender" published by Gerald Winrod.

\* \* \* \*

6. LEMKE, MURRAY  
DE ARYAN OPEN  
PUBLIC OFFICE


William Lemke, presidential candidate in 1936 under the sponsorship of Charles E. Coughlin and Gerald L. K. Smith, is again seeking election to Congress from North Dakota. William F. (Alfalfa Bill) Murray, convert to anti-Semitism and former America Firster, is running for election to Congress from Oklahoma. Leon de Aryan, notorious editor of "The Broom," a hate-mongering newspaper published in San Diego, and America Firster, has also announced his candidacy for the U. S. Congress from California.

\* \* \* \*

7. ANTI-SEMITES FROM KANSAS TO RUN FOR CONGRESS

Like Thorkelson, Gerald B. Winrod has also announced his candidacy for the Senatorship from Kansas. Winrod's record also speaks for itself. He has been questioned by the Grand Jury investigating nazi propaganda because "The Defender," his publication, followed the line of the Fichtebund and other nazi releases. He, too, has dealt in "The Protocols," distributing a scurrilous piece entitled "The Truth About the Protocols." He has received an accolade from Schirmer of "World Service," nazi propaganda sheet, who recommended "The Defender" along with "Social Justice" to American readers as "enlightening."

U. Redung-Verlag



Erlurt (Germany), May 1939  
Danzigerstrasse 4

World-Service

U. S. A.

Dear \_\_\_\_\_

Under separate cover you will receive an other package with different interesting literature. Moreover you should try to get some enlightening American news and papers, as "Social Justice" by Father Coughlin, "Defender" by Rev. Winrod, Kansas, and the English paper "Action" by the British Union, London.

Books you should read are:

"Bombshell Against Christianity" by Eli Ravage	10 cts
"The Hidden Hand of Judah" by N. Markoff and O.B. Good	15 cts
"The Jewish World Conspiracy" by Dr. Bermeister	45 cts

These books you can obtain at this office at the named price.

We enjoy reading that your discussion group is progressing very nicely and hope that our literature will help you for further understanding of the Jewish danger.

Hoping to hear from you soon again,

Yours very truly  
*Schirmer*  
Schirmer  
American Section.

8. HORACE J. HAASE WANTS IMMEDIATE NEGOTIATED PEACE

Horace J. Haase, former America Firster and intimate of many known New York fascists, is the sparkplug for a movement for an immediate negotiated peace with the Axis. Haase was recently "on tour" in the Middle West seeking support for his organization, "Americans for Peace." O. B. Collier, Detroit Court reporter and head of the "World News Analysis" who advertised in "America's Hope," Haase's euphemistically titled publication, is already sending out mimeographed releases endorsing Haase's organization.



Horace Haase Propagandizes For A Negotiated Peace

# AMERICANS FOR PEACE

*An organization of rank and file Americans united for effectiveness in voicing their desire for peace, freedom and independence for all mankind and for the preservation of American institutions through the establishment of the security only a just peace can bring.*

1165 Broadway  
New York, N. Y.



HORACE J. HAASE  
Temporary Chairman

\*\*\*\*\*  
Special NEWSLETTER Supplement

April 15, 1942

WE ADVOCATE THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE ENDING OF THIS SENSELESS WASTE OF LIFE AND EFFORT--NOT IN SOME DISTANT FUTURE OF EXHAUSTION--BUT NOW BEFORE MORE MILLIONS OF THE HEALTHIEST AND FINEST YOUNG MEN OF ALL THE BELIGERENTS ARE SLAUGHTERED. We urge everyone desiring such action to join us or some other REAL peace group. Get in touch with us or have those you are working with do so. Let's have UNITY FOR PEACE--the peace the people desire in this--THEIR COUNTRY.

Excerpt From Newsletter Supplement To "America's Hope," April 15, 1942

\* \* \* \*

9. VERNE MARSHALL'S  
ASSOCIATE NOW  
IS ARMY COLONEL

While the nation is mobilizing its strength for victory, individuals of questionable loyalty are finding strategic positions in the nation's armed services. Colonel Hanford MacNider, presidential candidate of Verne Marshall's infamous "No Foreign War Committee," is now in Australia with the Supply Division of MacArthur's forces. Formerly a vice-Chairman of the America First Committee, MacNider shared the platform at rallies with Charles Lindbergh.

\* \* \* \*

10. DILLING'S FRIEND  
PASSES ON ARMY  
COMMISSIONS

Colonel Edwin M. Hadley, chairman of the War Department's Civilian Commission which passes on applicants for commissions in the Army Air Force Procurement Division (Chicago), was a former associate of Elizabeth Dilling (see item 19). Her husband has asserted that the "Ernest Sincere," who wrote un-American pamphlets entitled "Facing the Facts" and "Plan of Action," was none other than Colonel Hadley. Among his intimates he also numbers Colonel Sanctuary, notorious anti-Semitic, pro-nazi pamphleteer.

\* \* \* \*

11. 'SOCIAL JUSTICE'  
DISTRIBUTOR IS  
MADE LIEUTENANT

Bernard T. D'Arcy, recently commissioned as a lieutenant in the Engineer's Procurement Division, ranked high in the Coughlin Column as Eastern distributor of "Social Justice." D'Arcy played an important role in the "Christian" Front, acting with Father Edward Lodge Curran and Patrick Scanlon, editor of "The Tablet," to return Coughlin to the air. Both anti-American and anti-Semitic, D'Arcy also supported Verne Marshall's "No Foreign War Committee."

\* \* \* \*

12. BUNDIST'S SON IS  
NOW LIEUTENANT IN  
ARMY INTELLIGENCE

Rudyard S. Uzzell, Jr., commissioned as a second lieutenant in Military Intelligence, Third Corps Area, Baltimore Maryland, is the son of Mrs. Mary Uzzell, who worked for the German-American Bund and was a close associate of Fritz Kuhn, the former Bund fuehrer jailed for embezzlement of the Bund's funds.

\* \* \* \*

13. A FIFTH COLUMN  
PRINTING PRESS  
RAIDED IN HARLEM

Peter H. Stahrenberg, German-born WPA employee, maintained a secret printing press in East Harlem, New York, which published anti-Semitic, pro-nazi propaganda. Recently, it was raided by the FBI. Stahrenberg was the editor of the "National American," official organ of American National Labor Party, a nazi front organization. Stahrenberg printed "The Hidden Hand," an anti-Semitic pamphlet written by Colonel E. N. Sanctuary, pro-Japanese reprints from "The Patriot" issued in London, pro-nazi and bigotry-spreading cartoons, as well as a variety of other un-American literature. Stahrenberg was an aide of McWilliams, Yorkville "furor," and has received praise from "Social Justice" and "World Service," nazi propaganda sheet.

\* \* \* \*

14. 'CHRISTIAN' FRONT  
CELEBRATES 'I AM  
AN AMERICAN DAY'

Despite the demise of "Social Justice," "Christian" Front groups intend to continue their activities. Disguised as the "Graphic Arts Anchor Club," more than 1,500 Fronters celebrated "I Am An American Day" on May 17, 1942, in Columbus Hall, Brooklyn. The Front's peculiar idea of Americanism was clearly demonstrated in the close scrutiny of all who sought admittance as well as in the anti-Semitic outcries that greeted the speakers. Father Edward Lodge Curran, Coughlin's Eastern lieutenant, John Henihan, an associate of Bernard D'Arcy (see item 11), and Joseph P. Walsh, who claimed an association of twenty years with the "infallible" Curran, were the principal speakers.

In the Bronx, members of the "Christian" Front are meeting regularly on Thursday nights. At a recent meeting, a collection was taken up "to help defray the expenses of those arrested on a charge of treason."

\* \* \* \*

15. VICIOUS PAMPHLET  
WRITTEN BY MOTE,  
INDIANA MAGNATE

"G.O.P. 'Fifth Column' Finds The Fleshpots," a new pamphlet written by Carl H. Mote, wealthy Indiana public utility executive, reveals its author as a fascist, contemptuous of democracy, saturated in anti-Semitic literature, a renegade from the spirit of his Quaker background and the spirit of Americanism itself. In 28-pages, Mote achieves the considerable feat of condensing almost all the vilest canards against Jews. His "authorities" range from known nazi agents to avowed "American" fascists and professional hate-mongers. The spirit of Mote's thinking is indicated on the pamphlet's cover reproduced below:

## G. O. P. "FIFTH COLUMN" FINDS THE FLESHPOTS

*Autopsy on Antics and "Loyal Opposition"  
of Comrade Wendell L. Willkie*

"If the spirit of Boies Penrose rested peacefully during the balloting at Philadelphia, then the doctrine of immortality is a myth."

"The antics of Comrade Wendell L. Willkie, since he first appeared on the political scene, are no more mysterious than the pains of a small boy who has eaten green apples."

"Comrade Willkie has not neglected to feather his own nest."

"Next to Roosevelt, Willkie deserves to rank as the foremost enemy of the Jewish people in the Twentieth century."

"When Comrade Roosevelt's Red record for nine long years is considered along with the ideologies of Willkie's masters, it ought to be apparent that both horses in the 1940 Presidential race were owned by the same stable."

"In retrospect, it is no longer strange that Willkie and Roosevelt, in the campaign of 1940, both appeared to be running against Adolph Hitler, rather than against each other."

"What a sad travesty upon the potential capacity of the country to end its humiliation are these absurd twaddlers, all of them, in Washington, D. C.!"

"Bedlam is not the American way of life, in peace or war."

### A MONOGRAPH

By Carl H. Mote

President and general manager of the Northern Indiana Telephone Company and the Commonwealth Telephone Corporation; author (1914) "Industrial Arbitration"; joint author (1915) "Learning to Earn" (A Plea and a Plan for Vocational Education); author (1939) "The New Deal Goose Step"; forthcoming, "Aggressor Nation".

This pamphlet, 25 cents.



II. ROLL OF DISHONOR

16. INDICTED FOR  
BETRAYAL OF  
DEMOCRACY

Professional agitators and hate-mongers are being grilled by one of the most effective Federal Grand Juries ever created. Following the inspiration of Attorney General Biddle, Postmaster General Walker and Special Prosecutor William Power Maloney, local law enforcement agencies are daily giving proof of their vigilance in defense of democracy at home. Among those individuals already charged with seditious activities are the following:

E. J. Garner and his son, James, publishers of "Publicity" which is alleged to have discouraged enlistments and encouraged insubordination in the armed forces. (See item 17.)

George W. Christians, "fuehrer" of the pro-fascist "Crusader White Shirts."

William Dudley Pelley arrested on order of Attorney General Biddle because his publication "The Galilean" contained articles written with "intent to interfere with the operation or success of the military and naval forces of the U. S. or to promote the success of its enemies."

Robert Noble who declared before a California State Legislative Committee on October 17, 1941: "Yes, I'm for Hitler"-- charged with failure to register his organization "The Friends of Progress" as a subversive society.

Ellis O. Jones, organizer of "The National Copperheads" which supported Charles Lindbergh, columnist for "Publicity," and "Chief Justice" at a mock impeachment trial last fall of President Roosevelt in California.

Ralph Townsend, Jap agent affiliated with "Scribner's Commentator," unofficial anti-Semitic organ of the America First Committee, has pleaded guilty to violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act.

Garland L. Alderman, indicted for "seditious conspiracy," was an official of the pro-nazi National Workers League in Detroit; admirer of William Dudley Pelley.

\* \* \* \*

17. BANNED BY U. S.  
POST OFFICE AS  
SUBVERSIVE

In response to the increasing protests of the American people, the Post Office Department moved to ban from the mails all publications containing seditious material. Those already banned include the following:

Social Justice, noxious mouthpiece of Father Coughlin, suspended publication and was barred from the mails following Attorney General Biddle's charge that it was "clearly seditious." Archbishop Mooney of Detroit has stated: "My understanding with him (Coughlin) is sufficiently broad and firm to exclude effectively the recurrence of any such unpleasant situation."

X-Ray, a weekly published by Court Asher, in Muncie, Indiana, was banned from the mails because it followed nazi propaganda broadcasts and was clearly anti-Semitic and anti-American.

The Philadelphia Herald, a German-American newspaper, published by William B. Graf and Sons, who also printed the Bund's newspaper, "The Free American," was denied use of the mails for "sustained and systematic attack upon certain of our activities directly related to the war effort."

Publicity, published by E. J. Garner, in Wichita, Kansas, was banned from the mails for seditious content; hearing set for May 21 to show cause why mailing privilege should not be permanently revoked was ignored by Garner and the ban was made permanent.

\* \* \* \*



Francis P. Moran      David Baxter      E. J. Garner

\* \* \* \*

18. SUMMONED FOR  
INVESTIGATION  
BY GRAND JURY

A virtual roster of known fifth columnists and Axis sympathizers can be found among those recently appearing for questioning before the Federal Grand Jury investigating nazi propaganda in Washington. Of special notoriety as foes of democracy are the following:

Charles B. Hudson, editor of "America In Danger!" (Omaha, Neb.), a viciously anti-Semitic publication, was jailed for contempt for refusing to reveal the source of a seditious postcard which he distributed widely. After three days he decided to talk. Returning to Omaha, however, he continued to publish "America In Danger!" with no change in its scurrilous nature.

\* \* \* \*

Elizabeth Dilling, self-admitted author of "The Octopus," one of the most obnoxious books ever published in America, is also the neurotic, publicity-seeking "Joan of Arc" of countless phoney "Mother's" organizations. After testifying before the Grand Jury, she returned to Chicago and allegedly is to continue publication of her vicious newsletter.

Gerald B. Winrod, publisher of "The Defender" (see item 7).

David Baxter, head of the pro-fascist "Social Republic Society," recently wrote a special message to his followers which reads as follows: "WARNING! TO DISTRICT MEMBERSHIP! Do not neglect your arsenals. Buy arms and keep them in a place where they are readily accessible."

Newton Jenkins, pro-nazi collaborator of Elizabeth Dilling, is the distributor of a variety of hate-mongering leaflets and cartoons.

Francis P. Moran, "Christian" Front leader in Boston who featured as the highlights of his meetings nazi propaganda films showing the might of the Germany army.

Janet Ayer Fairbanks, formerly a leader of the America First Committee in Illinois who has a record of many years of pro-nazi sympathies.

Representative Clare E. Hoffman, hero of numerous subversives like William Kullgren, editor of "The Beacon," anti-Semitic publication, and John Geis, editor of the hate-mongering sheet, "The American Way." Hoffman was called to explain distribution by these un-Americans of Congressional reprints of his speeches.

Representative Hamilton Fish who was summoned to explain his relations with George Sylvester Viereck, convicted as a nazi agent who failed to comply with the law requiring registration of all agents of a foreign government.

\* \* \* \*

19. ATTACK F.D.R.,  
CHARGED WITH  
CRIMINAL LIBEL

David H. Rathbone of Los Angeles, associated with Robert Noble and Ellis O. Jones (see item 16), was convicted of criminally libeling President Roosevelt after admitting authorship of pamphlets in which the President was referred to as "a fool, an idiot or insane." Edward Holton James of Concord, Massachusetts, has been similarly charged with criminally libeling the President. James, alleged to be the leader of the "Yankee-American Action," an organization hostile to the President, the Catholics and the Irish, advocates an immediate negotiated peace with the Axis.

\* \* \* \*

20. POISON PENS:RUMOR-MONGERING AIDS THE AXIS  
Anonymous Leaflet Distributed  
In Mid-Town New YorkTHINGS EVERY AMERICAN SHOULD WONDER ABOUT

Why people are accused of being "complacent" when the truth is that every household is worried sick about the progress of the war and the uncertainty of the Government.

Why Washington, D.C. is crowded with Army and Navy officers, many of whom are acting as office boys and messengers, when the jobs could be filled with men classified 3A or 4F in the draft.

Why ball players who have been drawing from \$5,000 to \$40,000 annually for 5 to 10 years are deferred in the draft because of dependents (actress wives). They don't work all winter except to manage their businesses (restaurants, garages or bowling alleys). Couldn't their dependents live for the duration on the thousands they've saved? There's an old lady in Brooklyn who is being dispossessed because she can't keep up the payments on her home (\$60. a month) but her son has received his call to the Army. Peculiar, isn't it?

Why Speaker Rayburn bragged so much about our producing 3,000 planes a month, when less than a week's supply (500) would have saved 35,000 U.S. soldiers on Bataan.

Why Secy. Knox boasts about our shipyards turning out two ships a day and the papers claim we have sunk 214 Jap boats, yet the Navy Dept. admits that Japan still has naval superiority in the Pacific and the U-boats in the Atlantic are still going strong.

Why every time we lose a battle in the Pacific the press headlines the sinking of another Jap cruiser, transport or tanker. That's Italy's technique. Remember, when England was shoving the Italians all over Libia and the Mediterranean the Italian press always announced the destruction of a British submarine, destroyer or cruiser. Is the War Department feeding us a lot of "Italian" victories?

Why a Jap sub could shell Santa Barbara but we can't touch a Japanese shore. They have over 17,000 miles of coastline and Korea has another 6,000 miles. Don't tell me that the Japs can patrol all that area when we can't keep U-boats from sinking ships within sight of our shores.

Why Rear-Admiral Andrews took five days before visiting the "Normandie" after that famous "non-sabotage" fire. Couldn't be why the inquiry was secret, no?

Why all those athletes that join the armed forces (to beat the draft) go into the Morale Division. They should enter Congress. There isn't anything the matter with either the people's or the soldiers' morale that a few real victories couldn't fix up.

Why all the newspapers panned Lew Ayres because he doesn't like bloodshed. He volunteered to join an ambulance unit. There's a chap named John in the Supply Dept. of the armed forces and his famous mama (first name Eleanor) excused him because he didn't like blood either.

Why everyone in Washington looking for a commission wants to get into the Intelligence Dept. With so many brilliant men in this country we should have figured out long ago how to blast the Axis off the face of the globe.

Why Japan can occupy so many spots and KEEP them. Isn't it possible to go back and chase them out again? If they can occupy why can't the United Nations do the same thing?

Why the Administration fears to publish casualty lists. Is it because the people might learn the real extent of our losses? Or do they fail to have any names of relatives of politicians or prominent citizens?

Why all the hush-hush about the movements of the Navy. Don't the authorities realize that the American people are now wondering if we actually have any navy left?

WHY DON'T YOU ASK YOUR CONGRESSMAN TO ANSWER THIS QUIZ???

A \$25. WAR BOND GOES TO THE ONE GIVING CORRECT AND TRUTHFUL REPLIES.



## III. DEMOCRACY'S ANSWER

21. DRIVE AGAINST  
DISCRIMINATION  
MAKES PROGRESS

Recently enacted legislation in New York and New Jersey represents substantial advances in the fight against discrimination in employment. The Schwartzwald Bill signed by Governor Lehman gives the State Industrial Commissioner broad powers to enforce laws against discrimination in industry. The Washburn Bill, also enacted, makes it a misdemeanor in New York for a defense corporation to practice discrimination and applies as well to innkeepers, common carriers, theatres and universities. Governor Charles Edison of New Jersey recently signed a bill which makes it a criminal offense for a defense contractor to practice discrimination. The salutary effects of the Hart Bill signed by Mayor Fiorello H. La Guardia, prohibiting employment agency ads which limit the applicants to any race, creed or color, can be readily seen from the illustration below.

Advertisements By Employment Agencies In A Leading New York Newspaper  
Before And After Passage Of The Hart Bill

December 25, 1941	May 19, 1942	December 25, 1941	May 19, 1942
Help Wanted Men—Agencies	Help Wanted Men—Agencies	Help Wanted Women—Agencies	Help Wanted Women—Agencies
<b>ACCOUNTANTS-BOOKKEEPERS</b> COST Acct, mach. shop exp; famil. with planning, schedul; Chr-Am. to \$4000 EXPORT Acct, some mfg. exp. to \$4000 PUBLIC Accts (temp. assignm't)..Open ACCT, Indust'l, exp (Conn)...to \$3600 COST Acct (trav), process cost exp; Chr, install & audit systems.\$3120+ ACCT, gen'l & costs, Chr, acctg. grad. pld; mfg. exp; A1 type.....to \$2800 AUDITOR, travel, Chr...Exps. & \$2800 AUDITOR, travel, Chr...Exps. & \$1800 BKPR-Acct, security, bank or commercial exp., to 35 years. Chr. to \$1820 BKPR-Acct, Chr. Brooklyn...to \$1800 ACCT, 25-35, Chr, invent'y & equipm't ledger exp; acctg. stud. N.J. to \$1800 ACCT, Jr. or Semi-Sr., exp; und. 35, some public exp., A-1 type...to \$1560 BKPR-Steno, Chr, Brooklyn...to \$1500 BKPG. Asst, Married, 25-30, Chr, legible hand, acctg. studies...to \$1500 ACCT (Jr), some studies & exp. in acctg; Chr, yng. deferred...St. \$1300 <b>COMMERCIAL</b> Personnel Director-Indust'l. Relat'ns; Chr-Am. (New England) Abt. \$7500 PERSONNEL Asst. (middle-aged), Chr-Am. diversif. mach. shop exp. to \$1800 SUPERVISORS (6), inventory control, 30-45, single pld; locate out-tn; bkg traffic or acctg exp...to \$2700 REPRESENTATIVE, cont. subcontractors, rec. mach. shop superv. exp. to \$3200 SALES Mgr. pop. priced shoes to \$5000 SALES, foods (Italian desc), exp. cont. Ital.-Am. grocers...Car. All. & \$2100 SALES Clk, Jr; trainee; Chr. to \$1000 STATISTICIAN'S Asst, un. 40, Chr-Am; coll. ed; fam. foreign econs...to \$2000 STATISTICAL Clk, exp; Chr. 35-40, take care of priorities (Bklyn)...\$1800 PRIORITIES Asst (NJ), statistical recds; familiar mfg; Chr-Am...\$1800 TRANSLATOR (upstate); tech., Span.-Fren.-Eng; thoroly expd...to \$2340 BUYER'S Asst, chain st. buy'g ex; genl. furnish, sport'g. gds; Chr. to \$2100 EXPORT Asst. Mgr, und. 35, Chr; knowl. Span; mfg. co. corr. etc...\$1560-\$2340 EXPORT (2), Chr-Am; expd. to \$2100 COLLECT'N. CORRES (5 d. wk), Chr; yng; some exp., acctg. knowl...St. \$1300 STOCK Room Clk, least 2 yr. mach. shop mat'l. exp (NJ), Chr-Am. to \$1800+ SHIP'G. Clk, Edgewater, Chr-Am...\$1250 <b>FINANCIAL</b> STATISTICIANS-Writers, securities exp; industrial, rails, Chr...to \$2600 STATISTICIANS, Jr.-Analysts, securities exp., 25-35 yrs., Chr...to \$2000 P & R Tellers, Chr, Uppty...to \$1600 UNDERWR. Bkpr, stock bkg. exp.\$1560 MULTITH Op; un. 40, ex; Chr.to \$1560 ADD Mach. ngt, und. 30, Chr, Pap.\$1500 GUARDS, day-night; 30-50, Chr, \$1440 CAGE Clk, un. 40, Rec.&Del; Chr.\$1320 IBM Tabulator, und. 30, Chr. to \$1320 STATISTICAL Clerk, Jr., securities experience helpful, Chr.....to \$1320	Personnel Mgrs, thore mach. shop etc; (1) New Jersey; (1) New Eng...Open DESIGNER, developer, custom-made mechanisms, mach. shop bkgd.High ANALYST, 35-45, study priorities, prices, knol. law, indus. bkgd.Open PERSONNEL Asst, un. 45, out-tn.\$2100 CORRESPONDENT, Mech. inclined, engr knowl, help, lead to sales...\$2400 SALES, fuel oil, Essex Co. and surround, terr..Car allow, Sal. & Com. MED. Detailers (4), exp, 40-45, NJ terr, know medicine, have car.D. A. \$1800 PAYROLL Clks (NJ), constr. exp...\$2100 TIMEKEEPERS (NJ), constr. exp...\$2100 MATERIALS CHECKERS,NJ const.exp.Open SALES Clerk, fam. valve installation, piping; knowl. Math.....St.\$1800 TRANSPORTATION Time-study clerk, 25-30 (NJ), kn'w mot'r truck'g..St.\$1560 SHOP Clk (NJ), read blueprints.\$1500 STENO, Spanish-Eng dictation...\$1560 STENOS, exp, A-1 records...to \$1560 STENO, exp, knowl. swtchbrd...\$1320 MULTIGRAPH Op (No. 66)-Typist, also cut stencils, A-1 type.....to \$1400 CLERK, under 50, experienced...to \$1400 STOCK-Receive. Clk, under 45...to \$1080 STOCK Record clerk.....\$1040 JR. BKPR, H. S. Grad.....to \$1040 JR. CLKS, good at figures...to \$1040 JR. CLK, Jamaica, 3-11 PM, 5-da...\$986 ACCT-Auditor (chief); Sound industrial background; knowl Spanish...\$6000 AUDITOR-Acct; 27-35; some public & industrial exp; A-1 Type...to \$4200 PUBL. Acct, Sr, (temp)...\$10-15 day ACCT, Semi-Sr. or Sr, exp, small C. P. A. firm (N. J.), perman't...to \$2600 ACCT, und. 30, college grad, some publ. Acctg, private company...to \$2100 BKPRS (3), construction Co. exp, N. J., A-1 record.....\$2100 ACCT (Bronx), 35-45, branch office acctg, A-1 record & Type...to \$1800 CLERK-Bkpr, under 40...to \$1600 ACCTS Pay Bkpr, exp. head dept.\$1560 ACCTG. Clerk, Staten Island...\$1500 AUDITOR, Acctg. grad. or stud. travel, opty excel. corp.....St.\$1500 ACCTS. Rec. Bkpr, exp, yng...to \$1320 ACCTG, Clk, und 26, gd penman...\$1100 TELLER, bank exp, NY or Wstch...\$1800 TELLER, small bank, L. I...to \$1800 NIGHT Rack Clk, bank exp...to \$1800 BROKERAGE Clk, under 52, exp...to \$1560 BANK Clerks, under 50...to \$1500 GUARDS watchman, under 53...to \$1430 P & S Clerk-Typist.....to \$1400	<b>SALARIES \$25-\$35</b> LEGAL SECTY, to 27, college, Chr...\$35 Burros M.H. Bkpr, to 30 yrs, A-1...\$30-\$35 STENOS (2) 21-25, some out-of-town, college, 5 day week, uptown, Prot...\$29 STENO, 21-26, Washington, Chr...\$29 Typist-Plugbd, to 27 yrs, Wash ton, Chr...\$29 COLL Grad, to 26, kno Engr sheets Chr...\$29 Secty-Steno, 26-29, sales exp,person Chr...\$29 CLERK, 26-30, heavy detail, 5day, Prot...\$29 STENO, 23-28, uptn, 5 day week, Chr...\$27 STENO, 25-30 yrs, fast, 5 day, Chr...\$25 Stat'l Typist-Steno, 21-26, 5 day, Chr...\$25 File Clerk, 2-4 yrs exp, uptown, 5d, Chr...\$25 Varitype, to 27, recent exp, 5d, Prot...\$25 COMPT OPRS (7) 21-27, A1 firms, uptown, downtown, 5 day, future, Chr...\$25 COMPT Clerk, to 26, 5 day wk, Chr...\$25 CLKS (2) to 28, math major, 5d, Prot...\$25 STENO-Clerk, to 26 yrs, 5d, Chr...\$25 STAT'L Typ, to 30, steno helpful, Chr...\$25 BURROS Bkpr to 30, NY & NJ, Chr...\$25 <b>SALARIES \$19-\$24</b> EDIPHONE, 20-26, rapid, 5day, Chr...\$24 STENOS (3) to 26, English-Amer, Chr...\$24 STENO, know compt, to 25, 5d, Chr...\$23 RENEWAL Clk, to 30, rec ins. exp, Chr...\$23 MONROE Cal (2) to 27 yrs, 5d, Chr...\$23 FILE CLK, 3-6 yrs exp, Prot...\$23 Asst Bkpr-Typ (2) 21-26, A1 co, Chr...to \$23 TYPISTS (3) to 27, Eng-Amer, Chr...\$22 STAT'L Typist (2) to 26, 5day, Chr...\$22 DICTAPHONE (2) to 26 yrs, 5 day, Chr...\$22 STENO, 19-22 yrs, rapid, 5d wk, Chr...\$22 CLERKS, 20-23 yrs, figures, 5d wk, Chr...\$22 STAT'L Clk, to 30 yrs, ins. exp, Chr...\$21 STENOS (3) to 23 yrs, A1 firms, 5d, Chr...\$20 PLUGBD Typ, to 26, multiple, 5d, Chr...\$20 ACCTS Checker,26-30 yrs, ins exp, Chr...\$20 COMPT CLK, 20-25 yrs, uptown, Chr...\$20 STAT'L Typist, to 25 yrs, 5 day week...\$20 Ediphone Opr, Clk, to 25 yrs, 5d, Chr...\$20 TYPISTS (4) to 26, rapid, 5d, temp,Chr...\$20 I.B.M. (2) to 24 years, 5 day wk, Chr...\$19 STENO, 18-22 yrs, future, Chr...\$19 ASST Bkpr, to 25 yrs, future, Chr...\$19 POLICY Writers (3) to 27 yrs, fut, Chr...\$19 FILE Clk, to 23,know Spanish, sgle, Chr...\$19 <b>SALARIES \$14-\$18</b> TYPIST Clerk, 18-20, uptown, Prot...\$18 JR. Stenos (3) 18-21 yrs,A1 firms, Chr...\$18 FILE Clerks (2) 18-23, rec exp, sgle,Chr...\$18 CLERKS (15) 17-20, A1 firms, Chr...\$16 TYPISTS (2) to 23, Brooklyn, Chr...\$16 TYPIST, billing experience, Chr...\$15 BKKPR-STENO, little exp, Chr...\$15 SWBD File, 18-22 yrs, experience...\$15 <b>BEGINNERS</b> CLERKS (2) 18-22, figs, Chr...\$15 TYPISTS (15) 18-21, Chr...\$15 CLERKS (12) 18-22, Chr...\$15 STENOS (7) 18-21, accurate Chr...\$15 STENO Spanish bkgd,Chr...\$14 <b>PAGES TRAINEES (30) 17-22,</b> 3-4 yrs., H. S. G., Chr...\$15	<b>STENOGRAPHERS</b> STENO-COMPT. to 32, 6-d,Jamaica.\$30-\$35 STENOS (2) to 30, Technical, 6-day...\$30 STENOS (3) to 27, 5-day.....to \$30 STENOS (3) to 27, attr, uptn, 5-d...\$25-\$29 STENOS (3) to 25, Jamaica, 6-day...\$27 STENOS (3) to 27, rapid, future.....\$25 STENO to 25, insurance exp.....\$23 TYPIST-STENO, to 30, future.....\$23 JR. SECTY-STENO to 22, 5-day.....\$22.50 STENO-FILE CLERK to 25, A-1 Co.\$20+ JR. STENOS (5) to 25, A-1 firms.....\$20 STENO to 22 yrs, accurate.....\$18 <b>TYPISTS</b> TYPIST-Biller (2) to 27, 5-day...\$23-\$29 TYPIST (40) to 30,60 wpm,Wash.D.C.\$27.50 DICTA to 28, recent exp.....\$25 RECEPT-TYPIST to 27, 5-day.....\$25 JR. DICTA (3) to 25, 5-day.....\$23 TYPIST-Bordereau to 28, future.....\$23 TYPISTS (4) to 27, rapid.....\$23 TYPIST-CLERK, knowl. Plugbd, future.\$21 TYPIST to 25, payroll dept, uptown...\$20 JR. TYPISTS (10) to 25, rapid.....\$24 TYPIST to 25, order exp.....\$20 TYPISTS (2) to 22, A-1 Co.....\$18+ TYPIST CLERK to 22, Hoboken.....\$18 TYPIST-BILLER to 22 yrs.....\$18 TYPIST-MONITOR-BD. to 22 yrs.....\$16 <b>BOOKKEEPERS-CLERKS</b> ACCTG. Schl.Grad(4) to 35, future, to \$40 BKKPR. 30-45 yrs, attractive, uptown.\$25 BKKPR. D. E-Typist, to 27, future...\$22 BKKPR. to 35, insurance.....\$23 CHEM. maj. coll. Grads. to 35, 5-d.\$40-\$50 CLERKS (3) to 25, figures,Jamaica.\$22-\$28 FILE CLERK, 23-27,N.Y.F.S.G., 5-day.\$25 FILE CLERK to 25, college, 5-d, uptn.\$25 LAB. ASST. to 30, recent exp, 5-day...\$25 ASSEMBLERS, 6-d, N.Y. & Bklyn, to 35.\$23 CLERKS (3) to 25, future.....\$22 CLERKS (3) to 25, college math.....\$21 JR. FILE Clerk (2) to 23, 5-day, uptn.\$21 CLERKS (3) to 25, figures, future.....\$20 FILE CLERKS (3) to 22 yrs.....\$18 CLERKS (3) to 21, 5-day.....\$18 CLERK to 22 yrs, figures, 5-day.....\$18 CLERKS (5) to 20, uptown, 5-day...\$18 STOCK CLERKS (3) to 21 yrs...\$15-\$16 CLERKS (4) 5-day, Jersey City.....\$16 <b>MACHINE OPERATORS</b> MULTITH OPR to 28, uptown, 5-d...\$27 COMPT. (3) to 27, 5-day.....\$25 ADDRESSOGR. to 27, future.....to \$25 BURROS #7200, to 30, Jamaica...\$24 MIMEOGR. OPR. to 28, exp.....Open I.B.M. Key punch (5) to 25, expd...Open JR. COMPT. to 23, expd.....\$20 ADDRESSOGR. OPR. to 22 yrs.....\$18 MONITOR BD-STENO to 22 yrs.....\$18 <b>BEGINNERS</b> CLERKS (12) 17-19.....\$15-\$18 TYPISTS (15) 17-19.....\$15-\$18 PAGES (30) 16-18.....\$15-\$18 ELLIOTT FISHER to 21 yrs.....\$18

## BOYS!

If you are a keen, well-mannered lad, not rowdy or slovenly, we can get you a good job in a hurry... and when you start with one of OUR clients, you have a real chance to learn something and get ahead.

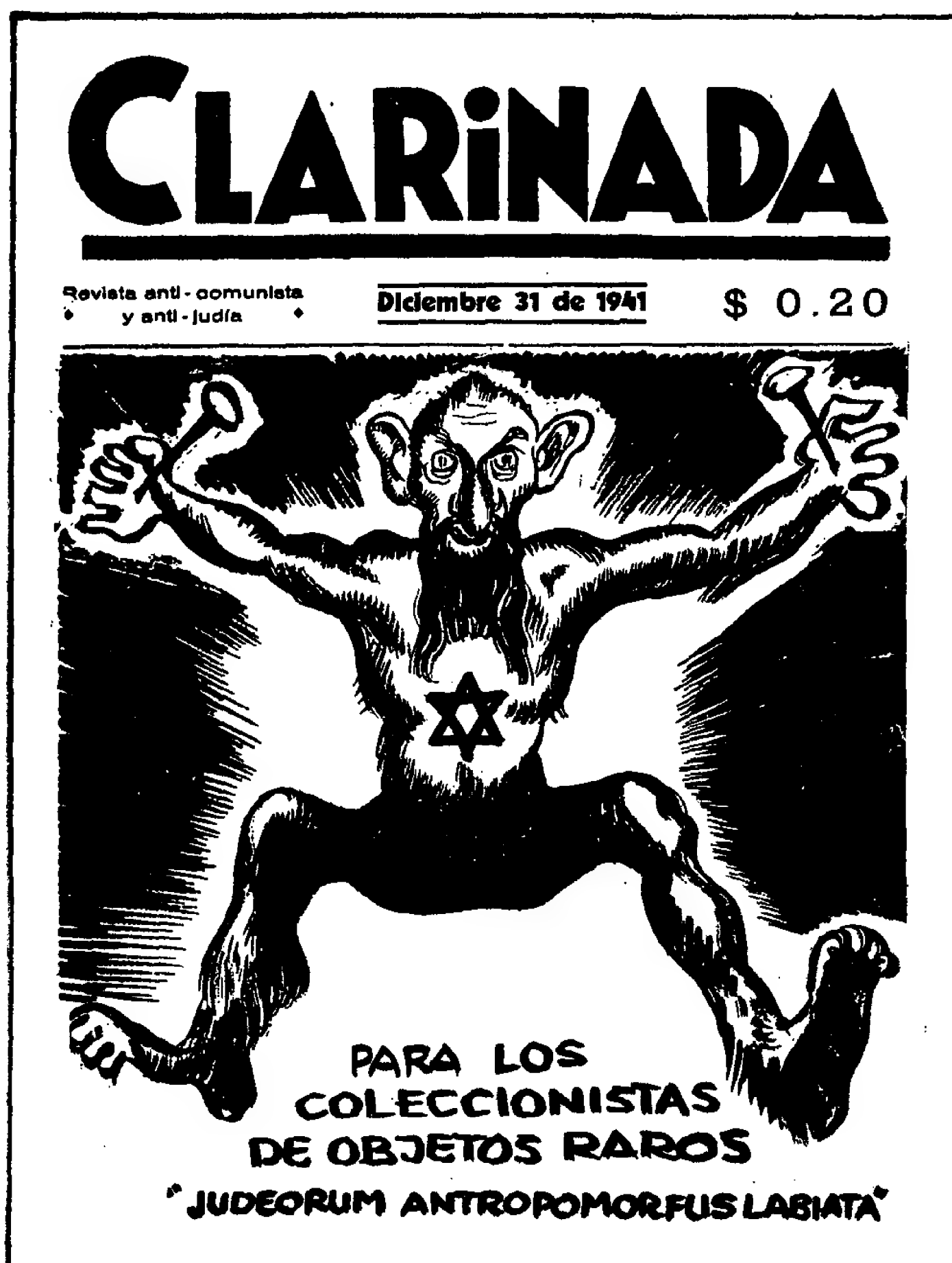
22. SCHOLAR PROVES  
'THE PROTOCOLS'  
A RANK FORGERY

"An Appraisal of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion" by Dr. John Shelton Curtiss, a new book published by Columbia University, has been endorsed by thirteen of the most distinguished historians in America as "completely destructive of the historicity of the Protocols and as establishing beyond doubt the fact that they are rank and pernicious forgeries." The contemporary significance of this exposé lies chiefly in the crushing blow it deals one of the major tenets of Hitlerism and anti-Semites generally. The book has received extensive editorial commendation and is available for distribution.

\* \* \* \*

23. ARTUCIO WARNS  
OF NAZI MENACE  
IN SOUTH AMERICA

"The Nazi Underground In South America" by Hugo Fernandez Artucio presents a startling, documented account of Axis penetration, its methods and objectives in the various Latin American countries. The immediate menace to the United States is sharply drawn. Dr. Artucio, member of the faculty of the University of Montevideo, is recognized as one of the staunchest crusaders against nazism in South America. Copies may be secured at substantial discounts from the League.



Anti-Semitic Magazine Published In  
Buenos Aires, Distributed in U.S.A.

\* \* \* \*

24. A CONCENTRATION  
CAMP AS SEEN BY  
CATHOLIC INMATE

"The Beasts of the Earth," by Georg M. Karst, is an eye-witness account of the brutalities of Dachau Concentration Camp told by an Austrian Catholic journalist who was imprisoned there. George N. Shuster, president of Hunter College and an outstanding Catholic liberal has written the introduction to this book which might be considered a companion volume to "I Was In Hell With Niemoeller," by Leo Stein. Both books are available for distribution at the League.

\* \* \*

25. ADL DIRECTOR  
EVALUATES THE  
CURRENT SCENE

"How Strong Is Jew-Hatred," by Richard E. Cutstadt, National Director of the ADL, reviews the current scene in an article which appeared originally in the National Jewish Monthly. In concise form it offers a comprehensive survey of anti-Semitism in America today with an appraisal of the future. Reprints may be secured by writing to the League.

\* \* \*

26. COLUMNISTS LAUD  
JEWISH HEROISM  
IN WAR EFFORT

Jewish participation in the war effort is dealt with in three excellent articles which appeared recently: Damon Runyon and Edwin A. Lahey have written syndicated columns on Jewish heroism, and "The Bulletin Index" of Pittsburgh reveals the results of its investigation of the false rumor that Jewish doctors are deferring Jewish selectees who appear before draft boards. Reprints may be secured without charge.

\* \* \*

27. REV. WM. KERNAN  
SPEAKS UP FOR A  
LIVING DEMOCRACY

Three recent radio addresses of Rev. William C. Kernan entitled "The War and the New Economic Order," "Social Justice and the Daily News" and "New International Order" are available in reprint form and are available without charge. The true Christianity and real Americanism of these messages deserve the widest possible distribution.

\* \* \*

28. A LEGIONNAIRE  
ATTACKS BIGOTRY  
AS UN-AMERICAN

"A Legionnaire Speaks Out" is a reprint of a speech delivered by Howard Wilson of the Ohio Department of the American Legion. As a Catholic and as an American, the author strikes out vigorously at Charles E. Coughlin and all those who would sow hatred and discord.

\* \* \*

**FILE COPY**



Current Items from the  
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City

# NEWSLETTER

VOL. III. NO. 2

FEBRUARY 17TH, 1942

## C O N T E N T S

### I. THE SWELLING TIDE TOWARD DISUNITY

1. The Trend Toward Disunity Rapidly Gathers Momentum
2. Clare E. Hoffman Spikes Military Motive Of An AEF
3. Ky. Rep. Robsion Repeats Charges At Same Session
4. AFC Members Are Organizing Many Innocent Fronts
5. G.O.B. Already Confronted With Petty Jealousies
6. Malicious Rumors Repeated At AFC Lunch In January
7. Head Of Brooklyn Chapter Sets Up New Headquarters
8. 'Daily News' Prints Letters Which Aid Trend To Disunity
9. Nazis Subsidize Prohibition Move To Create Strife
10. Capt. E. Gaston Receives Support From Rep. Guyer

### II. THE KAMPF AGAINST UNITY

11. Pelley Convicted For Violation Of Corporation Laws
12. Funds Of "Svoboda" And UNA Released By U.S. Agents
13. Old Anti-Semitic Literature Again Being Circulated
14. American Destiny Party Will Hold No More Meetings
15. 'Rossiya' Contends Present War Could Have Been Averted
16. Noble Tells People Japs Not To Blame For War's Outbreak
17. Father Coughlin Says Conflict Is Yellow-Race War
18. Lawrence Dennis Continues Attack On Our Democracy
19. Bessie Burchett Summoned By Dies In Philadelphia

### III. CONSTRUCTING UNITY

20. Illicit Acts Of Werner Von Clemm Revealed By ADL
21. KKK Is Threatened With Legal Action By Mr. Henry Ford
22. Federal Agents In Nine Cities Raid Subversive Groups
23. N. Y. Assemblyman Opposes Cassidy's Admission To Bar
24. 'Christian' Fronter Quizzed At Length By Boston Police

### IV. IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY

25. ADL Commission Sits In Annual Session In NYC
26. Eastern Regional Office Holds Two Popular Seminars
27. 'Americans All' Latest Fireside Booklet Printed
28. Splendid Reprints Are Available For Wide Distribution
29. 1500-Page Book Of Editorial Comment From Daily Papers

### V. FEATURES

30. Excerpts From The Anti-Democratic Press
31. B'nai B'rith And National Defense

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/84 BY SP8 BJS/ade

#259356

February 17, 1942

A. D. L.

N E W S L E T T E R

I. THE SWELLING TIDE TOWARD DISUNITY

1. THE TREND TOWARD  
DISUNITY RAPIDLY  
GATHERS MOMENTUM

Despite the arrest of a handful of alien agitators and a few of their blatant American counterparts, the trend toward disunity observed in the last Newsletter continues to gather momentum. Under the guise of patriotism and the protection of Congressional immunity, a constantly increasing volume of sniping at the war effort is taking place. Former isolationists now cite Pearl Harbor as proof of the necessity for abandoning aid to Britain, impugn the integrity of our allies and desire us to ignore the German menace by concentrating on Japan. The more openly anti-democratic elements have devised several new techniques for spreading internal friction, and the America First Committee is being resurrected in several different editions.

\* \* \* \*

2. CLARE E. HOFFMAN  
SPIKES MILITARY  
MOTIVE OF AN AEF

In Congress, Clare E. Hoffman, Republican representative from Michigan, on January 28, the day the news was announced that an AEF had landed in Ireland, asserted that "American soldiers are going to be the suicide squads" for the benefit of the British. In the past, Hoffman has demanded the impeachment of Roosevelt for "taking us into the war by fraud and deception," and has fought against aid to Britain. Hoffman has been a warm defender of Representative Thorkelson, whose anti-Semitic speeches, printed in the Congressional Record, constituted one of the main sources of propaganda material for nazi organizations throughout the country.

\* \* \* \*

3. KY. REP. ROBSION  
REPEATS CHARGES  
AT SAME SESSION

At the same session, Representative John M. Robsion of Kentucky said, "I protest against denying our own flesh and blood assistance while 3,500,000 men are sitting on their rifles in the British Isles." Robsion's past record includes statements written into the Congressional Record about "international bankers," cushy army jobs for Roosevelt's sons and Presidential maneuvers to provoke a Japanese-German attack.

\* \* \* \*

4. AFC MEMBERS ARE ORGANIZING MANY INNOCENT FRONTS

Officially, the America First Committee is dead, but several intransigent factions are putting on a strenuous campaign to keep the membership intact. One of the innocent-sounding facades is G.O.B. - Gifts For Our Boys. Word was passed around in certain inner circles of America First that the Red Cross and the U.S.O. were filled with Jews and communists. To make it unnecessary for men in the armed forces to accept hospitality "from Jews," G.O.B. has been formed with a few sly hints about necessary contacts with men in the army. Headquarters have been established at 150 Broadway. Mrs. Norman Holmes and her husband, former heads of the Wall Street office of AFC, have been placed in charge. Although they seem to be well heeled with money, they are trying to obtain rent and telephone service gratis.

MRS. ARTHUR G. JUST  
41-11 Forley Street  
Elmhurst, L. I. N. Y.

January 2, 1942

My dear ...

The Jackson Heights-Elmhurst Unit of the disbanded America First Committee will hold a reunion at the Forest Hills Inn, Continental Avenue, Forest Hills, on January 23rd at 8 00 P.M.

A new organization, "Gifts for Our Boys", is being organized and I know you will be in favor of it. The meeting will be informal. A real get-together for old time's sake.

\* \* \* \*

5. G.O.B. ALREADY CONFRONTED WITH PETTY JEALOUSIES

G.O.B. has not been without its quota of internal dissension and petty rivalries. Mrs. E. Bennett, one of the founders, has resigned and is contemplating the formation of "Salute Our Men" with headquarters at the Hotel Plaza. Despite announcements of a dinner at the Forest Hills Inn which said that guests would be told about the G.O.B. Committee, Henry Crist, formerly in charge of the Elmhurst Chapter of the AFC, told those present that it was just a gathering of friends and not a G.O.B. meeting. Crist said that they could not see eye to eye with G.O.B. Andrew Smith, anti-Semite from the Bronx Chapter of AFC, and Mrs. DeLucca, secretary of the Queens Chapter, once interested in G.O.B., are now thinking of forming their own unit which they have tentatively named "Americans on Guard."

\* \* \* \*

6. MALICIOUS RUMORS  
REPEATED AT AFC  
LUNCH IN JANUARY

On January 22, about sixty America Firsters met at Joe King's Rathskeller in Manhattan to see if they could organize a group which would keep America First sentiment alive without running afoul of the law or arousing public indignation. Numerous uncomplimentary remarks about the British, the President and the Jews were bandied back and forth. The malicious rumor about Pearl Harbor dead lying in the Port of New York because workmen could not be secured to remove the bodies was recounted with ghoulish delight. Before adjourning, guests were asked to attend rifle practice classes at 50 cents per hour. Among those present were notorious anti-Semites: Mrs. Aimee Heller, Doc Rieper, and John Geis, editor of "The American Way"; also, Miss Catherine Larkin, Christian Front supporter, and Mary Norton, one of the Yonkers initiators of the "impeach Roosevelt" movement, who is still drumming up business for her campaign.

\* \* \* \*

7. HEAD OF BROOKLYN  
CHAPTER SETS UP  
NEW HEADQUARTERS

William Leonard, head of the Brooklyn Chapter of the AFC, has opened offices in the same building, 44 Court Street. The main purpose of his new organization, Win the War for America, is to scuttle all proposals for "Union Now." Charlotte Young has been telling friends in the AFC that America First groups are being actively organized in New Jersey. Mrs. Carroll, who headed the Jersey City Chapter of the AFC, is also engaged in rounding up former America Firsters. These New Jersey groups hope to affiliate with some large national organization.

\* \* \* \*

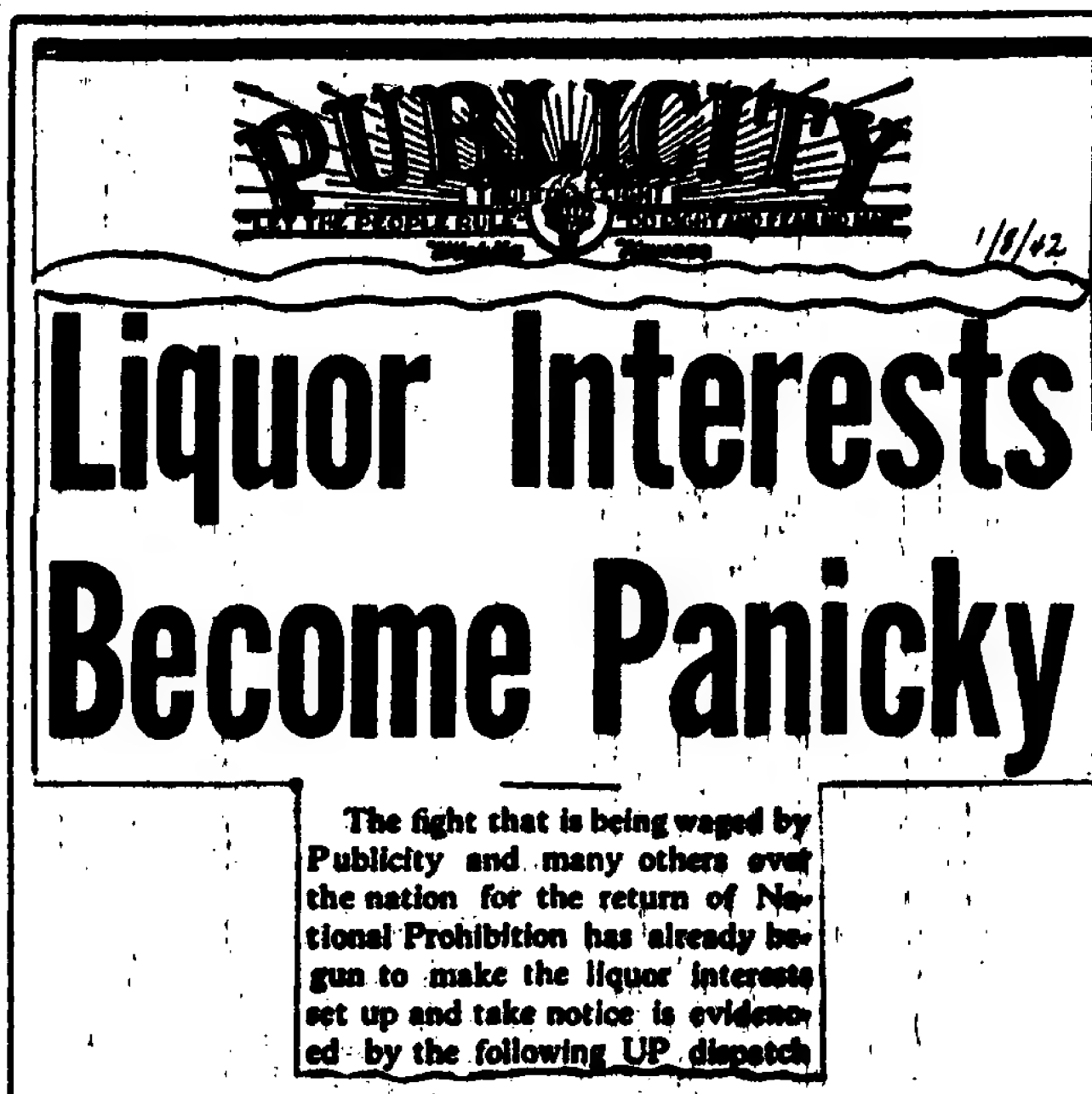
8. 'DAILY NEWS' PRINTS  
LETTERS WHICH AID  
TREND TO DISUNITY

The letters-to-the-editor column of the "New York Daily News," the leading independent isolationist newspaper, has been used to express extravagant notions concerning the war. The "News" has seen fit to reprint letters which say that the "poisonous New Deal is mainly to blame for the defeat at Pearl Harbor," and Lindbergh should be appointed head of the Army Air Corps. Under the captious pseudonym "Just A Gigolo," the "News" on January 26 ran a letter which asks: "How about an American Commando outfit made up of such rip-snorting daredevils as Senator Pepper, Bishop Hobson, Nicholas Murray Butler, Rabbi Wise, etc.? They wanted war; now it's here; let them go into action." A poll of people by its Inquiring Photographer on whether Lindbergh should be allowed to serve in the Air Corps elicited only one unfavorable reply to five in favor. Editorially the "News" is attempting to establish some of its pre-war fictions such as 'we are headed for communism,' 'Russia may turn up as Enemy No. 3' and 'if the war lasts long enough the government will take over all the wealth.'

\* \* \* \*

9. NAZIS SUBSIDIZE  
PROHIBITION MOVE  
TO CREATE STRIFE

In order to hamper national unity, nazis are trying to exploit sincere believers in temperance by creating internal strife over the prohibition issue. Literature on alcoholism written by Dr. Robert Hercod, a Swiss believer in national socialist principles, is being circulated in this country. Hercod, a special correspondent of the official publications of the Women's Christian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League of America, is Secretary of the International Temperance Union which receives a nazi subsidy.



10. CAPT. E. GASTON  
RECEIVES SUPPORT  
FROM REP. GUYER

Captain Edward Page Gaston, who served with the Hoover Commission in Germany, and now Director of the World Prohibition Federation, has started a drive for a wartime prohibition law. Originally operating from headquarters in the old House Office Building furnished to him by Representative Ulysses S. Guyer (R. - Kan.), Gaston attributes the Pearl Harbor tragedy to alcohol. Gaston, organizer of the New Vigilantes and the Patriotic Guard of America, once said, "Force and bloodshed are needed to stamp out 100,000 seditious communists in New York City. A whiff of grapeshot will go farther than moral persuasion." Others who support the movement for the enactment of prohibition legislation are the well-known anti-Semites E. J. Garner (Publicity), Gerald Winrod (Defender), William Kullgren (Beacon Light) and Joseph McWilliams.

II. THE KAMPF AGAINST UNITY11. PELLEY CONVICTED  
FOR VIOLATION OF  
CORPORATION LAWS

William Dudley Pelley, one of the first of the native Americans to adopt openly the nazi point of view, has received a two to three-year sentence. Pelley, who is now out on bail pending an appeal, was not convicted for his questionable opinions in the "Galilean" or his other publications, but for violating the North Carolina Security Laws. January issues of the "Galilean" are very similar to his publications which preceded the attack on Pearl Harbor. (See item 30.) Pelley has even gone as far as to use the suspended December 15 issue of "Roll-Call" containing the significant remark, "Internal economy must now be decided by the sword," as a wrapper for the most recent issue of the "Galilean."

\* \* \* \*

12. FUNDS OF 'SVOBODA'  
AND UNA RELEASED  
BY U. S. AGENTS

The funds of the UNA (Ukrainian National Association) and its official publication "Svoboda," which were frozen a few weeks ago (see ADL Newsletter, January 7, 1942), have been released. "Svoboda's" editor, Luke Myshuha, who has spoken over the nazi radio, and several other functionaries of the paper were subpoenaed following raids upon the publication but no charges were brought against them.

\* \* \* \*

13. OLD ANTI-SEMITIC  
LITERATURE AGAIN  
BEING CIRCULATED

Subscribers of Charles B. Hudson's "America In Danger!" (see item 30) along with their January 26 copy received an old piece of scurrilous anti-Semitic literature - "Why Are the Jews Persecuted for Their Religion?" Copies have also been placed in parked automobiles in New York and Miami. This literature bears the imprint of the American Publishing Society, and three different post-office boxes, in Bremerton, Washington. The copy mailed to Hudson's readers gives the address of the American Publishing Society as 612 Empire State Building, Spokane, Washington.

\* \* \* \*

14. AMERICAN DESTINY  
PARTY WILL HOLD  
NO MORE MEETINGS

The American Destiny Party which last month was in the midst of considering a plan to boycott Jewish business, has publicly announced the discontinuance of future meetings after several juvenile efforts at meeting clandestinely. The announcement is intended to hoodwink those on its trail.

\* \* \* \*



15. 'ROSSIYA' CONTENDS  
PRESENT WAR COULD  
HAVE BEEN AVERTED

"Rossiya," a pro-nazi, anti-Semitic Russian daily newspaper, is still being published. Issues since the attack on Pearl Harbor contain many significant statements. On December 7, "Rossiya" said, "it was evident that the U.S.S.R., England and the putrefying communist Chiang Kai-shek China, were exerting themselves to hinder by all means a natural and necessary friendly agreement between America and Japan." On December 12 it wrote, "One must sincerely grieve that...Christian America proved to be powerless to prevent a world slaughter that, upon our deep conviction, could have been and should have been prevented." On December 21, it asks, "Could the American people which in its overwhelming majority decidedly did not wish any war, be accused for the war artificially forced upon it?"

\* \* \* \*



Robert Noble

16. NOBLE TELLS PEOPLE  
JAPS NOT TO BLAME  
FOR WAR'S OUTBREAK

Three hundred and fifty people attended a meeting of the Friends of Progress on January 14 at the Embassy Auditorium, Los Angeles, to hear Ellis O. Jones, founder of the anti-Semitic Cooperheads, and Robert Noble, pro-nazi. Noble said that at the next meeting he would prove the Japs were not responsible for the war. It will be recalled that although Noble was one of the first men to be arrested for seditious utterances because he made a speech on December 11 demanding the impeachment of Roosevelt, he was freed when Attorney General Biddle promulgated his free speech rule. (See ADL Newsletter, January 7, 1942.) Ellis O. Jones was also arrested at the same time as Noble and subsequently released.

\* \* \* \*

17. FATHER COUGHLIN  
SAYS CONFLICT IS  
YELLOW-RACE WAR

Father Coughlin's "Social Justice" makes its customary weekly contribution to disunity. In its latest issue (February 2), it has a hair-raising article on the possibility of the present conflict degenerating into a world-wide racial war between the yellow and white races. To "Social Justice," the present war is still a struggle between the Haves and the Have-Nots. In a shoddy piece of editorializing on the recent Pan-American conference for hemispheric solidarity, it characterizes the conference as an imperialistic "prelude to a world currency and a World State, with the gold-holders in the saddle and the vanquished godless 'new order' of Europe in the position of borrowers." Writing on the demand for a Jewish army, "Social Justice" manages to recall that the Jews "already are blamed for playing a great part in promoting a world war." It indicts the Roosevelt administration for creating the rubber shortage by supporting the British rubber cartel (January 26), and depicts the battle of Singapore as a defense of the private interests of Kuhn-Loeb & Co. (January 19).

\* \* \* \*

**Americans! Join All Patriotic Organizations;**

**Keep America Christian!**

SOCIAL JUSTICE

JANUARY 12, 1942

\* \* \* \*

18. LAWRENCE DENNIS  
CONTINUES ATTACK  
ON OUR DEMOCRACY

Lawrence Dennis, America's foremost fascist theoretician and former associate of Friedrich Auhagen, continues his repeated attacks on democracy. In his weekly newsletter addressed to businessmen for whom he has frequently expressed contempt, Dennis writes of "Anglo-American empires," presidential responsibility for Pearl Harbor, the need for a "good war to educate us and to accelerate inevitable social change," and that what war does to Hitler is less important than the institutional changes which it brings to the United States. "It is only under a totalitarian pooling of productive facilities and socialization of our industry," says Dennis, "that our present war undertaking can be rationally pursued." He thinks that "it was inexcusable to deliver to Japan terms which could only be expected to provoke a Japanese attack."

\* \* \* \*



19. BESSIE BURCHETT  
SUMMONED BY DIES  
IN PHILADELPHIA

The names of some of the persons subpoenaed recently by the Dies Committee are of special interest. Mrs. Bessie Burchett, who resigned from her position as a Latin teacher in the West Philadelphia High School rather than face charges that she insulted the President by calling him a liar and a murderer, is one of those requested to testify before the Committee. Besides Burchett, the Committee has subpoenaed the violently anti-Semitic Blisard family; Mrs. Catherine Brown, President of the Crusading Mothers of Pennsylvania, an isolationist organization; Mrs. Edith Scott, President of the National Legion of Mothers and Women, another isolationist group; and, Joseph Gallagher, an anti-Semite for many years.

\* \* \* \*

III. CONSTRUCTING UNITY

20. ILLICIT ACTS OF  
WERNER VON CLEMM  
REVEALED BY ADL

The illicit operations of Werner Von Clemm, a relative by marriage of German Foreign Minister Von Ribbentrop, were first disclosed nine months ago by the ADL. Von Clemm was arrested for bringing into the country Belgian and Dutch gems in violation of American custom regulations and for making payments to foreign nationals contrary to the President's order freezing the funds of the occupied countries.

\* \* \* \*

21. KKK IS THREATENED  
WITH LEGAL ACTION  
BY MR. HENRY FORD

Henry Ford, going beyond his now famous letter of January 7 to Sigmund Livingston, National Chairman of the ADL, has threatened the Ku Klux Klan with legal action if it does not stop immediately the publication of anti-Semitic literature attributed to him. At the same time Ford requested the Mexican government to suppress similar literature which is being circulated there. The unsolicited Ford letter, in which he condemned all anti-Semitism, was written to Mr. Livingston after Mr. Ford's personnel chief, Harry H. Bennett, had invited Richard E. Gutstadt, National Director of the Anti-Defamation League, to call at the Ford office in Detroit. B'nai B'rith, Mr. Bennett told Mr. Gutstadt, was selected because of its prominent position in Jewish life. Newspapers throughout the country carried the letter.

\* \* \* \*

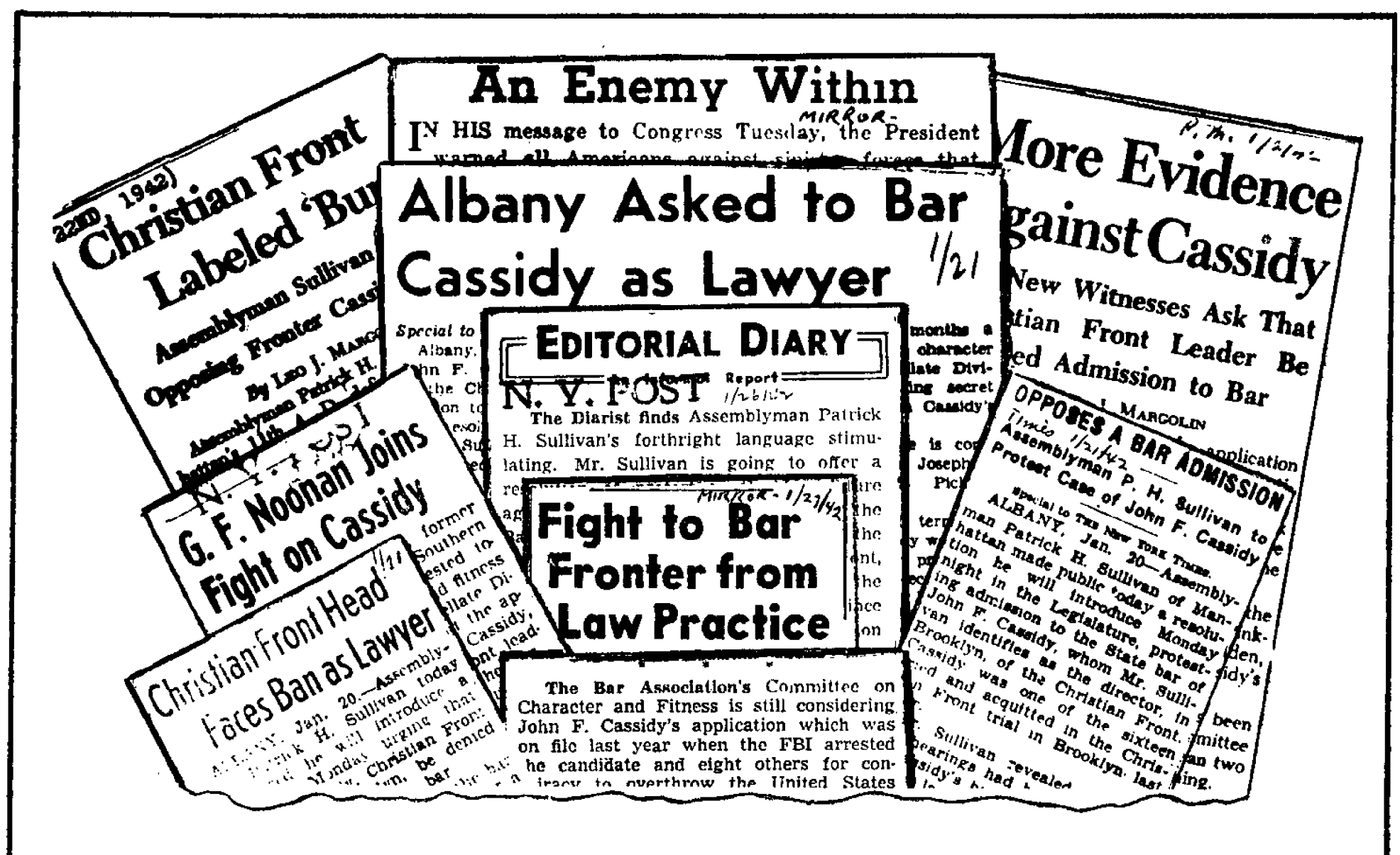
22. FEDERAL AGENTS IN  
NINE CITIES RAID  
SUBVERSIVE GROUPS

Federal authorities in nine cities early in January raided the offices of the Kyffhaeuser League of the German War Veterans and the Federation of Italian War Veterans. Domenico Trombetta, a leader of the Italian War Veterans and editor of "Il Grido della Stirpe," the pro-fascist, anti-Semitic journal, has not been molested. Trombetta, while finding only vile things to say about Roosevelt, has repeatedly lauded Mussolini and Hitler.

\* \* \* \*

23. N. Y. ASSEMBLYMAN  
OPPOSES CASSIDY'S  
ADMISSION TO BAR

Following editorials in the "New York Post" and "New York Mirror," Assemblyman Patrick H. Sullivan on January 26 introduced a resolution in the New York Legislature to prevent John F. Cassidy, Brooklyn Christian Front leader, from being admitted to the Bar. Cassidy a few months ago said the President was "either insane or a liar." (See ADL Newsletter, January 7, 1942.) A special sub-committee appointed by the Appellate Division has been conducting secret hearings on Cassidy's application since July 24, 1941. "If the Bar is to maintain a profession cloaked with dignity," wrote former U.S. Attorney Gregory F. Noonan to the sub-committee, "men of Cassidy's ilk must not be permitted to enter its sacred portals."



24. 'CHRISTIAN' FRONTER  
QUIZZED AT LENGTH  
BY BOSTON POLICE

Francis P. Moran, "Christian" Front head in Boston, has decided to close shop after an intensive interrogation by Police Commissioner Timilty about various speeches in which he had said that Germany could not be defeated, that if lease-lend were passed there would be a revolution against the government, soldiers could not be criticized for deserting after one year, and a person was warranted in using a gun to resist being forced into an unjust war. Moran, who refused to turn over a mailing list of 5,000 alleged "Christian" Fronters, now is so patriotic that he has offered to sell Defense Bonds and to liquidate other "Christian" Front organizations if paid his expenses. The genuineness of Moran's attitude can be seen from his final circular in which he says that after the war those who accept his former principles will rejoin him.

IV. IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY

25. ADL COMMISSION  
SITS IN ANNUAL  
SESSION IN NYC

The ADL Commission, comprised of representatives from the entire country, held its annual meeting on February 7 and 8 at the Eastern Regional Office. The delegates unanimously agreed that the ADL defense program must be strengthened and expanded. "The poison of hate," said Sigmund Livingston, National ADL Chairman, "implanted in the minds of those who have been victimized by false propaganda remains, and will assert itself when the issue of war has ceased."

\* \* \* \*

26. EASTERN REGIONAL  
OFFICE HOLDS TWO  
POPULAR SEMINARS

Two well-attended seminars "For Defense of Democracy in America" were recently held by staff members of the Eastern Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League. The first was held at the Southern Hotel, Baltimore, on January 18 and the second at the William Penn Hotel, Pittsburgh, February 1. More than 200 keymen attended the conferences.

\* \* \* \*

27. 'AMERICANS ALL'  
LATEST FIRESIDE  
BOOKLET PRINTED

The latest Fireside Discussion pamphlet, "Americans All, A Short History of American Jews," has just been published. It is a concise summary of Jewish participation in the development of America which, despite its brevity, gives a lucid account of the Jews who sailed with Columbus, the different Jewish migrations and the role of the Jew in the great epochs of American history. A new edition of "Facts About Fictions Concerning the Jew," which was out of print, has just come off the press. The price is \$1.50. Both can be obtained by writing the League.

\* \* \* \*

28. SPLENDID REPRINTS  
ARE AVAILABLE FOR  
WIDE DISTRIBUTION

A splendid series of recent reprints are now available. These include: "Lindbergh and the Jews," which appeared in "Liberty" Magazine on January 3, 1942; "Guilty Until Proven Innocent," an examination of the problem of anti-Semitism; a letter by Stanley High to the "New York Herald Tribune" advising prudence in accepting indications of unity predicated on the silence of isolationists; and two recent speeches by Rev. William C. Kernan, "Dangers to National Unity" and "Enemies Boring From Within," delivered over WEVD on January 16 and January 23.

\* \* \* \*

29. 1500-PAGE BOOK OF  
EDITORIAL COMMENT  
FROM DAILY PAPERS

"What America Thinks," 1500 pages of comment and cartoons which took two years to compile, has been published in Chicago. From the numerous editorials in the daily press which appeared since Munich, the editors have selected the best examples of the journalistic reaction to the totalitarian threat. Over 200 newspapers are represented by 1000 editorials and 750 pages of cartoons. Copies can be obtained by writing the League.

\* \* \* \*

30. MALICE TOWARD  
THE JEWS:

EXCERPTS FROM THE ANTI-DEMOCRATIC PRESS OF AMERICA

AMERICA IN DANGER!  
Chas. B. Hudson, Ed.  
Omaha, Neb.  
JANUARY 19, 1942

"Incidentally, with Reds in key jobs at the top (Red Jew La-Guardia, head of Civilian Defense; Red Jew Hillman, over Labor; Red Lash, over Youth; Red Cowley, doctorer-up of OPM figures; Jew Baruch's protege Leon Henderson (Jew?), Price Control Czar, with his best friend, ex-long-time employee of Jew-owned Sears-Roebuck, Donald Nelson now as War Production Czar; Red refugee, married to Jewess, Thos. Mann, now aide to radical Archibald MacLeisch, Czar of Library of Congress; et al, et al), and with Reds as Air Wardens in our large cities, our so-called defense program has devilish possibilities. E.g., Red Air Wardens would have access and full opportunity to get an absolute check (on personal firearms, etc.), block by block, of all citizens and non-citizens. Think it thru!"

PUBLICITY  
E. J. Garner, Ed.  
Wichita, Kan.  
JANUARY 8, 1942

"Intelligent Jews will see the handwriting on the wall; and there will be an unusual number of suicides and deaths through worry and fear. They, better than anyone else know the seeds they as a race have sown - the world at large is now being made aware of the aims and ideals of International Jewry...The people of America will become Jew-conscious to a serious degree and much violence will result. Jews will begin to realize that America is not the 'Promised Land' for them, and will migrate to Palestine."

THE GALILEAN MAGAZINE  
Wm. Dudley Pelley, Ed.  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
JANUARY 26, 1942

"They will awaken to the realization that helping battered Britain thrash their continental first cousins has been but a silly and Jewish-motivated adventure from the start...We do this, apparently, because our prevalent Administrative racial strain is Jewish, and the communistic Israelites care little or nothing for the Orient."

THE AMERICAN DIGEST  
Francis De Moor, Ed.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
JANUARY, 1942

"Now comes the Jewish B'nai B'rith and calls the Anglo-Saxon Federation itself anti-Semitic...anti-semitism comes in very handy for name calling when a person runs out of other names."

"The mystery of anti-Semitism is explained when one realizes that there are at least two groups striving for world control - the Jews and the Israelites (so-called). Both are Semites. Both are anti-Catholic and anti-Protestant, attempting to set up a world religion."

31. FEATURE  
ARTICLE

V. B'NAI B'RITH AND NATIONAL DEFENSE

(The eighth in a series of articles describing phases of the constructive program of B'nai B'rith and the Anti-Defamation League in behalf of democracy.)

Constantly alert to the expanding role of fraternal organizations in the all-out effort to defeat the axis, B'nai B'rith has created a War Service Department which will coordinate the independent activity of the seven different projects which it set in motion to mobilize civilian support for the defense program. In addition to the work now under way, the War Service Department will initiate new projects as the need for them arises. For the present, however, major emphasis will be placed on expanding those enterprises which already exist: civilian defense, Red Cross cooperation, participation in community rallies, assistance to government agencies, collaboration in welfare work for the armed forces, stimulation of the sale of defense bonds and contributions to war relief agencies.

B'nai B'rith was the first organization to contribute to the War Relief campaign of the Red Cross. Nearly \$200,000 in B'nai B'rith funds have been invested in defense bonds; lodges throughout the nation have sold almost a \$1,000,000 worth of bonds to their members. Substantial sums have been contributed to the Committee for Refugee Children, the British War Relief Society, the Interfaith Committee for Aid of the Democracies, the Queen Wilhelmina Fund, United China Relief and the Canadian War Service.

Leading members of B'nai B'rith have cooperated very closely with the government. President Henry Monsky has been appointed a member of the Volunteer Participation Committee. Mrs. Lenore D. Underwood, President of the Women's Supreme Lodge, was asked to serve on the Advisory Council of the Women's Interests Section of the War Department's Bureau of Public Relations. Max Baer, Director of the B'nai B'rith Vocational Service Bureau, was the only Jewish representative invited to attend the Conference of the United States Office of Education and the National Vocational Guidance Association to study problems of training in defense industries. Philip M. Klutznick, President of the Supreme Advisory Council, AZA, and Julius Bisno, Executive Director, were invited by Mrs. Roosevelt to serve on the National Advisory Committee of the Youth Division of the Office of Civilian Defense.

B'nai B'rith has cooperated with the Chief of Chaplains' office of the United States Army by offering 125 Sifre Torahs for army and navy chapels. Members of local units have been requested to open their homes once or twice a week to small groups of soldiers and sailors. Entertainment and dances are being arranged by various lodges.

The more than 5,000 B'nai B'rith and AZA members now serving in the armed forces can be proud of the work that B'nai B'rith is doing.

APR 22 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 Bja/ndc  
#259,350

100-530-

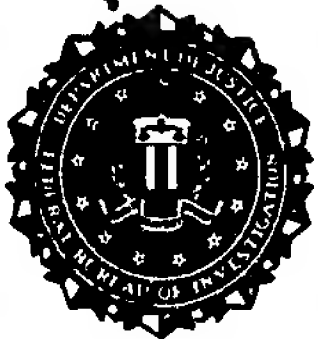
CHANGED TO

100-96198-1

*Papers received + changed. Please file.*



JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



LBN:UWD

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

May 6, 1942

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SP-6 BJA/mde 7/10/89 #259,356

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6 BJA/mde

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

RE: WILLIAM I. BOXERMAN

With reference to the attached letter regarding William I. Boxerman, I wish to advise that I reviewed the details of Mr. Danner's inquiry with Paul Richman and pointed out to Paul that our previous instructions; namely, that we would have no connection with the Anti-Defamation League as long as Boxerman was still at the head in Miami, were still in force; that as a matter of fact, we had looked into the situation and found it even more serious than we had originally believed.

You will recall that Special Agent Prior, when he contacted Boxerman several months ago, was told by Boxerman that the FBI was derelict in handling the Christian Front Case, that we did not use intelligently the information and the evidence dug up by the Anti-Defamation League. He was very critical of the Bureau and of the Director, and at that time we ordered all contacts with Boxerman to be stopped. As a result of my conversations with Paul Richman at the time, he made a formal protest to Richard Gutstadt. Gutstadt had Miles Goldberg look into the matter with the result that he came back with a long memorandum transmitted with Danner's letter wherein he attempted to justify his position.

Paul told me he had talked to a friend in Detroit where Boxerman was formerly assigned. The friend told him Boxerman was constantly in trouble in Detroit and further stated that the Jewish leaders in Miami did not like Boxerman.

I told him it was regrettable that such a situation existed but that we had no other choice, and that furthermore, in the event we received any inquiries we were not going to hesitate to tell just why we had severed relationship with the ADL in Miami; that as a matter of fact, we were going to tell SAC Danner to call this to the attention of a number of close friends in Miami so that they might be fully advised.

COPIES DESTROYED

FOR DEFENSE  
29 JUN 11 1973



BUY  
UNITED  
STATES  
SAVINGS  
BONDS  
AND STAMPS

Respectfully,

L. B. Nichols

MAY 9 1942

COPIES FILE

Y. ram  
LBN:MWD

March 9, 1942

PERSONAL ATTENTION

Mr. R. G. Danner  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
1300 Biscayne Building  
Miami, Florida

Dear Mr. Danner:

Reference is made to your letter of January 20, 1942, covering the interview of Special Agent L. O. Prior with William L. Boxerman, Regional Head, Anti-Defamation League, on January 13, 1942. Following the receipt of your letter Mr. Nichols of the Bureau made a vigorous protest to officials of the Anti-Defamation League here in Washington and conveyed to them the Bureau's instruction that hereafter no contact would be had with Mr. Boxerman. The officials of the Anti-Defamation League were very much concerned about this inasmuch as they have manifested considerable interest in the Bureau and have been most helpful in the past.

Sometime ago Mr. Miles Goldberg, the Executive Director of the Anti-Defamation League with headquarters in Chicago, was in Miami and took up this matter with Mr. Boxerman. While the Bureau has not been advised of the complete details of his conference with Mr. Boxerman, the latter countered by submitting a copy of his report covering an interview with "FBI Agent Doyle." This interview probably was with Special Agent Carroll Doyle assigned to your office.

I also desire that you review the contacts of your office with the Anti-Defamation League and that you then call upon Mr. Boxerman pointing out to him the details of his interview with Special Agent Prior as recorded in your letter of January 20, and in the event there are any inconsistencies in his report with Agent Doyle it is desired that you then also take this up with Mr. Boxerman.

RECORDED & INDEXED

100-530 57  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

APR 10 1942

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6 BIA/onh

SP6-BJA/mde 7/10/89 #259,356



Mr. R. G. Danner

Page Two

You should of course not let Mr. Boxerman know that the Bureau has in its possession a copy of his report but merely point out that it is your understanding he has reported certain data to his people regarding Doyle. You should advise him of the close cooperation of the Bureau with the Anti-Defamation League in other sections of the country and point out to him that obviously the Bureau is not in a position to cooperate with anyone who is so basically ignorant of its work as to make the statements which he did to Agent Prior and which obviously manifest a very definite lack of cooperation on his part.

A complete report should be submitted to the Bureau following your contacts with Boxerman. It is believed that the interview should be conducted in your own office and that it would be highly desirable for another Agent to be present.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Enclosure

Report on Interview With FBI Agent Doyle,  
January 18, 1942

On January 18 I received a call from Mrs. Harry Zuckernick, whose husband is active in the local Nazi Brith lodge. She had been alarmed by a telephone call from Maurice Klein, a pharmacist on the Beach, who opened the conversation with "Do you know that the FBI is looking for your husband?" Mrs. Zuckernick was both bewildered and frightened. Klein elaborated by saying that the FBI had accused her husband of being a Communist. After a few minutes of conversation, she realized that Klein was confusing her husband with a man named William Zuckerman. It was apparent from the conversation that Klein already had called other people, repeating the Communist charges and indicating that an FBI agent had asked that he gather verifying information as to Zuckerman's Communism. After setting him straight on the names, Mrs. Zuckernick warned him against bandying loose charges around the community and suggested that he call the ADL office for information.

Shortly thereafter I received a call from Mr. Klein, who identified himself as a local air raid warden and said that he had been commissioned by an FBI agent Doyle to find the proof of Zuckerman's Communism. When he learned I had a file on Zuckerman, he wanted me to give him the information to transmit to the FBI. Naturally, I refused to do this. I explained that the ADL had been cooperating with the FBI since its inception and that if the FBI desired the information, we would be happy to give it to them directly.

The same day I received a visit from Mr. Doyle, an agent of the FBI. He was anxious to learn what he could about Zuckerman, who, he told me, was being investigated in connection with the Russian War Relief Society.

I then gave Doyle the information about Mr. Zuckerman, who previously had taken one path when he set up a front organization known as The Greater Miami Congress Defend America by Defeating Hitler. The exact nature of the data is immaterial to this memorandum, but it established circumstantially the fact that Zuckerman was in touch with the state secretary of the Communist Party.

Doyle indicated that Zuckerman was being sought specifically because he was in the formation of the Russian War Relief Society in Miami Beach, which he believed to be a Communist group.

I commented in passing, that according to the New York Times, Governor La Follette and a number of other people of prominence and repute were officers in the Russian War Relief Society and that, apparently, activity in the did not per se make one a Communist. I was surprised to note that this remark caused Doyle considerable irritation. He complained that he could get no cooperation in getting out Communists because Russia is our ally today and everyone has the idea that Communism is no longer a threat, but, rather, that Russia is fighting for democracy.

During our conversation, in the usual "some-of-my-best-friends" tone, he said that he could not be accused of being against the Jews because he himself "had blood in his veins". He went out of his way to emphasize the fact that most of the Communists in New York were Jews. He said that he knew where he spoke because he had worked for the FBI in New York City, where he found that most of the active speakers for the Communist Party were Jews.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/87 BY SP6 BJS/ML



Naturally, I felt it necessary to present a few of the facts in the "Communist issue" and pointed out, among other things, that with 2,500,000 Jews in New York, it was inevitable that numerically there would be more Jews among the Communists than in communities where Jews lived in smaller numbers.

At my mention of Earl Browder and a few other Gentile leaders in the Communist Party, Doyle laughed and said: "They're just a respectable front. We know who the real brains in back of them are", obviously implying that Jews manipulated the nominal party leaders.

Doyle revealed that the reason he was so excited about Communism locally was that ten copies of "Soviet Power" (in Yiddish) by the Dean of Canterbury, had just been shipped postpaid to a Jewish girl in Miami Beach, whose name he gave me (Ruth Eisenberg, 1246 Euclid Avenue, Miami Beach). This seemed to him proof of widespread Communist activity in Greater Miami by Jews. I told him I knew nothing about Ruth Eisenberg other than that two years ago she had been suspected of Communist activity.

To the best of my knowledge, with the exception of a few individuals, Jewish Communist influence in Greater Miami is negligible, and I told this to Mr. Doyle.

On the topic of name-calling, I told Doyle that I myself had found it necessary to be ultra cautious about labelling an individual this or that. As a matter of fact, a Fascist, Joseph Kamp, through a local helpmate, a Colonel Marshon, had only recently been placing in the public libraries a pamphlet entitled "The Fifth Column is Here" in which everyone from President Roosevelt to Doyle's superior, J. Edgar Hoover, had been branded as Communists.

At the mention of a Fascist attacking Communists, Doyle introduced a subject he seemed quite eager to discuss, namely, whether Communism or Fascism is the greater evil. He personally was convinced that the biggest threat this country faces is that of Communism, not Fascism; that the attitude which believes Fascism to be the greater menace is entirely wrong; and that the FBI is more concerned with Communism than it is with Fascism because Communist influence is much more subtle and effective.

I remarked that many times people and organizations are accused as Communist when in reality they are not even "pink". This confuses people and tends to exaggerate the "Communist menace". I cited the example of the Workmen's Circle, which a year ago had been labeled as Communist by the FBI. Later it had been discovered upon investigation that the organization was not only NOT Communist but was, in fact, bitterly anti-Communist. On the other hand, the Christian Front boys in New York, Fascists who plotted to overthrow the government, could not be convicted although they were guilty of treason. Cassidy, the leader, even now was seeking admission to the New York bar.

It was at this point that Doyle became unnecessarily defensive of the FBI. He admitted respect and confidence in the FBI and stated merely that no organization was infallible since it has to rely upon human beings.

The only reference I can remember about "the FBI in connection with certain operations" was some comment I made about the alleged Communists who had been picked up at 4:00 o'clock one morning in Detroit by the FBI and then released upon order of the attorney general. I believe I mentioned this to illustrate the point that sometimes even when an agency has been very effective in its methods, its effectiveness

is nullified by the action of other agencies.

I explained to Mr. Doyle just what our organization was and emphasized that each of our offices has been cooperating with the FBI, serving as a means of channeling information about subversive activities from the Jewish community to the governmental agency. One can construe my remarks as "praise" to the ADL in the sense that I spoke objectively about our service to the Federal Government. I thought it very important that an FBI agent know something about the facilities in the community in which he is working.

I offered Mr. Doyle a copy of "Fifth Column Facts" put out under the auspices of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, with an introduction by J. Edgar Hoover. Mr. Doyle looked at the pamphlet, read Hoover's letter but did not take it with him.

NOV 13 11 10 AM '43

RECEIVED  
NOV 13 1943

RECEIVED  
NOV 14 1943  
UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

LBN:FML

100-530

April 8, 1942

~~PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. R. G. Danner  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
1300 Biscayne Building  
Miami, Florida

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP6-Bja/mde*  
ON *7/10/89*

#259,356

Dear Sir:

Re: WILLIAM I. BOXERMAN  
Regional Head  
Anti-Defamation League

In reference to my letter of February 4,  
1942, I would appreciate advice as to whether Boxerman  
is still the Regional Head of the Anti-Defamation League  
at Atlanta.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE *8/11/81* BY *SP6BJA/mde*

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MAILED  
★ APR 8 1942 P.M.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

100-530  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
APR 10 1942  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

EAS OFFICE

# ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

OF B'NAI B'RITH

122 EAST 42ND STREET SUITE 803

NEW YORK CITY

TELEPHONE MURRAY HILL 3-0920

NATIONAL OFFICERS:

SIGMUND LIVINGSTON,

CHAIRMAN

RICHARD E. GUTSTADT,

DIRECTOR AND SECRETARY

EASTERN REGIONAL OFFICE:

LEONARD V. FINDER,

DIRECTOR AND SECRETARY

April 10, 1942

Director Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with the request of Special Agent T. Jenkins of your New York office, we have placed your department on the mailing list of those receiving our confidential monthly Newsletter. Enclosed herewith is a copy of the most recent issue of the Newsletter, together with copies of such back issues as we have available.

Sincerely yours,

*Arnold Forster*  
Arnold Forster

AT:MF  
encl.

P.S. - I am enclosing herewith the most recent issue of the Newsletter. The back copies will arrive under separate cover.

ENCL BEHIND FILE

1 ENCL. 2

MAY 12 RECD

MAY 13 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

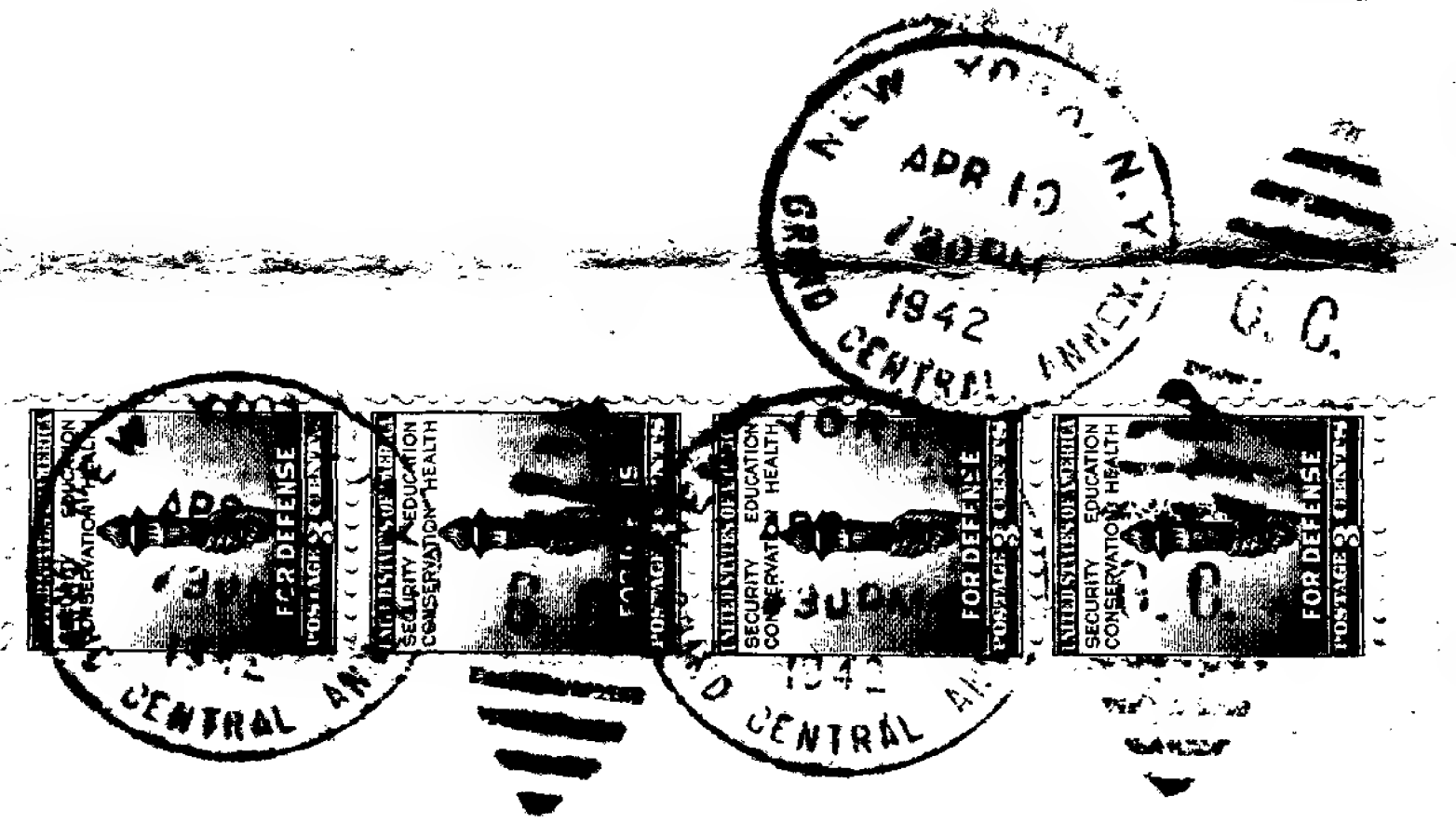
DATE 8/11/81 BY SP-6 SJM/omh

SP6-Bin/mde 7/10/89 #259,356

RECORDED

INDEXED

APR 13 1942



Arnold Forster  
122 E. 42 St., Suite 401  
New York, N.Y.

DIRECTOR FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C.



Current Items from the  
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City

# NEWSLETTER

VOL. III, NO. 3

MARCH 23, 1942

## C O N T E N T S

### I. UNDERMINING UNITY

1. No Gain In Unity Since Assault On Hawaiian Islands
2. Four Scamps Have Wormed Their Way Into Vital Posts
3. Hearings Prove Defense Firms Discriminate
4. Prominent America Firster Forms An Appeasement Group
5. Women United For Aiding Jeannette Rankin's Program
6. Isaac A. Millner's Home And Synagogue Maliciously Burned
7. A Queens Air Raid Warden Quotes From Book By J. P. Kamp
8. Spurious History Used To Bait Jews, Again Distributed
9. Gerald L. K. Smith Organizes A New Secret Society

### II. THE KAMPF AGAINST UNITY

10. Fr. Curran Gives New Disunity Line To His Followers
11. Boston Celebrates City Holiday With Curran As Speaker
12. Pro-Nazi National Workers League Is Still In Business
13. Elizabeth Dilling Is Now Working On Biblical Analysis
14. Harlem Newspaper Reports Growth Of Anti-Semitic Bias
15. 'Patriots' Won't Mail Any Notices Of Its Meetings
16. Two Coughlinite Editors Print The Identical Article
17. A Death Threat Is Received In Mails By Father Kernan
18. 'UltrAmerican Way' Proposes Solution Of Jewish Problem
19. Former Editor Of Franco Paper Now Writer For 'Sun'
20. Malice Toward The Jews: Anti-Democratic Press Of America

### III. DEFENDING UNITY

21. Protests Filed Against Cassidy Admission To Bar
22. Co-Owner Of Bund Camp Is Arrested Under Alien Act
23. Negro Nationalist Leader Jailed For Violating The Law
24. Costa Rican Weekly Is Suspended By A Presidential Order
25. State Legislature Questions De Aryan On His Activities
26. California Nazis May Serve A Few Months In Prison
27. Records Of German American Alliance Seized By The FBI

### IV. IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY

28. Dewey Is Speaker At B'nai B'rith Rally In New York
29. Readers Can Now Obtain New Joe Doakes Pamphlet
30. Fifth Series Of 'Lest We Forget' To Be Broadcast
31. Excellent Booklet On Scapegoats In History Published

### V. FEATURE ARTICLE

32. War-Time Principles Of B'nai B'rith

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/89 BY SP-6 BAC/ndk  
#254,356

INDEXED



A. D. L.

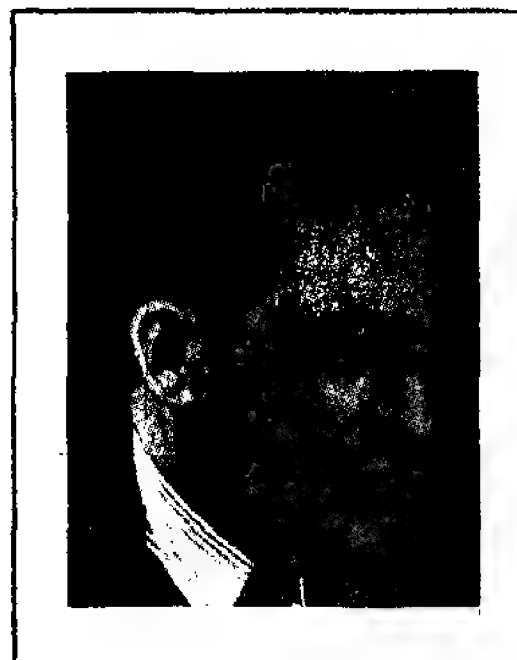
N E W S L E T T E R

I. UNDERMINING UNITY

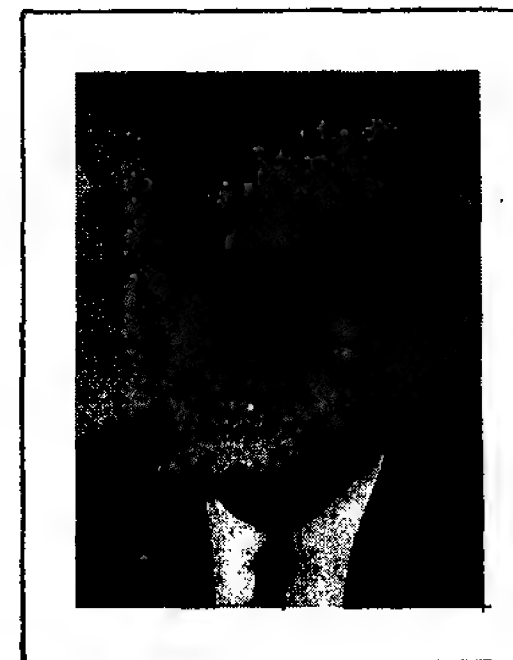
1. NO GAIN IN UNITY  
SINCE ASSAULT ON  
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

The three months which have elapsed since the attack on Pearl Harbor have brought no increase in national unity. The momentary flutter of indivisibility which first greeted the Japanese assault quickly vanished when the jackals of fascism discovered that, short of treason, they could harass the war effort with impunity. Observing the mere trickle of arrests, these despicable elements immediately resorted to their old habit of gnawing and yapping at the shanks of democracy. Their work has borne fruit. In the past month there has been a recrudescence of scurrilous literature anonymously circulated, notorious fascists have inserted themselves in key positions and religious intolerance has been vigorously fanned.

\* \* \* \*



Dennis



Von Wrangell

2. FOUR SCAMPS HAVE  
WORMED THEIR WAY  
INTO VITAL POSTS

Notwithstanding years of unconcealed agitation on behalf of totalitarian doctrines, several nazi apologists succeeded in worming their way into vital defense posts. Baron Charles von Wrangell, expounder of nazi ideas, was on guard duty when the Normandie fire started. John B. Snow was assistant director of the Overseas Department of the USO. Until suspended pending an investigation of charges that he is an anti-Semite and a fascist, Snow was in a position to obtain highly confidential information on the sailing of ships to AEF outposts. James Stewart, chief lieutenant of McWilliams, is at present employed as a special watchman in a restricted area from which merchant ships sail to join convoys. Lawrence Dennis, nazi theoretician and propagandist, has applied for and has been certified as technically eligible for a commission in the army. If he is accepted, three disreputable characters of the same stripe, who are now on the army reserve list, may obtain appointments. They are Col. Sanctuary, Col. Winfield Jones and Lt. Col. Marshall Hadley.

\* \* \* \*

3. HEARINGS PROVE  
DEFENSE FIRMS  
DISCRIMINATE

Testimony introduced at the hearings held by the President's Committee on Unfair Employment Practices in New York City on February 16 and 17 indicates that many firms holding defense contracts are prejudiced against employing Jews. Despite the shortage of skilled workers, qualified Jewish mechanics testified they were unable to secure positions in certain defense plants. Employers accused of discriminating against Jewish workers consistently disclaimed any religious bias but admitted making inquiries on their application blanks as to race, religion and national origin.

\* \* \* \*

4. PROMINENT AMERICA  
FIRSTER FORMS AN  
APPEASEMENT GROUP

A new appeasement movement, organized by a prominent America Firster, has descended upon New York City. It is "Americans for Peace" and its soothsayer is Horace J. Haase, who attended the Lindbergh dinner given by Edwin Webster on December 17. (See ADL News Letter, January 7, 1942.) The program of "Americans for Peace" includes "action to support former anti-war Congressmen who face a purge," in addition to working for "The Earliest Possible Just Peace." Politics, boon-doggling and 'Social' reform," says A. P. literature, "as usual may be the order of the day in Washington but with us it's 'Work for Peace and Freedom as never before.'" From headquarters at 1165 Broadway, this material is addressed by Haase to "My Friends Who Were Formerly Members of America First."

\* \* \* \*

5. WOMEN UNITED FOR  
AIDING JEANNETTE  
RANKIN'S PROGRAM

Congressman Jeannette Rankin will not lack funds with which to publicize her ideas if current plans of Women United succeed. Meeting at its new headquarters, 545 Fifth Avenue, New York City, Women United decided to raise as much money as possible for Miss Rankin, but not to solicit in its own name. Individuals will be urged to send the money directly to Miss Rankin. Although the ostensible purpose of Women United is to combat "Union Now," it is significant that this appeasement group, now interested in promoting Miss Rankin, urged its members to send telegrams congratulating her when she voted against the declaration of war. (See ADL News Letter, January 7, 1942.)

\* \* \* \*

6. ISAAC A. MILLNER'S  
HOME AND SYNAGOGUE  
MALICIOUSLY BURNED

The Staten Island home and synagogue of Rabbi Isaac A. Millner were deliberately set on fire February 15. Investigation by the police and fire departments revealed that shingles on the outside of the two structures, which are four blocks apart, were soaked with kerosene. Dr. Millner had written numerous articles during the past year for the "Staten Island Advance" severely criticizing the nazis and their stooges.

\* \* \* \*

7. A QUEENS AIR RAID  
WARDEN QUOTES FROM  
BOOK BY J. P. KAMP

James J. McCourt, a leader of the air raid wardens' rebellion against Mayor LaGuardia, admitted using quotations from Joseph P. Kamp's "Why Win the War and Lose What We're Fighting For?" to document talks on civilian defense. Kamp, who has long hated Roosevelt, wrote "Why Win the War" in order to prove that the present administration is dominated by communists. McCourt says these accusations must be true because the book bears a copyright. At one time McCourt advertised in the "Christian Index," a shoppers' guide, put out by the "Christian" Front.

**WHY WIN THE WAR, and ...**

**Lose What We're Fighting For?**

*By* JOSEPH P. KAMP

\* \* \* \*

8. SPURIOUS HISTORY  
USED TO BAIT JEWS,  
AGAIN DISTRIBUTED

A moth-eaten piece of anti-Semitic quackery, which was revived by the nazis in 1934, is now being circulated surreptitiously. This follows the trend observed in the last News Letter when copies of "Why Are the Jews Persecuted for Their Religion?" turned up in Miami and New York. This time it is the forged excerpt from the Journal of Charles Pinckney, delegate to the 1789 Constitutional Convention from South Carolina. Throwaways containing the forgery have been found in the subways, hotel lobbies, book stores, taxis, terminals and buses. The forgery was first distributed in the United States by William Dudley Pelley from whom the Germans got the idea.

\* \* \* \*

9. GERALD L. K. SMITH  
ORGANIZES A NEW  
SECRET SOCIETY

Reverend Gerald L. K. Smith, former lieutenant of Huey Long organizer of vigilante groups, chairman of the fascist Committee of One Million, Silver Shirts and anti-Semite, is now engaged in forming a secret society whose slogan is "Christ First." Smith calls his new organization "The Inner Circle" and promises to reveal to members hitherto unpublished information given to him by a Senator with whom he recently spent considerable time.

\* \* \* \*

II. THE KAMPF AGAINST UNITY

10. FR. CURRAN GIVES  
NEW DISUNITY LINE  
TO HIS FOLLOWERS

Father Edward Lodge Curran speaking to 3,000 people at a meeting of the Central Council of Irish County Clubs in Boston on March 3, laid down the new line for those who wish to create dissension without running afoul of the law. Curran sneered at our Allies, stressed the necessity for defending our own territory before embarking on foreign adventures and said that America would not be blessed with unity until Ireland was free. Curran warned his listeners to be on the lookout for the attempts of racial or religious minorities to advance their ideologies with the help of the American government. The Irish, however, are not included in this edict. Another speaker called for a National Irish Race Convention to demand proper recognition from the government for the Irish people of America. Bostonians prominent in public life attended the meeting which was opened by Jefferson Murphy, former guard at the lectures of Francis P. Moran. One of the platform guests was William B. Gallagher, notorious Boston anti-Semite.

\* \* \* \*

11. BOSTON CELEBRATES  
CITY HOLIDAY WITH  
CURRAN AS SPEAKER

Disregarding the protest of many patriotic societies, prominent churchmen and labor organizations, William Lodge Curran appeared as the principal speaker at the city-financed celebration of Boston's evacuation by the British on March 17, 1776. With important Boston officials on the platform, Curran frequently spoke of the British but did not once get around to mentioning them as our allies. Instead, Curran said, "the United States can stand alone against the world." Opposed to Curran's appearance were: Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam of the Methodist Church; Professor Ralph Barton Perry, chairman of the Harvard Group for American Defense; Dr. Albert Sprague Coolidge, chairman of the Union for Democratic Action; Joseph Salerno, president of the State CIO; Mrs. Edgar J. Driscoll, president of the Boston League of Women Voters; Reverend Donald Lothrop of Community Church; Reverend Douglas Frazier of the Universalist Church; Mrs. Roland Baker, representing the Women's City Club; and the American Irish Defense Association.

\* \* \* \*

12. PRO-NAZI NATIONAL  
WORKERS LEAGUE IS  
STILL IN BUSINESS

Agitation on the part of the pro-nazi National Workers League of Detroit for the immediate withdrawal of the United States from "this unholy war" has not ceased as a result of a Dies Committee raid on its headquarters following testimony that the League was spending \$7,000 a month for printing. At a meeting of the League on March 6, Garland T. Alderman, the secretary, said: "The idea of fighting for British Imperialism...and for imposing the Jewish international banking system on all the peoples of the world...is neither patriotic or American." At the same meeting Alderman read letters from George Deatherage and William Dudley Pelley, claimed by the League as associates.

\* \* \* \*

13. ELIZABETH DILLING  
IS NOW WORKING ON  
BIBLICAL ANALYSIS

Elizabeth (Red Network) Dilling is now writing a new book in which she analyzes quotations from the Bible to prove the existence of a Jewish plot to destroy the Christian world. In the meantime, Mrs. Dilling is using the ugly details of her divorce action to belabor B'nai B'rith. She charges her husband with saying, "I have the toughest kike lawyer recommended by B'nai B'rith. They are out to get you. Every day they are after me to smear you...They control the press, radio and the government."

Over and over in past weeks my husband has threatened me and repeated the following to my son and others, "If you take legal action of any kind, I shall smear you from coast to coast and end your work. I have the toughest kike lawyer recommended by B'nai B'rith. They are out to get you. Every day they are after me to smear you. I can say anything I want to about you and make it stick too. Anything! They control the press, the radio and the government. I can lick you in any court you go into. I do not intend to go to the penitentiary for anyone." Just what this last meant I do not know as yet.

Dilling Newsletter - February 28, 1942

\* \* \* \*

14. HARLEM NEWSPAPER  
REPORTS GROWTH OF  
ANTI-SEMITIC BIAS

The "Amsterdam Star News," a Negro newspaper, reports that "never has there been such general anti-Semitic sentiment in Harlem as exists now." A well-heeled nucleus of undercover agents has been denouncing the United States for its treatment of the colored people while the Germans and the Japanese have been highly touted as their liberators. The provocateurs responsible for disseminating this gospel hide the obviously subversive character of their remarks behind the screen of anti-Semitism. This is in line with the general sentiment in all fifth column circles that no penalty will be attached to derogatory remarks about the Jews.

\* \* \* \*

15. 'PATRIOTS' WON'T  
MAIL ANY NOTICES  
OF ITS MEETINGS

As a precautionary measure to prevent interference from the FBI, the Patriots of the Republic decided on February 26 that it will no longer send out written announcements of meetings. It circulated a petition promising wholehearted support to the President, but several members refused to sign saying they could not endorse such a sentiment. Leaders are using opposition to "Union Now" as a foil for their activity. Mrs. Charlotte Young, one of the most active members, was instrumental in spreading the rumor that the decomposed bodies of American soldiers were removed from ships at Hoboken with large grappling hooks because dock hands refused to unload them.

\* \* \* \*



16. TWO COUGHLINITE EDITORS PRINT THE IDENTICAL ARTICLE

A full-page editorial which appeared in "Social Justice" on February 2, 1942 was reprinted on the same day by William Dudley Pelley, the stock-swindling editor of the "Galilean." Apart from the mutual acclaim which these two accord each other, the content of the editorial indicates that a serious dent has been made in Coughlin's strength. Nothing short of this would prompt Coughlin to ask whether the silence of "outspoken apostles of social justice" can be attributed to fear of the law or is a result of succumbing to the blandishments "of those who are foresworn to...crucify" them. Warning against "the intemperate desire to conform with the inevitability of war and the myriad vices attached thereto," Coughlin predicts that "Christianity in America may be no more."

\* \* \* \*

17. A DEATH THREAT IS RECEIVED IN MAIL BY FATHER KERNAN

Father William C. Kernan, director of the Christian Institute for American Democracy and a regular speaker over Station WEVD, recently received a letter threatening him with death if he refused to discontinue his radio talks. The letter, which was unsigned, closed with "Heil Hitler" and contained a .38 caliber lead-nosed bullet. Undeterred, Father Kernan the following day spoke over Station WEVD on "Native Fascists."

\* \* \* \*

18. 'ULTRAMERICAN WAY' PROPOSES SOLUTION OF JEWISH PROBLEM

Recent issues of "Publicity" contain an advertisement by G. E. Hornby of Boise, Idaho, ballyhooing "The UltrAmerican Way" for solving the Jewish question. This consists in establishing an "ultrAmerican victory" with an "ultrAmerican administration" in office and the "Lincoln Honest Money System." A general outline received by subscribers to the system is jammed with vicious references to the Jews (see item 20) and carries advertisements for the "Protocols of Zion," Sanctuary's "Talmud Unmasked" and Hudson's "Octopus." A statistical table accompanying the material purports to prove that, in spite of quota restrictions, Jewish immigration has risen in the past fifteen years from 3.3 per cent of the total to 52.3 per cent.

\* \* \* \*

19. FORMER EDITOR OF FRANCO PAPER NOW WRITER FOR 'SUN'

Gault MacGowan, contributing editor of the Franco publication "Spain" and a member of the Advisory Board of the "Patriot Digest," is now the London correspondent for the "New York Sun." Other members of the "Patriot Digest" who served with MacGowan on the Board were: Lambert Fairchild, Edward Lodge Curran and John E. Kelley, an organizer of the "Christian Front" and a paid agent of the Spanish Library of Information. Only one issue of the "Patriot Digest" appeared. This contained an article by Adrian Arcand, at present interned by the Canadian authorities for fascist activities.

\* \* \* \*

20. MALICE TOWARD  
THE JEWS:

EXCERPTS FROM THE ANTI-DEMOCRATIC PRESS OF AMERICA

ULTRAMERICAN WAY  
G. E. Hornby, Ed.  
Boise, Idaho

"The Synagogue of Satan has taken over most of the press and radio mediums of public expression and so 'Freedom of the Press' and of speech, so far as the use of the radio is concerned, is for Jews and their friends and lickspittles. In fact, the Jews have TAKEN OVER most of America as they own at least two-thirds of our country...Just how much say have you and I got against the TRIPE of JUDAH, our Jew infested Administration and their U N I O N N O W Fellow Travellers??"

MIMEOGRAPHED LETTER  
Wm. D. Pelley, Ed.  
FEBRUARY 20, 1942

"Because I am against Israelites taking over our Christian Government and running it in the interests of international Zionism, I am a Nazi. Because I have recognized, and publicized, the true motives that sent Nippon to war against Red China, I am a pro-Japanese. Because I have grasped the manner in which the Jewish Communists were infiltrating into our Federal supervision, I have been overwhelmingly smeared as 'un-American,' the Dies Committee doing this latter damage - to their everlasting censure."

THE DEFENDER  
Gerald B. Winrod, Ed.  
Wichita, Kan.  
FEBRUARY, 1942

"Alexander Hamilton (real name Levine)...was serving the House of Rothschild in 1791, when Congress granted a twenty year charter to the 'Bank of the United States.'...In flagrant violation of the Constitution, Rothschild henchmen were thus granted the privilege of creating money...These alien enemies of the people have, for many decades, had it in their power, to inflate or deflat currency at will...For more than a century, the Rothschild dynasty of far-flung proportions... have dominated the financial structure of the world. One particular firm in Wall Street, serves as the camouflaged American arm of the octopus."

THE X-RAY  
Court Asher, Ed.  
Muncie, Ind.  
FEBRUARY 28, 1942

"JEW CONTROLLED MOVIE INDUSTRY DEFERRED FROM DRAFT SERVICE... One wonders whether, Melvyn Douglass, alias 'Hesselberg,' and other JEWS, and the rest of Red Hollywood who went all-out for Red rat Communism and the Spanish Loyalists, would be considered irreplaceable by their studios. We believe Jews should be deferred and have it over with, as they may be essential to somethin'."

AMERICA IN DANGER!  
Chas. B. Hudson, Ed.  
Omaha, Nebr.  
FEBRUARY 24, 1942

"Witness part-Jew Churchill periodically overhauling his war cabinet, yet staying in the saddle, and each time increasing the number of Judeo-Reds in key positions...Churchill names as War Minister an 'unknown' Sir Jas. Grigg, a 'tough boy' and 'ruthless administrator' who looks Jewish. Then Viscount Cranborne (married to great granddaughter of Jew Member of Parliament Bernal Osborn...Note that Churchill retains in his cabinet as Secy of State for India, the  $\frac{1}{2}$  Jew L.S. Amery..."

\* \* \* \*

### III. DEFENDING UNITY

#### 21. PROTESTS FILED AGAINST CASSIDY ADMISSION TO BAR

Protests against the admission of "Christian" Fronter John F. Cassidy to the Bar have been filed by the American Irish Defense Association and the City Affairs Committee of New York. Despite the standing invitation of the Character Committee for any information concerning candidates, the letter of the American Irish Defense Association was assailed by Committee member Charles N. Wysong as unethical and in bad taste. Metropolitan newspapers have been unable to overcome the Committee's refusal to divulge any information as to when hearings are held and who is scheduled to testify.

SECOND DISTRICT COMMITTEE ROBERT F. GRIFFING, CHAIRMAN CHARLES N. WYSONG OSCAR A. LEWIS WILLIAM PINNEY HAMILTON, JR. FREDERICK A. RECK JOSEPH F. RUDDEN LAWRENCE W. WIDDECOMBE	<b>Supreme Court Appellate Division</b> Second Judicial Department <b>Office of Committee on Character and Fitness</b> GEORGE J. WOOLLEY, SECRETARY	NINTH DISTRICT COMMITTEE HARVEY DE SAUN, CHAIRMAN PHILIP A. ROSTY AUSTIN A. GRIFFIN WILLIAM A. MULVEY JAMES H. CAVANAUGH
March 3, 1942		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p>William M. Agar, Esq. Room 402 8 West 40 Street New York City</p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: right;"> <p><u>Re: John F. Cassidy</u></p> </div> </div> <p>Dear Sir:</p> <p>Your letter of February 27th to the Committee of Character and Fitness has been received. It seems to me to be in bad taste, to put it mildly, and certainly unethical in that you are attempting to sway the judgment of the Committee by ex parte statements which seem to be wholly hearsay.</p> <p>All you say may be true but do you not think the true American way would be to ask to be heard at a meeting of the sub-committee where your testimony would be taken under oath and the applicant be given the right of cross examination.</p> <p>As an individual member of the Committee I resent these backhanded methods of attempting to sway the judgment of the Committee. The Committee will exhaust every means of arriving at the truth and recommend to the Appellate Division its approval or disapproval of the applicant based on sworn testimony or authenticated documentary proof.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Very truly yours <i>Charles N. Wysong</i></p> <p style="text-align: left; font-size: x-small;">CHW/v</p>		

\* \* \* \*

#### 22. CO-OWNER OF BUND CAMP IS ARRESTED UNDER ALIEN ACT

Paul Huissel, a naturalized citizen of German birth and a co-owner of the German-American Bund's Camp Nordland, was arrested on February 28 for failing to register under the Selective Service Act. Huissel was recently employed by a plant engaged in manufacturing articles for defense, but resigned rather than participate in the making of anything which might be used against Germany. The FBI also arrested "Christian" Fronter William Bishop, tried two years ago for conspiring to overthrow the government. Born in Austria, Bishop made a living as a professional agitator. In 1935 he served sixty days for violating the Sullivan Law.

\* \* \* \*



23. NEGRO NATIONALIST  
LEADER JAILED FOR  
VIOLATING THE LAW

The Negro Nationalist, Robert O. Jordon, one of two colored leaders of the Ethiopian-Pacific Movement, recently arrested by the FBI for violating the alien registration act, was sentenced on March 11 to thirty days' imprisonment. Jordon, who was convicted for neglecting to notify the Commissioner of Immigration of changes of address, frequently spoke for the "Christian" Front, the Christian Peace Committee and America First. He has also been associated with Seward Collins in anti-Semitic agitation and has made numerous visits to the Japan Institute.

\* \* \* \*

24. COSTA RICAN WEEKLY  
IS SUSPENDED BY A  
PRESIDENTIAL ORDER

The publication of pro-nazi Catholic weekly "Epoca," published in Costa Rica, was suspended on March 8 by Presidential decree. Acting under the extraordinary powers granted to him by Congress, the President based his action upon the knowledge that the weekly was an organ of the nazis, fascists and falangists.

\* \* \* \*

25. STATE LEGISLATURE  
QUESTIONS DE ARYAN  
ON HIS ACTIVITIES

Leon de Aryan, radio speaker and editor of the anti-Semitic tabloid "Broom," was questioned by the California State Legislative Committee on un-American Activities on February 24. De Aryan admitted attending Bund meetings and friendship with Bundists. De Aryan, however, is still in circulation and in a position to scuttle the effort to achieve unity.

\* \* \* \*

26. CALIFORNIA NAZIS  
MAY SERVE A FEW  
MONTHS IN PRISON

Ellis O. Jones, leader of the National Copperheads, and Robert Noble, who promised to prove at future meetings of the Friends of Progress that the Japanese were not responsible for the war (see ADL News Letter, February 17, 1942), were arrested in Los Angeles on February 25 for violating the California penal code. The arrest is an outgrowth of the local hearings held by the State legislative committee investigating un-American activities. If convicted, the maximum penalty is six months' imprisonment and a \$500 fine.

\* \* \* \*

27. RECORDS OF GERMAN  
AMERICAN ALLIANCE  
SEIZED BY THE FBI

The records of the German American Citizens' Alliance, organized in 1936 to oust the anti-nazi Wisconsin Federation of German-American Societies, have been seized. Homes of all the officers were visited in the search for evidence. Simultaneously the German-American Volksbund of Milwaukee announced that it had disbanded on orders from New York headquarters.

\* \* \* \*

IV. IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY28. DEWEY IS SPEAKER  
AT B'NAI B'RITH  
RALLY IN NEW YORK

At a B'nai B'rith rally held in Manhattan Center on March 5, former District Attorney Dewey, the principal speaker, praised the work of the Anti-Defamation League and refuted the malignant falsehoods being spread about lack of Jewish participation in the war effort. The vitality gained by a similar barrage of lies in the last World War made it necessary to undertake a rigorous campaign to correct the dangerous impressions left in the minds of the people. "It is a never-ending fight," said Dewey, "this battle against malicious libel."

\* \* \* \*

29. READERS CAN NOW  
OBTAIN NEW JOE  
DOAKES PAMPHLET

A new Joe Doakes pamphlet, "I Know My Stuff," is now available for distribution. Written in the usual intimate, colloquial Joe Doakes style, this one deals with the problems arising out of the war: morale, peace, civilian defense, espionage, criticism and underestimation of the enemy. Simple language and illustrations on every page make it delightful reading for every one, whether child or adult.

\* \* \* \*

30. FIFTH SERIES OF  
'LEST WE FORGET'  
TO BE BROADCAST

"Lest We Forget - A Better World For Youth," the fifth series of the dramatic radio program produced by the Institute of Oral and Visual Education, is now ready for release. The thirteen recordings comprising the new series vividly contrast the dismal prospect of youth in the axis countries with the bright future of youth in the free nations. Now carried by more than 400 broadcasting stations throughout the United States, the program can be heard in New York City over five different stations. Commencing with March 28, WHN will broadcast the recordings on Saturday at 12:45 p.m. instead of Tuesday. Consult your local newspaper for a list of the stations carrying the program.

\* \* \* \*

31. EXCELLENT BOOKLET  
ON SCAPEGOATS IN  
HISTORY PUBLISHED

"They Got the Blame: The Story of Scapegoats in History," has just been published by the YMCA. In a few compact chapters the author summarizes the pagan persecution of the early Christians, Protestant persecution of Catholics, Catholic persecution of Freemasons, White persecution of Negroes, and Christian persecution of the Jews. One of the most interesting sections is the one on the anti-Catholic movement of the 1840's when mobs attacked Catholic homes and violent riots broke out in Philadelphia and New York. In those days, Catholicism was charged with aiming to overthrow the government, the Pope was accused of plotting the seizure of the Mississippi Valley, military reverses in the Mexican war were attributed to wholesale desertions by Catholics, and the assassination of Lincoln was supposed to have been a Jesuit plot. The Catholics, particularly the Irish, were blamed for the growth of trusts, low farm prices, the panic of 1893 and other misfortunes. "They Got the Blame" can be secured from the League.

\* \* \* \*

32. FEATURE  
ARTICLE

V. WAR-TIME PRINCIPLES OF B'NAI B'RITH

(The ninth in a series of articles describing phases of the constructive program of B'nai B'rith and the Anti-Defamation League in behalf of democracy.)

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

The unexcelled fact-finding activities of the Anti-Defamation League continue to be an indispensable aid to the efforts of constituted authority particularly at this moment when no weakness is permissible in the unity of our nation. The Anti-Defamation League's program of positive education, introduced and developed in the pre-war days, now assumes added significance in standing guard against those who would muddy the well springs of public opinion. Knowing that the war has not entirely eliminated the hate-mongers but has merely driven them under cover, the machinery of the Anti-Defamation League continues to be of even more importance not only to the welfare of our people but to the best interests of the nation.

HILLEL FOUNDATIONS

The war makes it more important than ever that a Hillel counselor serve the Jewish college students. These young people, confused and bewildered by the dislocations and uprootings of their aspirations and their careers, need mature and disciplined guidance to see them through their crisis. The Hillel program will be altered in technique; it will lay less emphasis on mass effort, more emphasis on personnel service. But the Hillel program will go on; there will be no moratorium on its creative and positive activities, especially crucial in a time of crisis.

ALEPH ZADIK ALEPH

As a youth movement from whose ranks are drawn many of those who have been called and will yet be summoned to the armed forces and who help fashion the tools to arm and equip those forces, Aleph Zadik Aleph has paralleled its five-fold and full program with war service activities that mobilize and utilize to the fullest extent the talents, resources, manpower and enthusiasm of young people. This new emphasis of AZA has already found expression through the salvage for victory campaign, blood donations, sale of defense bonds and stamps and wholehearted cooperation in all phases of the civilian defense program.

VOCATIONAL SERVICE  
BUREAU

Vocational Service, which has become increasingly important to our young people, looms into greater significance in the present emergency when occupational changes are the most drastic in the history of the nation. The B'nai B'rith vocational service program offers guidance to Jewish youth in adjusting themselves to the economic dislocations caused by material shortages and priorities and in preparing themselves for a maximum of service in the armed forces and in war industry. In the firm belief that these four major arms of the B'nai B'rith have and will continue to play vital roles in the expanding war effort, we do hereby declare our faith in the continued ability of these programs to meet the challenge of the day.

\* \* \* \*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 3  
Page 169 ~ b6, b7C, b7D  
Page 906 ~ Referral/Direct  
Page 907 ~ Referral/Direct